



106x57.1



1937  
96th

GIVEN BY

MASS. SECRETARY C. THE COMMONWEALTH







The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

VITAL STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND DEATHS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937

PREPARED BY

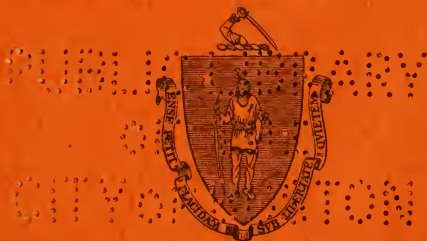
FREDERIC W. COOK

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

EDITED BY

ARTHUR J. HASSETT

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY THE COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE



# CONTENTS

## EDITORIAL REVIEW OF THE VITAL STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS: 1937.

### PART I.

#### MORTALITY STATISTICS.

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	1-10
General mortality . . . . .	1-4
Death registration . . . . .	1
Purpose . . . . .	1
Mortality statistics . . . . .	2
Source of data . . . . .	2
Occupations . . . . .	2
Death rates and their comparability . . . . .	2
Allocation . . . . .	2, 3
Number of deaths and death rates . . . . .	3
Sex . . . . .	3
Age . . . . .	3
Sex and age . . . . .	3
Marital condition . . . . .	3, 4
Nativity . . . . .	4
Seasonable distribution of deaths . . . . .	4
Infant mortality . . . . .	4, 5
Causes of death . . . . .	5-9
Sources of error in mortality statistics . . . . .	5
Principal causes of death . . . . .	5-9
Deaths investigated by medical examiners . . . . .	9, 10
Source of data . . . . .	9
Number of deaths investigated . . . . .	9, 10
Autopsies . . . . .	10
Causes of death . . . . .	10
STATISTICAL TABLES . . . . .	11-213
General mortality . . . . .	11-176
TABLE 1.—Deaths occurring in cities and towns, by sex and nativity, population, and death rates in each county and city: 1937 . . . . .	11-16
TABLE 2.—Deaths allocated by cities and towns, by sex and nativity, population and death rates in each county and city: 1937 . . . . .	17-21
TABLE 3.—Deaths, by sex and age, in each county: 1937 . . . . .	22, 23
TABLE 4.—Deaths, by sex and age, in municipalities having over 10,000 inhabitants in 1935: 1937 . . . . .	24-29
TABLE 5.—Mortality of males and females: 1913 to 1937 . . . . .	30
TABLE 6.—Deaths at specified ages: census years 1910 to 1935 . . . . .	30
TABLE 7.—Per cent of deaths at specified ages—both sexes: 1913 to 1937 . . . . .	31
TABLE 8.—Male deaths per 1,000 female deaths at specified ages: 1934 to 1937 . . . . .	31
TABLE 9.—Deaths of males and females at specified ages: 1928 to 1937 . . . . .	32
TABLE 10.—Deaths by sex, age, and marital condition: 1937 . . . . .	33
TABLE 11.—Deaths in counties, and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants, in 1935, by months: 1937 . . . . .	33
TABLE 12.—Live births, deaths under 1 year, stillbirths and rates per 1,000 population and per 1,000 live births: 1913 to 1937 . . . . .	34
TABLE 13.—Deaths allocated from each cause and class of causes, according to the detailed International List, by months and sex: 1937 . . . . .	35-53
TABLE 14.—Deaths allocated from each cause and class of causes, according to the detailed International List, by sex and 5-year age periods: 1937 . . . . .	54-89
TABLE 15.—Deaths of residents out of state dying in Massachusetts from each cause and class of causes, according to the detailed International List, by months and sex and by age and sex: 1937 . . . . .	90-107
TABLE 16.—Deaths of residents of Massachusetts dying out of state, from each cause and class of causes, according to the detailed International List by months and sex and by age and sex: 1937 . . . . .	108-119
TABLE 17.—Deaths from important causes in each municipality: 1937 . . . . .	120-144
TABLE 18.—Deaths allocated from important causes by occupations: 1937 . . . . .	146-166
TABLE 19.—Deaths from principal causes: 1913 to 1937 . . . . .	167
TABLE 20.—Deaths from principal communicable diseases: 1913 to 1937 . . . . .	167
TABLE 21.—Deaths, death rates per 100,000 population, and per cent distribution by each cause and class of causes according to the Abridged International List: 1931 to 1937 . . . . .	168, 169
TABLE 22.—Death rates per 100,000 population based on annual average number of deaths for the five-year period of which the census year is the median year: census years 1910 to 1935 . . . . .	170
TABLE 23.—Deaths produced by external causes: 1913 to 1937 . . . . .	170
TABLE 24.—Deaths from cancer, by sex, age, and marital condition: 1937 . . . . .	171-176
Infant mortality . . . . .	177-200
TABLE 25.—Deaths under 1 month of age; also under 1 year of age, by sex, in the State and each municipality: 1937 . . . . .	177-179
TABLE 26.—Live births, deaths under 1 year, infant mortality rates, and per cent of deaths under 1 year to deaths at all ages: 1913 to 1937 . . . . .	179
TABLE 27.—Infant deaths per 1,000 live births in municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1935: 1930 to 1937 . . . . .	180
TABLE 28.—Birth rates, death rates, natural increase, infant mortality rates, and survivorship in municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1935: 1937 . . . . .	180, 181
TABLE 29.—Infant mortality in Massachusetts, Boston, and the remainder of the State outside Boston: 1921 to 1937 . . . . .	181
TABLE 30.—Survivors at end of first year of life per 1,000 population and per 1,000 live births: 1912 to 1937 . . . . .	182

STATISTICAL TABLES—*Concluded.*

Infant mortality—*Concluded.*

TABLE 31.—Infant deaths per 1,000 live births, by causes: 1930 to 1937	182
TABLE 32.—Deaths under 2 years of age from diarrhea and enteritis, by months: 1930 to 1937	182
TABLE 33.—Deaths from important causes for certain subdivisions of the first year of life for the State and for cities having 50,000 inhabitants or more in 1935: 1937	183-200
Deaths from special causes	201-203
TABLE 34.—Deaths from influenza, by months, in municipalities having over 10,000 inhabitants in 1935: 1937	201
TABLE 35.—Deaths from lobar pneumonia, by months, in municipalities having over 10,000 inhabitants in 1935: 1937	202
TABLE 36.—Deaths from bronchopneumonia, by months, in municipalities having over 10,000 inhabitants in 1935: 1937	203
Maternal mortality	204
TABLE 37.—Deaths and death rates per 100,000 population, and per 100,000 female population, from diseases caused by pregnancy and confinement: 1913 to 1937	204
TABLE 38.—Death rates per 10,000 confinements, per 10,000 births, and per 10,000 live births, from diseases caused by pregnancy and confinement: 1913 to 1937	204
Deaths investigated by medical examiners	205-213
TABLE 39.—Deaths (inclusive of stillbirths) due to violence and other causes, investigated by medical examiners in each county, by causes; and number and per cent of deaths autopsied in each county: 1937	205
TABLE 40.—Deaths (inclusive of stillbirths) due to violence and other causes, investigated by medical examiners, by causes, sex, and months, and by causes, sex, and age: 1937	206-211
TABLE 41.—Deaths (inclusive of stillbirths) investigated and autopsies made by medical examiners in each county: 1928 to 1937	212, 213

PART II A.

BIRTH STATISTICS.

INTRODUCTION	214-217
Birth registration	214
Importance of birth records	214, 215
Certain records impounded	215
Allocation	216
Live births	216
Birth rate	216
Changes in the birth rate	216
Stillbirths	216
Birth rates of the principal cities	216
Sex proportions at birth	216
Nativity of parents	217
Plural births	217
Natural increase	217
STATISTICAL TABLES	218-230
TABLE 42.—Live births, by sex and parent nativity; and birth rates in each county and municipality: 1937	218-222
TABLE 43.—Allocated live births, by sex and parent nativity and birth rates in each county and municipality: 1937	223-227
TABLE 44.—Live births by month of birth in counties, and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants in 1935: 1937	228
TABLE 45.—Plural births, by sex, and stillbirths, in counties and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants in 1935: 1937	228
TABLE 46.—Live births and birth rates for the State and cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1935: 1913 to 1937	229
TABLE 47.—Live births, by sex and parent nativity, and sex proportions at birth: 1913 to 1937	229
TABLE 48.—Live birth rates per 1,000 population, excess of births over deaths, natural increase per 1,000 population, plural births (cases of twins and triplets), and stillbirths by sex, per 1,000 live births, and sex proportions of stillborn: 1913 to 1937	230

PART II B.

MARRIAGE STATISTICS.

INTRODUCTION	231, 232
Marriage registration	231
Source of data	231
Solemnization	231
Accuracy	231, 232
Purpose, marriage requirements	232
STATISTICAL TABLES	233-243
TABLE 49.—Marriages, classified by nativity and residence of bride and groom, in each county and municipality: 1937	233-237
TABLE 50.—Marriages by sex, age, and marital condition: 1937	237
TABLE 51.—Marriages by months, in counties, and in cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1935: 1937	238, 239
TABLE 52.—Marriages in each county, by sex and age: 1937	238, 239
TABLE 53.—Marriages, by sex and age: 1937	240
TABLE 54.—First marriages, by sex and age: 1937	240
TABLE 55.—First marriages of grooms and remarriages of brides, by age: 1937	240
TABLE 56.—Remarriages of grooms and first marriages of brides, by age: 1937	241
TABLE 57.—Remarriages of both parties, by age: 1937	241
TABLE 58.—First marriages and remarriages: 1937	241
TABLE 59.—Marriages, marriage rates, and nativity of persons married: 1913 to 1937	242
TABLE 60.—Proportions of first marriages and remarriages per 1,000 marriages: 1913 to 1937	242
TABLE 61.—Marriages and marriage rates in the State, and in cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1935: 1913 to 1937	243

PART II C.  
DIVORCE STATISTICS.

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	244, 245
Causes for divorce . . . . .	244
Source of data . . . . .	244
Applications for divorce. . . . .	244
Contested cases . . . . .	244
Number of divorces . . . . .	244
Divorce rates . . . . .	244, 245
Party to which granted . . . . .	245
Divorces classified by causes . . . . .	245
Annulled cases . . . . .	245
Duration of marriages . . . . .	245
STATISTICAL TABLES . . . . .	246-264
TABLE 62.—Libels for divorces granted, refused, dismissed, contested, and not contested, and number of years libellants were married, by statutory causes and sex of libellant: The State—1937 . . . . .	246
A. Barnstable County . . . . .	247
B. Berkshire County . . . . .	248
C. Bristol County . . . . .	249
D. Dukes County . . . . .	250
E. Essex County . . . . .	251
F. Franklin County . . . . .	252
G. Hampden County . . . . .	253
H. Hampshire County . . . . .	254
I. Middlesex County . . . . .	255
J. Nantucket County . . . . .	256
K. Norfolk County . . . . .	257
L. Plymouth County . . . . .	258
M. Suffolk County . . . . .	259
N. Worcester County . . . . .	260
TABLE 63.—Number and per cent of divorces granted to husbands and to wives: 1913 to 1937 . . . . .	261
TABLE 64.—Divorces granted, number and per cent increase in each five-year period over preceding five-year period, and per cent increase in total population over preceding census: 1910 to 1934 . . . . .	261
TABLE 65.—Comparison of increase in divorces and divorce rates with increase in population: 1910 to 1935 . . . . .	261
TABLE 66.—Divorce rates based on total population and on married population: census years, 1910 to 1935 . . . . .	261
TABLE 67.—Annual average number of divorces in the State and in each county: census years, 1915 to 1935 . . . . .	262
TABLE 68.—Divorces granted for specified causes for 25 years: 1913 to 1937 . . . . .	262
TABLE 69.—Statutory causes of divorce: 1913 to 1937 . . . . .	262
TABLE 70.—Applications for divorce: 1913 to 1937 . . . . .	263
TABLE 71.—Divorces granted, classified by cause and party to which granted: 1937 . . . . .	263
TABLE 72.—Libels for divorce granted and not granted, contested and not contested, classified by party to which granted: 1937 . . . . .	263
TABLE 73.—Number of years libellants were married at time of application for divorce: 1913 to 1937 . . . . .	264

PART II D.  
POPULATION STATISTICS.

Introductory . . . . .	265
Estimated population . . . . .	265
STATISTICAL TABLE . . . . .	266
TABLE 74.—Census population of municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1935: 1910 to 1935 . . . . .	266

APPENDIX.

International classification of causes of death . . . . .	267-273
1. Detailed International List . . . . .	267-272
2. Abridged International List . . . . .	273



# LETTER OF SUBMITTAL

---

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,  
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS, BOSTON, April 1, 1938.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:*

I have the honor to submit herewith, as required by Chapter 46, section 21, and Chapter 208, section 47, of the General Laws, the ninety-sixth annual report on statistics of births, marriages, divorces, and deaths in Massachusetts, for the calendar year 1937 in two parts: Part I, Mortality Statistics; Part II, Statistics of Births, Marriages, and Divorces. The fact that deaths are reported monthly while births, marriages, and statistics of divorce are not required to be reported until March, April and May of the year following that in which the events occur, makes possible the availability of the mortality report earlier than the report of births, marriages, and divorces. Hence the presentation in two parts in one volume.

The editorial review and the method of presentation of the statistical data were prepared by Arthur J. Hassett, State Registrar, in charge of the Division of Vital Statistics. The statistical tables were prepared under the direction of Elizabeth M. Canty, statistician of the division. The exhibition of tabular results is restricted to such as are plainly of practical utility within the meaning of the statute by authority of which the tables are prepared.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERIC W. COOK,  
*Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

# Editorial Review of the Vital Statistics of Massachusetts, 1937

BY ARTHUR J. HASSETT, STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS.

## PART I MORTALITY STATISTICS

	PAGE
Introduction . . . . .	1-10
General mortality . . . . .	1-4
Death registration . . . . .	1
Purpose . . . . .	1
Mortality statistics . . . . .	2
Source of data . . . . .	2
Occupations . . . . .	2
Death rates and their comparability . . . . .	2
Allocation . . . . .	2, 3
Number of deaths and death rates . . . . .	3
Sex . . . . .	3
Age . . . . .	3
Sex and age . . . . .	3
Marital condition . . . . .	3, 4
Nativity . . . . .	4
Seasonal distribution of deaths . . . . .	4
Infant mortality . . . . .	4, 5
Cause of death . . . . .	5-9
Sources of error in mortality statistics . . . . .	5
Principal causes of death . . . . .	5-9
Deaths investigated by medical examiners . . . . .	9, 10
Source of data . . . . .	9
Number of deaths investigated . . . . .	9
Autopsies . . . . .	10
Cause of death . . . . .	10
Statistical tables . . . . .	11-213

### INTRODUCTION

#### *History.*

**Death Registration.** — Massachusetts, the first colony to recognize the importance of the registration of vital statistics required as early as 1639 the registration of births, marriages and deaths; in 1840 statutes required that copies should be filed with the Secretary of the Commonwealth. In 1880 the registration area for deaths recognized by the United States Bureau of the Census, i.e., the States, and cities in other States, effectively enforcing satisfactory registration laws of all deaths registered, included but two States, Massachusetts and New Jersey, the District of Columbia, and a number of cities in non-registration States.

During the period 1841 to 1937, inclusive, 3,702,723 deaths have been reported, filed, and tabulated in the Division of Vital Statistics.

The original records are on file in the cities and towns in which they occurred, and in the city and town given as the residence of the deceased at the time of death, and copies are also on file at the State House.

**Purpose.** — Death registration often gives the first intimation of pestilential disease, permitting health officers to attack epidemics in their incipency. It serves as evidence in the inheritance of property and in the settlement of life insurance. It is useful in preventing crime through the restriction placed upon the disposal of dead human bodies, and insures a permanent and uniform record of the death of each individual for all purposes.

**Mortality Statistics.** — Mortality statistics, or statistics of deaths, are useful in showing the extent and rate of change in population produced by deaths, the average duration of life, the relative frequency with which the several causes produce death, and for their service in creating an interest in public health administration and securing support for sanitary measures. In comparison with birth statistics they give useful information regarding population increase or decrease. Mortality statistics, however, cannot be used as an index of the prevalence of certain diseases, because there is no fixed ratio between sickness and fatality. Only cases of fatal sickness or disease are given, while morbidity statistics include all cases, whether fatal or not.

**Source of Data.** — Mortality statistics are based upon original data obtained by the registration of deaths, which is accomplished by the filing of a blank or schedule known as the standard death certificate.

The responsibility for seeing that a certificate is properly made out and filed with the local board of health rests primarily with the undertaker, who is required by law to present a satisfactory certificate of death before he may obtain a permit to remove the body from the city or town in which the death occurred, or to bury the body. The local board of health is required to transmit the death certificate to the city or town clerk, who in turn records the death and is required to transmit a certified copy to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on or before the tenth day of the month following that in which the death occurred. Hospitals and other institutions are required to obtain, when a person is received, the facts which would be required for record in the event of the death of such person.

**Occupations.** — Much interest is being shown in the study of occupations in connection with cause of death. Many industries have adapted newer types of machines that give employment to large numbers and may have increased occupational risks. Table 18 has been prepared from the list of occupations published by the Bureau of the Census showing the number of those gainfully employed who died from important causes. This table should be of value in showing the hazards of certain industries as it deals with the direct cause of death as well as the occupation of the deceased.

**Death Rates and Their Comparability.** — The death rates given in this report are based upon the comparison of total deaths with the aggregate population. They are usually expressed in terms of the number of deaths per 1,000 population, and are calculated by dividing the total number of deaths by the population in thousands. This means that death rates vary with the character of the population and each element has its relation to the rate of mortality, and therefore, for comparison with other States or countries, the make-up of the population must be considered. The death rate per 1,000 males is generally higher than the rate per 1,000 females. Hence, a State having a relatively larger female population than another will normally show a lower death rate, and a community where the very young or old predominate will show a higher rate than a community made up largely of young adults. Rates will also vary with the color and nationality of the inhabitants.

Factors which seriously affect the comparability of the death rates of different communities are: (1) race composition; (2) the social, marital, and economic status of the people; (3) employment; (4) migration; and (5) the birth rate.

**Allocation.** — Deaths are charged to the place of the event and also are allocated to the place of residence of the deceased. This insures as near a true rate as possible and has a marked effect on municipalities which are large hospital centers. These cities and towns in the past have been charged with a high rate and small communities without hospital facilities have shown a low rate. The usual place of residence has been used as a basis for all deaths occurring outside the State as well as for those in the State. In the case of institutions and jails deaths have been allocated to the place of residence before entrance. Such persons are regarded as temporary residents of these places since they did not voluntarily enter with the intention of remaining and without doubt would have returned, if discharged, to their usual residence. Accidental deaths have been treated in the same manner as those caused by sickness. While these deaths are often charged to municipalities in which they



do not occur, it is probable that at some future time a plan will be devised whereby these deaths besides being allocated to the place of residence, will also be charged to the place where the accident actually happened. The foregoing outline does not by any means cover all cases that may and will arise but will serve as an explanation of the method used in preparing the allocated tables.

**Number of Deaths and Death Rates.** — There was an increase in the mortality of 1937 as compared with that of 1936, the number of deaths occurring in the State during the calendar year 1937 being 52,287, an increase as compared with 1936, of 233. Based on the estimated population of 1937 of 4,404,220, these deaths correspond to a rate of 11.9 per 1,000 population, being the same in 1936. Deaths of residents of Massachusetts numbered 51,739 in 1937, resulting in a death rate of 11.7 per 1,000 inhabitants.

During the ten-year periods, from 1918 to 1927, inclusive, the average death rate of the Commonwealth was 13.6, and 1928 to 1937, inclusive, 11.8.

This remarkable decrease in mortality has been the rule rather than the exception in the experiences of the other States. Since 1912 the average death rate for Massachusetts has been 13.1 per 1,000 living.

**Sex.** — Of the 52,287 deaths in 1937, 27,395, or 52.4 per cent, were males, the percentage in 1936 being 52.1. The proportion of males in the living population, as shown by the United States Census of 1930, was 48.7 per cent. Expressed as a ratio there were 1,101 deaths of males per 1,000 deaths of females in 1937, as compared with 1,086 in 1936, 1,071 in 1935, and 1,098 in 1934. Of the 51,739 residents of the State who died in 1937, 27,088, or 52.4 per cent, were males.

Table 5, on page 30, shows that the death rate for males has been consistently greater than the death rate for females. The death rate of the sexes has fluctuated considerably, reaching the maximum in 1918, when the difference was 3 per 1,000.

**Age.** — Of the 51,739 deaths in 1937 of residents of the State, 2,684, or 5.2 per cent were of infants under 1 year of age. The rates for infant deaths in previous years, which included non-residents, were 5.5 per cent in 1936, and an average of 6.3 for the five years from 1932 to 1936, 9.3 for the five years from 1927 to 1931 and 12.3 for the five years from 1922 to 1926. A more detailed discussion of infant mortality may be found on pages 4 and 5.

**Sex and Age.** — The death rate of adult males might be expected to exceed the rate of adult females, on account of the more dangerous occupations of the males, but the excess in the death rate of male infants as compared with female infants has never been satisfactorily explained. Of the 2,684 decedents under 1 year of age in 1937, 1,515 or 56.4 per cent, were males. The ratio of male to female deaths among the higher age periods fluctuated somewhat. The proportion of male deaths was the larger from 1 year of age up to and including the age period 70 to 74 years, with the exceptions of the 2 year and 25 to 29 year age periods. From the age of 75 years and upward the number of deaths of females exceeded the deaths of males, including the reputed centenarians, numbering 27, of whom 8 were males and 19 were females. The ratios of male deaths per 1,000 deaths of females at the various age periods in the four years 1934-1937 are shown in Table 8, on page 31.

The excess of females in the population 65 years of age and over is so great that even though their mortality at each age period is below that of males, the absolute number of deaths is greater. Among the 27,088 male decedents in 1937, 1,515 or 5.6 per cent, were under 1 year of age; among the 24,651 female decedents, 1,169 or 4.7 per cent, were under 1 year; and among the decedents of both sexes 5.2 per cent were under 1 year (see Table 9, page 32).

**Marital Condition.** — Not quite one half (47 per cent) of the decedents 15 years of age and over, whose marital condition was reported in 1937 were married, 18.6 per cent were single, 32.8 per cent were widowed, 1.4 per cent were divorced, and .2 per cent were unknown. Among the male decedents 55.7 per cent were married, 18.9 per cent were single, 23.4 per cent were widowed, 1.7 per cent were divorced, and .3 per cent were unknown. Among the female decedents 37.5 per cent were married, 18.2 per cent were single, 43 per cent were widowed, 1.2 per

cent were divorced, and .1 per cent were unknown. No precise study of the bearing of marital condition on mortality statistics can be made, however, without a detailed statement of the age distribution of the population. The age groups used in the census statistics do not coincide with the age groups used in the tabulation of death statistics, so that the two sets of figures cannot be used together. Table 10, on page 33, shows the number of deaths of males and females 15 years of age and over, by marital condition.

**Nativity.** — Of the Massachusetts residents whose nativity was reported on the death certificates in 1937 nearly two-thirds (61.3 per cent) were native, and 38.4 per cent were foreign. There were three-tenths of one per cent whose nativity was not reported.

**Seasonal Distribution of Deaths.** — The largest number of deaths during any month occurred in January (5,345), and the next largest number in February (5,168). Since the months are not of equal length, the monthly incidence must be reduced to a uniform basis. The average daily number of deaths for 1937 was 141. The months showing the highest average for the year were February (184), January (172), April (158), and March (157). Table 11, on page 33, shows the number of deaths in each month of 1937, in counties, and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants in 1935.

### *Infant Mortality.*

The infant mortality for residents of the State in 1937 was 43.8 per 1,000 live births. This rate has been moving steadily downward being largely due to the reduction in deaths from gastro-intestinal, respiratory and communicable diseases and is the lowest ever recorded in the Commonwealth. Reference to Table 26, on page 179, shows in striking manner the remarkable reduction in infant mortality, actual decrements without regard for increase in the number of births and without regard for increase in population.

The greatest infant mortality occurred in 1896 (11,765 deaths); and the next greatest actual number of infant deaths occurred twelve years later, 1908 (11,606).

In the ten years from 1928 to 1937, there has been a decrease of 21.3 per cent in the number of live births registered. In 1937, deaths of Boston residents under 1 year of age numbered 587 or 48.5 per 1,000 live births. In the years previous to 1935 the deaths under 1, included nonresidents and the rates were 50.8 per cent in 1936, 49.1 in 1935, 55 in 1934 and 58.9 in 1933. In the ten years from 1928 to 1937 there has been a decrease of 2,850 in the number of live births registered. For the remainder of the State, the number of births registered decreased 23.2 per cent during this period. The infant mortality rates for the State, exclusive of Boston, decreased from 75.6 per 1,000 live births in 1921 to 42.6 in 1937, as compared with a decrease in Boston from 77.2 in 1921 to 48.5 in 1937. (See Table 29 on page 181).

Deaths under one month and also under one year of age in each municipality are shown in Table 25 on pages 177 to 179.

The infant mortality rates in municipalities having 15,000 or more inhabitants in 1935 are shown for the years 1930 to 1937 in Table 27 on page 180.

The highest proportion of deaths occurs in the early period of infancy and especially is this true of the first few days. In 1937, 1,461 deaths occurred in the first week, constituting 54.4 per cent of all deaths under 1 year of age. On the first day the percentage of deaths (34.3) was higher than on any other day. In the first month of life there were 1,744 deaths, or 65 per cent of all infant deaths.

In the first three months there were 2,052 deaths, or 76.5 per cent of all infant deaths. Over three-fourths, 86.7 per cent, of the infant deaths occurred in the first half of the year.

Over three-fourths, 84.2 per cent, of the 1,461 babies who died less than one week after birth, died of prematurity, congenital debility, malformations, or injuries received at birth. Of the 1,553 babies who died from these causes before reaching the age of 1 year 51.8 per cent died in less than one day, 79.2 per cent died in less than one week, and 89.5 per cent died in less than one month. Gastric and intestinal diseases which were formerly important factors in causing infant

deaths have greatly decreased due to the improvement of hygiene and popular education. These causes claimed 115, or 4.3 per cent of the babies who died before reaching 1 year of age, as compared with 5.4 per cent in 1936. Fifteen and sevenths per cent of the babies who died from this cause died in less than one month after birth, 13.9 per cent within one but less than two months after birth, and the same per cent within two but less than three months after birth.

The largest number of deaths of infants is due to developmental and wasting diseases\*, and the figures indicate a reduction in infant mortality due to these causes,—from 25.5 deaths per 1,000 live births in 1930 to 21.2 in 1937. Respiratory diseases also caused a considerable number of deaths. The number of infant deaths from bronchopneumonia has decreased somewhat since 1933 when there were 477 infant deaths from this cause, 447 in 1934, 455 in 1935, 374 in 1936, and 392 in 1937. The principal causes of infant deaths for the years 1930 to 1937 are shown in Table 31, page 182.

### *Causes of Death.<sup>1</sup>*

**Sources of Error in Mortality Statistics.** — The chief element of error in mortality statistics lies in the inaccuracy of the statement of the cause of death as reported by the attending physician, who may not have been in a position to feel reasonably certain as to the nature of the terminal illness. Statements of cause of death are often incomplete as a result of the unintentional failure of the physician to state all the morbid conditions known to him which resulted in the death. Again, the physician sometimes fails to enter on the death certificate a qualifying term, which if given would modify the classification of the cause of death.

It should also be borne in mind that the process of classifying the thousands of different terms — some of them of a very indefinite or unsatisfactory character — under the 214 titles of the International List of Causes of Death presents many difficulties which are seldom fully appreciated by those who have not engaged in the work of classification. Even if each certificate of death out of the 52,287 received during 1937 bore only a single cause, the process would present many difficulties. Many certificates, however, bear statement of two or more causes instead of one and a system of selection, according to the precedents and rules of the International Committee, has been adopted by the United States Bureau of the Census, and is used in the Division of Vital Statistics. Because of the complications attendant upon any attempt to show all primary and secondary terms in relation, it becomes necessary to base all statistical compilations of causes of death on the selection of a preferred term. This means that when two or more morbid conditions are given on a certificate one of them must be selected as the cause under which the death must be classified. Special weight has usually been given to communicable diseases when combined with other causes, and assignments are made to external causes when serious enough to be a factor in the cause of death.

**Principal Causes.** — More than one-half of the 52,287 deaths reported in 1937 were caused by diseases of the heart, cancer, cerebral hemorrhage (including embolism and thrombosis) pneumonia and nephritis. These diseases, together with tuberculosis in all forms, external causes, malformations and the diseases of early infancy caused 81.1 per cent of the deaths for the year. There were 51,739 deaths of Massachusetts residents in 1937, the allocated rate being 11.7 and the registered rate, 11.9. Table 19 on page 167 shows the number of residents of the state who died from these causes.

**Heart Disease,\*** as usual, was the leading cause of death in 1937, the total number being 16,306 corresponding to a rate of 370.2 per 100,000 population as compared with 16,197 deaths or 369.6 per 100,000 in 1936. Massachusetts residents who died from heart disease numbered 16,233 or 368.6 per 100,000 population. The great

<sup>1</sup> In this report an asterisk (\*) has been used in the text to denote those certified causes of death which the committee, after careful consideration, reported were acceptable statements of causes of death without autopsy.



increase in the last few years was partly due to the fact that under the revised classification of causes of death diseases of the coronary artery, which were formerly classified as arterial diseases, are now classified under diseases of the heart.

**Cancer and other Malignant Tumors** showed an increase of 54 and were the cause of 6,831 deaths in 1937, corresponding to a death rate of 155.1 as compared with 154.6 in 1936. Of the deaths from cancer more than one-half, 55.2 per cent were of females. Resident deaths from cancer were 6,669 the rate being 151.4 with cancers of the digestive tract and peritoneum claiming 49.1 per cent of these deaths, cancer of the genitourinary organs 22.8; breast 10.8; respiratory system 5.5; buccal cavity and pharynx 4.1; skin 1.3 and 6.4 per cent were of other or unspecified organs. The death rate from cancer has steadily risen from 89.9 in 1910, to 154.6 in 1936 and 155.1 in 1937. It is possible that at least a part of this increase is due to more correct diagnosis and greater care on the part of the physicians in making reports, but a part at least is due to the lengthened span of life, resulting in a larger number of people reaching the older age groups.

Among the male deaths the per cent distribution was as follows, digestive tract and peritoneum 54.9; genitourinary organs 19.5; breast .3; respiratory organs 8.5; the buccal cavity and pharynx 7.7; skin 1.7 and other or unspecified organs 7.4. The per cent distribution of the female deaths was as follows, digestive tract and peritoneum 44.4; genitourinary organs 25.5; breast 19.3; respiratory system 3.0; buccal cavity and pharynx 1.1; skin 1.0 and other or unspecified organs 5.7.

Of cancer of the digestive tract and peritoneum cancer of the stomach claimed the largest number of males, 18.6 per cent, while cancer of the intestines claimed 16.9 of the females. Among the deaths from cancer of the genitourinary organs 22.8 per cent were of the prostate gland and 39.9 per cent were of the uterus. Almost two-thirds of the deaths from cancer of the lungs were of males 64.9, while 35.1 per cent were of females. In the buccal cavity group cancer of the tongue was responsible for the largest number of both sexes, 24.3 per cent of males and 4.4 of females. More than one-half, 56.8 per cent of the deaths from cancer of the skin were of males while 43.2 per cent were females.

**Cerebral Hemorrhage, Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis\*** were the causes of 4,355 deaths, or 98.9 per 100,000 population. The death rate from these diseases has fluctuated somewhat, being 100.9 in 1933, 98.4 in 1934, 96.4 in 1935 and 95.6 in 1936. These diseases caused 4,350 deaths of residents, corresponding to a rate of 98.8 per 100,000 population.

**Pneumonia** (including bronchopneumonia) caused 4,185 deaths in 1937, or 95 per 100,000 population, compared with 4,240 deaths, or 96.7 per 100,000 population in 1936. It also was responsible for 4,174 deaths of residents with a rate of 94.8 per 100,000 population in 1937.

**Nephritis\***, both chronic and acute forms, was the cause of 3,128 deaths in 1937, corresponding to a rate of 71.0 per 100,000 population, as compared with 71.8 in 1936, 74.7 in 1935, 74.8 in 1934, 78.6 in 1933, and an average rate of 82.1, for the five years from 1928 to 1932. There were 2,994 deaths caused by chronic nephritis, and 55 by acute nephritis. Of the resident deaths 2,965 were from chronic nephritis\* and 54 from acute nephritis resulting in a total of 3,019 and a death rate of 68.5 per 100,000 population.

**Tuberculosis** in its various forms claimed 1,927 victims in 1937, of whom 1,799 died from tuberculosis of the respiratory system.\* Deaths due to the latter cause constituted 3.4 per cent of all deaths during the year, the rate being 40.8 per 100,000 population. In 1910 the death rate from tuberculosis of the respiratory system was 133.2. Since then the decline has been continuous from year to year with the exception of 1918 when the rate was 130. However, an increase of .2 per cent per 100,000 population has been noted in 1933. Tuberculosis (all forms) was responsible for 1,887 deaths of residents including 1,761 deaths from tuberculosis of the respiratory system.\* The rates for the latter disease were 3.4 per cent of all deaths during the year and 40 per 100,000 population.

**Diabetes\*** was the cause of 1,508 deaths in 1937, an increase of 109 over those reported in 1936 and was responsible for a rate of 34.2 per 100,000 population. The rate from this disease has shown a steady increase for the past five years with the exception of 1935 when the rate was 30.2 per 100,000 population, because of a decrease of 13 from the previous year. In 1936, the rate was 31.9, 30.6 in 1934 and 28.6 in 1933. Residents of the State who died from diabetes numbered 1,495, or 33.9 per 100,000 population. Over two thirds, 67.9 per cent, of the resident deaths from diabetes were of females with the age period 60 to 69 years having the greatest number 26.4 per cent; of the males 11.4 per cent were in this age period also. This disease of adult life was responsible for 91.6 per cent of diabetic deaths over 50 years of age, 68.5 per cent being females and 31.5 per cent males.

**Congenital Debility\* and Malformations\*** caused 1,345 deaths in 1937, corresponding to a rate of 30.5 per 100,000 population. The death rates from these causes have shown a steady decline from 109.2 in 1910 (with the exception of 1912, 114.2). There were 1,327 deaths of residents from these diseases, resulting in a rate of 30.1 per 100,000 population.

**Alcoholism and Cirrhosis of the Liver\*** (specified as alcoholic, etc.) were responsible for 633 deaths in 1937, corresponding to a rate of 14.4 per 100,000 population. Of these 190 were due to alcoholism which is a decrease of 18 from those reported in 1936, corresponding to a rate of 4.3 per 100,000 population. These diseases caused 624 deaths of residents with a rate of 14.2 per 100,000 population. Alcoholism claimed 188 of these, or 4.3 per 100,000 population.

**Maternal Mortality.\*** Deaths from puerperal causes of residents of the state in 1937 totalled 252, corresponding to a rate of 40.4 per 10,000 confinements. This rate was a decrease from 1936, the rate being 44.6 and 51.2 for 1935.

**Puerperal septicemia\*** was responsible for 67 resident deaths including 13 due to abortion with septic conditions, the rates for this cause in 1937 being 10.7 per 10,000 confinements. In 1936 the rate was 13.2 and in 1935, 16.3. Of the deaths from these diseases, 32 were from 20 to 29 years of age, 3 were under 20 years of age and the remainder, 32, were from 30 to 44 years of age.

**Diarrhea and Enteritis\*** caused 238 deaths in 1937, or 5.4 per 100,000 population. Fifty-two and one-tenth per cent of the total number of deaths charged to these causes in 1937 were of infants under 2 years of age. The rates from this cause for all ages were 6.8 in 1933 and 1934, 7.6 in 1935 and 6.0 in 1936. During 1937 deaths of residents totalled 231, from these causes, or 5.2 per 100,000 population. The number of infants under 2 years of age was 124 or 53.7 per cent of the total number claimed by these diseases.

**Principal Communicable Causes.** (See Table 20.) The deaths from epidemic and infectious diseases have shown a great decline in the last 25 years. While certain of these diseases have fluctuated considerably during this period they have, on the whole, shown a steady decrease.

**Influenza** was responsible for 435 deaths, or 9.9 per 100,000 inhabitants, as compared with 13.6 in 1935, 6.2 in 1934, 7.4 in 1935, and 6.5 in 1936. The number of Massachusetts residents was 432, or 9.8 per 100,000 population. In 1918 there were 13,783 deaths from this cause, corresponding to a rate of 352.7 per 100,000 population. Since 1921 this rate has fluctuated from 3.9 to 27.9 in 1929.

**Whooping Cough,\*** one of the principal epidemic maladies of childhood, was responsible for 95 deaths of both adults and children, the number of resident deaths being the same, or 2.2 per 100,000 population. This is an increase over 1936 of 1 per cent.

**Measles,\*** another childhood disease, caused 28 deaths in 1937, or .6 per 100,000 population. This rate was .8 in 1936, .9 in 1935, 2.1 in 1934 and .6 in 1933. The total number and death rate for deaths of residents were the same in 1937.

**Scarlet Fever**,\* another epidemic disease of childhood, was the cause of 38 deaths in 1937, corresponding to a rate of .9 per 100,000 population. These rates have changed from year to year during the period 1913 to 1937, the highest being 8.2 in 1913 and the lowest, .9 in 1937. The number and rate for resident deaths were the same in 1937.

**Diphtheria and Croup**\* — which are classed together in the statistics, but practically all of which are of diphtheria — number 18, or .4 per 100,000 population. There has been a decided decrease in this disease since 1900 when the number of deaths was 1,475, with a corresponding rate of 52.6 per 100,000 inhabitants. This rate was .6 in 1936 and 1935, 1.2 in 1934, and 2.0 in 1933. The total and death rate for deaths of residents were the same in 1937.

**Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis** claimed 72 victims in 1937, as compared with 100 in 1936, 54 in 1935, 28 in 1934 and 25 in 1933. The rate for this cause was 1.6 per 100,000 population. This disease was responsible for the same number of deaths of residents.

**Encephalitis Lethargica**, commonly known as sleeping sickness, is a comparatively new disease and has varied little in the last five years, the number of deaths in 1937 being 14, 14 in 1936, 16 in 1935, 25 in 1934 and 16 in 1933. The resident deaths had the same total in 1937.

**Dysentery** caused 10 deaths in 1937, also being responsible for the same number of resident deaths. There were 10 in 1936, 8 in 1935, 24 in 1934 and 9 in 1933.

**Typhoid Fever**\* has shown a steady decline since 1910, having dropped from 12.2 in that year to .3 in 1937. This decline is greater, relatively, than that shown for any other important cause of death. The total number of deaths due to typhoid fever in 1937 was 14, as compared with 10 in 1936 and 1935, 14 in 1934 and 24 in 1933. The number and death rate for resident deaths were 13 and .3 respectively during 1937.

**Acute Poliomyelitis**\* has shown an increase for 1937, the number of deaths being 23, or .5 per 100,000 population, as compared with .2 in 1936, 1.4 in 1935, .2 in 1934 and .7 in 1933. Death of residents totalled 22, or .5 per 100,000 population.

There were no deaths from Smallpox in 1937.

**Violent Deaths.** Death rates from violence during the past five years per 100,000 population were 81.2 in 1933, 88.4 in 1934, 85.1 in 1935, 85.0 in 1936 and 85.5 in 1937. The death rate from violence was 84.9 per 100,000 population for resident deaths in 1937.

Deaths due to Railroad Accidents and Injuries\* totalled 67 in 1937, and corresponded to a rate of 1.5 per 100,000 population. The rates for the previous years were 1.7 in 1936 and 1935 and 1.7 in 1934. Resident deaths numbered 64 in 1937 with a rate of 1.5 per 100,000 population.

Deaths resulting from street-car accidents and injuries\* numbered 17 or .4 per 100,000 population. The resident deaths had the same total and rate.

**Automobile Accidents and Injuries**\* caused 878 deaths in 1937, including 8 deaths from automobile and railroad collisions, and 1 death from automobile and street-car collisions. The rate was 19.9 per 100,000 population, as compared with 20.3 in 1936, 19.5 in 1935 and 23.4 in 1934. These accidents caused 864 deaths of residents in 1937, or 19.6 per 100,000 population. Of these, 9 deaths were from automobile and railroad collisions. There were no deaths from automobile and street-car collisions. No accurate data are available for measuring the death rate per number of automobiles in use, as the statistics compiled by the Department of Public Works show the number of machines registered, and thus contain duplications, since one machine may be registered more than once in a calendar year. It is probable, however, that the increase has not been so rapid as that of the number of machines in use.

**Effects of Heat.**— In 1937 the deaths from this cause numbered 72. In 1936 there were 14 deaths; in 1935, 20; in 1934, 24; and in 1933, 23. The total deaths of residents from this cause were the same in 1937. The highest temperature recorded



in 1937 was 99 degrees on July 8. The highest temperature recorded at the Weather Bureau of the United States Department of Agriculture since 1900 was 104 degrees on July 4, 1911. The highest temperature recorded in 1926 was 103 degrees on July 22.

Deaths caused by machinery accidents\* in 1937 numbered 38, or .9 per 100,000 population. The corresponding figures for previous years were .8 in both 1933 and 1934 and .9 in 1935 and 1936. Deaths of residents had the same number and rate in 1937.

The number of suicides\* reported in 1937 was 650, or 14.8 per 100,000 population. The rates since 1932 have been: 1933 and 1934, 13.8; 1935, 13.2; and 1936, 13.0. Resident deaths from suicide in 1937 numbered 642 or 14.6 per 100,000 population.

Deaths caused by firearms numbered 179 in 1937, corresponding to a rate of 4.1 per 100,000 population. Of these deaths 123 were suicides, 34 were homicides, and 22 were accidental (including those concerning which the status as to suicide, homicide, or accident was in doubt). The total resident deaths caused by firearms in 1937 were 176, or 4.0 per 100,000 population. These deaths included 122 suicides, 32 homicides, and 22 accidents.

Deaths from homicide\* numbered 88 in 1937, or 2.0 per 100,000 population. The rates for homicide in recent years are 2.6 in 1933, 2.1 in 1934, and 1.7 in 1935 and 1936. There were 85 resident deaths from homicide in 1937, or 1.9 per 100,000 population.

The causes of deaths of males and females for each month for the Commonwealth for the complete International List of Causes of Death with certain subdivisions are shown in Table 13, on pages 35 to 53. The causes denoted by letters, shown separately in indented type, Table 13, are a part of the total cause shown in the International List. Ages, grouped in five year periods, are shown in Table 14, on pages 54 to 89. For comparative purposes those residents of other states dying in Massachusetts are shown in Table 15 by months and age periods according to the International List while those of residents of Massachusetts dying out of the State are shown in Table 16. In Table 17, on pages 120 to 144, the deaths are shown for 50 causes and groups of causes for each municipality.

For the Commonwealth as a whole the deaths and death rates for the seven years 1931 to 1937 are shown for the 38 causes and groups of causes in the Abridged International List in Table 21, on pages 168 and 169. The relation of this list to the Detailed International List is shown in the Appendix. In addition to the above presentations, certain other tables showing the causes of deaths are presented on pages 170 to 204.

### *Deaths Investigated by Medical Examiners.*

**Source of Data.**—The statistics of death investigated by medical examiners published in this report are based upon annual returns made by medical examiners and associate medical examiners to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of abstracts of the records of deaths supposably due to violence, the cause and manner of which have been investigated during the year. Deaths supposably due to violence include not only deaths caused directly or indirectly by traumatism (including resulting septicemia), and by the action of chemical (drugs and poisons), thermal, or electrical agents, and deaths following abortion, but also deaths from diseases resulting from injury or infection related to occupation, the sudden deaths of persons not disabled by recognized disease, and those of persons found dead.

Medical examiners are often called upon to view cases in which the death was not due to violence (heart disease, apoplexy, etc.) but where the death was simply sudden or where no physician had been in recent attendance. Medical examiners are also required to certify that they have viewed bodies to be cremated, and to make personal inquiry into the cause and manner of death.

**Number of Deaths Investigated.**—The number of deaths investigated by the medical examiners in 1937 was 10,069, or 18.8 per cent of the total number of deaths which occurred during the year, as compared with 9,788 deaths in 1936, or 18.8 per cent of the total number of deaths. Over two-thirds (67.2 per cent) of these

deaths were of males. Of the deaths investigated by medical examiners, 3,507 or 34.8 per cent, were reported as due to violence, while among the deaths returned to the registrars, 3,764 were reported as due to violence.

The largest number of cases investigated by medical examiners in 1937 was in Suffolk County, 2,573, as compared with 2,434 in 1936. Of the deaths investigated in Suffolk County, 884, or 34.4 per cent, were reported as due to violence (see Table 39, page 205).

**Autopsies.**—Autopsies were made in 1,024, or 10.2 per cent, of the cases investigated by the medical examiners in 1937, as compared with 9.3 per cent in 1936, 8.8 per cent in 1935, 8.6 per cent in 1934 and 8 per cent in 1933.

The highest proportion of autopsies was in Suffolk County where 23.9 per cent of the views were autopsied, there being 21.8 per cent in 1936. Table 41, on pages 212 and 213, shows the number of views and the number of autopsies in each county in each year from 1928 to 1937, and the number and per cent of views autopsied for the ten-year period, 1928 to 1937.

**Cause of Death.**—Over one-half (53.8 per cent) of the deaths viewed by medical examiners in 1937 were from causes not due to violence, 34.8 per cent were due to violence, and .7 per cent were stillbirths. One thousand and seventy-five, or 10.6 per cent of the views were for cremations.

Deaths from causes not due to violence numbered 5,415, of which 5,202 were from natural causes and 193 were due to alcoholism.

Deaths due to violence numbered 3,507 of which 2,758 were due to accident or negligence, 658 were suicides, and 91 were homicides.

Of the 2,758 deaths due to accident or negligence, 1,045 were due to falls, blows, and falling bodies, 867 were due to automobile accidents, 11 of which were railroad and automobile accidents, 238 resulted from drowning, 60 were due to railroad accidents, and 548 to other causes. There were no street-car and automobile collisions.

**Suicides** numbered 658, or 18.8 per cent of the deaths due to violence. Suicides committed by the use of illuminating and other gases, 162, and by hanging or strangulation, 164, constituted about one-half (49.5 per cent) of the total number. The number of suicides by firearms was 122, by poisons, 72, by drowning, 74, and other methods, 64. Over three-fourths (75.4 per cent) of the suicides were males.

Of the 658 persons committing suicide, 143 were 50 to 59 years of age, 162 were 40 to 49 years of age, 112 were 30 to 39 years of age, 55 were 20 to 29 years of age, 175 were over 60 years of age, and 11 were under 20 years of age. Among the male suicides the largest numbers were from 40 to 49 years of age, 124, and from 50 to 59 years, 106, while among the female suicides the largest numbers were from 40 to 49 years of age, 38, and 50 to 59 years of age, 37. The most common method of committing suicide was by hanging or strangulation.

**Homicide** numbered 91, of which 36 were by firearms, 9 were by cutting or piercing instruments, 38 by other means, and 8 were cases of infanticide. Of the 91 homicides, 59, or 64.8 per cent, were males.



# STATISTICAL TABLES GENERAL MORTALITY

Table 1

DEATHS<sup>2</sup> OCCURRING IN CITIES AND TOWNS BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1937.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION.	
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign born.	Unknown.	Estimated June 30, 1937.	Including non-residents.
<b>The State.</b>	<b>52,287</b>	<b>27,395</b>	<b>24,892</b>	<b>32,086</b>	<b>20,044</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>4,404,220</b>	<b>11.9</b>
<b>COUNTIES.</b>								
Barnstable . . . . .	529	289	240	435	94	—	38,927	13.6
Berkshire . . . . .	1,447	801	646	1,073	367	7	121,309	11.9
Bristol . . . . .	4,518	2,342	2,176	2,383	2,129	6	367,455	12.3
Dukes . . . . .	98	57	41	71	27	—	6,090	16.1
Essex . . . . .	6,082	3,101	2,981	3,842	2,235	5	507,873	12.0
Franklin . . . . .	572	293	279	430	141	1	51,793	11.0
Hampden . . . . .	3,624	1,923	1,701	2,286	1,328	10	333,495	10.9
Hampshire . . . . .	940	479	461	654	286	—	74,955	12.5
Middlesex . . . . .	10,218	5,178	5,040	6,209	3,988	21	971,455	10.5
Nantucket . . . . .	51	29	22	41	10	—	3,495	14.6
Norfolk . . . . .	3,516	1,738	1,778	2,253	1,257	6	332,076	10.6
Plymouth . . . . .	1,977	1,070	907	1,412	563	2	168,429	11.7
Suffolk . . . . .	12,564	6,790	5,774	7,093	5,391	80	930,166	13.5
Worcester . . . . .	6,151	3,305	2,846	3,904	2,228	19	497,842	12.4
<b>MUNICIPALITIES.</b>								
Abington . . . . .	48	22	26	40	7	1	—	—
Acton . . . . .	38	17	21	33	5	—	—	—
Acoushnet . . . . .	88	49	39	48	40	—	—	—
Adams . . . . .	112	68	44	65	47	—	12,948	8.6
Agawam . . . . .	51	30	21	30	21	—	—	—
Alford . . . . .	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Amesbury . . . . .	140	72	68	101	39	—	10,514	13.3
Amherst . . . . .	45	23	22	41	4	—	—	—
Andover . . . . .	104	44	60	68	36	—	10,842	9.6
Arlington . . . . .	363	171	192	236	127	—	39,829	9.1
Ashburnham . . . . .	21	10	11	19	2	—	—	—
Ashby . . . . .	6	4	2	5	—	1	—	—
Ashfield . . . . .	7	3	4	7	—	—	—	—
Ashland . . . . .	22	12	10	14	8	—	—	—
Athol . . . . .	113	63	50	94	19	—	10,781	10.5
ATTLEBORO . . . . .	311	175	136	209	101	1	21,865	14.2
Auburn . . . . .	39	26	13	19	20	—	—	—
Avon . . . . .	22	11	11	16	6	—	—	—
Ayer . . . . .	55	32	23	40	14	1	—	—
Barnstable . . . . .	162	104	58	136	26	—	—	—
Barre . . . . .	19	13	6	12	7	—	—	—
Becket . . . . .	8	4	4	5	3	—	—	—
Bedford . . . . .	32	26	6	22	10	—	—	—
Belchertown . . . . .	40	23	17	34	6	—	—	—
Bellingham . . . . .	14	7	7	7	7	—	—	—
Belmont . . . . .	130	64	66	88	41	1	26,451	4.9
Berkley . . . . .	11	4	7	9	2	—	—	—
Berlin . . . . .	15	6	9	11	4	—	—	—
Bernardston . . . . .	5	4	1	5	—	—	—	—
BEVERLY . . . . .	312	151	161	214	98	—	26,291	11.9
BillERICA . . . . .	65	33	32	45	20	—	—	—
Blackstone . . . . .	28	17	11	15	13	—	—	—
Blandford . . . . .	8	5	3	6	2	—	—	—
Bolton . . . . .	10	2	8	7	3	—	—	—
BOSTON . . . . .	11,641	6,216	5,425	6,590	4,978	73	836,943	13.9
Bourne . . . . .	63	33	30	51	12	—	—	—
Boxborough . . . . .	4	3	1	2	2	—	—	—
Boxford . . . . .	11	4	7	11	—	—	—	—
Boylston . . . . .	32	14	18	21	11	—	—	—
Braintree . . . . .	188	93	95	115	73	—	17,872	10.5
Brewster . . . . .	15	7	8	14	1	—	—	—
Bridgewater . . . . .	115	85	30	71	44	—	—	—
Brimfield . . . . .	5	4	1	4	1	—	—	—
BROCKTON . . . . .	837	437	400	587	249	1	62,407	13.4
Brookfield . . . . .	14	7	7	13	1	—	—	—
Brookline . . . . .	584	217	367	371	212	1	51,819	11.3
Buckland . . . . .	12	7	5	8	4	—	—	—
Burlington . . . . .	10	6	4	5	5	—	—	—
CAMBRIDGE . . . . .	1,449	742	707	854	592	3	120,415	12.0

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 1

DEATHS<sup>2</sup> OCCURRING IN CITIES AND TOWNS BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION.	
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign born.	Un-known.	Estimated June 30, 1937.	Including non-residents.
Canton. . . . .	54	25	29	39	15	—	—	—
Carlisle . . . . .	8	5	3	7	1	—	—	—
Carver. . . . .	16	9	7	9	7	—	—	—
Charlemont . . . . .	5	3	2	4	1	—	—	—
Charlton. . . . .	32	17	15	28	4	—	—	—
Chatham . . . . .	26	10	16	22	4	—	—	—
Chelmsford . . . . .	53	33	20	30	23	—	—	—
CHELSEA . . . . .	553	390	163	288	260	5	42,673	13.0
Cheshire . . . . .	19	9	10	16	3	—	—	—
Chester . . . . .	6	3	3	5	—	1	—	—
Chesterfield . . . . .	7	5	2	6	1	—	—	—
CHICOPEE . . . . .	232	126	106	110	121	1	41,952	5.5
Chilmark . . . . .	3	1	2	2	1	—	—	—
Clarksburg . . . . .	6	3	3	4	2	—	—	—
Clinton. . . . .	162	93	69	93	69	—	12,373	13.1
Cohasset . . . . .	37	19	18	29	8	—	—	—
Colrain . . . . .	17	8	9	15	2	—	—	—
Concord . . . . .	87	36	51	53	34	—	—	—
Conway . . . . .	7	—	7	6	1	—	—	—
Cummington . . . . .	5	4	1	4	1	—	—	—
Dalton . . . . .	37	18	19	32	5	—	—	—
Dana . . . . .	3	2	1	2	1	—	—	—
Danvers . . . . .	409	202	207	275	134	—	14,364	28.5
Dartmouth . . . . .	65	32	33	30	35	—	—	—
Dedham . . . . .	104	56	48	64	40	—	15,491	6.7
Deerfield . . . . .	20	11	9	9	10	1	—	—
Dennis . . . . .	32	16	16	27	5	—	—	—
Dighton . . . . .	27	13	14	14	13	—	—	—
Douglas . . . . .	21	16	5	13	8	—	—	—
Dover . . . . .	6	5	1	4	2	—	—	—
Dracut . . . . .	43	21	22	24	19	—	—	—
Dudley . . . . .	28	16	12	18	10	—	—	—
Dunstable . . . . .	7	6	1	6	1	—	—	—
Duxbury . . . . .	30	14	16	23	7	—	—	—
East Bridgewater . . . . .	29	14	15	24	5	—	—	—
East Brookfield . . . . .	11	7	4	8	3	—	—	—
East Longmeadow . . . . .	27	15	12	16	11	—	—	—
Eastham . . . . .	8	3	5	7	1	—	—	—
Easthampton . . . . .	66	28	38	39	27	—	10,486	6.3
Easton . . . . .	43	26	17	27	15	1	—	—
Edgartown . . . . .	10	8	2	8	2	—	—	—
Agremont . . . . .	3	3	—	2	1	—	—	—
Enfield . . . . .	4	3	1	3	1	—	—	—
Erving. . . . .	9	4	5	6	3	—	—	—
Essex . . . . .	16	9	7	11	5	—	—	—
EVERETT . . . . .	403	204	199	211	192	—	47,228	8.5
Fairhaven . . . . .	102	43	59	60	42	—	11,033	9.2
FALL RIVER . . . . .	1,588	842	746	723	863	2	118,554	13.4
Falmouth . . . . .	55	31	24	39	16	—	—	—
FITCHBURG . . . . .	429	226	203	253	175	1	42,240	10.2
Florida. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foxborough . . . . .	129	59	70	92	37	—	—	—
Framingham . . . . .	256	118	138	186	69	1	22,891	11.2
Franklin . . . . .	52	24	28	35	17	—	—	—
Freetown . . . . .	18	12	6	14	4	—	—	—
GARDNER . . . . .	320	181	139	203	117	—	20,937	15.3
Gay Head . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgetown . . . . .	24	12	12	20	4	—	—	—
Gill . . . . .	5	3	2	4	1	—	—	—
GLOUCESTER . . . . .	309	155	154	214	95	—	24,164	12.8
Goshen. . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gosnold . . . . .	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Grafton . . . . .	117	57	60	76	40	1	—	—
Granby . . . . .	6	2	4	3	3	—	—	—
Granville . . . . .	3	2	1	3	—	—	—	—
Great Barrington . . . . .	108	54	54	79	29	—	—	—
Greenfield . . . . .	211	107	104	158	53	—	16,113	13.1
Greenwich . . . . .	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Groton . . . . .	32	17	15	21	11	—	—	—
Groveland . . . . .	23	12	11	17	6	—	—	—
Hadley . . . . .	21	12	9	12	9	—	—	—
Halifax . . . . .	11	6	5	5	6	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 1

DEATHS<sup>2</sup> OCCURRING IN CITIES AND TOWNS BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION.	
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign born.	Unknown.	Estimated June 30, 1937.	Including non-residents.
Hamilton . . .	12	6	6	6	6	—	—	—
Hampden . . .	11	4	7	9	2	—	—	—
Hancock . . .	4	4	—	3	1	—	—	—
Hanover . . .	26	18	8	20	6	—	—	—
Hanson . . .	64	33	31	49	15	—	—	—
Hardwick . . .	18	11	7	5	13	—	—	—
Harvard . . .	12	7	5	10	2	—	—	—
Harwich . . .	36	20	16	30	6	—	—	—
Hatfield . . .	11	5	6	7	4	—	—	—
HAVERHILL . . .	645	308	337	415	228	2	49,936	12.9
Hawley . . .	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Heath . . .	4	2	2	4	—	—	—	—
Hingham . . .	69	34	35	51	18	—	—	—
Hinsdale . . .	12	8	4	10	2	—	—	—
Holbrook . . .	42	19	23	32	10	—	—	—
Holden . . .	51	27	24	39	12	—	—	—
Holland . . .	3	2	1	1	2	—	—	—
Holliston . . .	47	21	26	39	8	—	—	—
HOLYOKE . . .	685	359	326	337	347	1	56,139	12.2
Hopedale . . .	23	12	11	15	8	—	—	—
Hopkinton . . .	31	15	16	28	3	—	—	—
Hubbardston . . .	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	—
Hudson . . .	64	32	32	38	25	1	—	—
Hull . . .	28	15	13	14	14	—	—	—
Huntington . . .	13	6	7	11	2	—	—	—
Ipswich . . .	79	38	41	54	25	—	—	—
Kingston . . .	26	10	16	20	6	—	—	—
Lakeville . . .	30	18	12	21	9	—	—	—
Lancaster . . .	23	10	13	17	6	—	—	—
Lanesborough . . .	7	3	4	6	1	—	—	—
LAWRENCE . . .	1,029	533	496	489	537	3	87,685	11.7
Lee . . .	37	23	14	31	6	—	—	—
Leicester . . .	30	17	13	20	10	—	—	—
Lenox . . .	18	7	11	18	—	—	—	—
LEOMINSTER . . .	232	121	111	162	69	1	21,924	10.6
Leverett . . .	4	3	1	4	—	—	—	—
Lexington . . .	123	45	78	77	46	—	11,533	10.7
Leyden . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lincoln . . .	16	6	10	8	8	—	—	—
Littleton . . .	11	9	2	10	1	—	—	—
Longmeadow . . .	32	13	19	25	7	—	—	—
LOWELL . . .	1,431	718	713	786	640	5	100,114	14.3
Ludlow . . .	69	48	21	39	30	—	—	—
Lunenburg . . .	23	14	9	16	7	—	—	—
LYNN . . .	1,076	557	519	670	406	—	100,909	10.7
Lynnfield . . .	13	8	5	10	3	—	—	—
MALDEN . . .	613	308	305	338	274	1	57,277	10.7
Manchester . . .	15	8	7	12	3	—	—	—
Mansfield . . .	64	34	30	47	17	—	—	—
Marblehead . . .	121	58	63	105	16	—	10,953	11.0
Marion . . .	18	8	10	16	2	—	—	—
MARLBOROUGH . . .	196	112	84	144	51	1	15,871	12.3
Marshfield . . .	30	16	14	21	9	—	—	—
Mashpee . . .	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Mattapoisett . . .	18	10	8	12	6	—	—	—
Maynard . . .	54	23	31	18	35	1	—	—
Medfield . . .	117	57	60	76	41	—	—	—
MEDFORD . . .	469	214	255	285	184	—	62,344	7.5
Medway . . .	21	10	11	10	11	—	—	—
MELROSE . . .	296	132	164	213	82	1	24,826	11.9
Mendon . . .	9	6	3	7	2	—	—	—
Merrimac . . .	23	13	10	19	4	—	—	—
Methuen . . .	213	109	104	107	106	—	21,073	10.1
Middleborough . . .	108	59	49	84	24	—	—	—
Middlefield . . .	3	2	1	2	1	—	—	—
Middleton . . .	93	55	38	65	28	—	—	—
Milford . . .	203	96	107	117	86	—	15,158	13.4
Millbury . . .	44	27	17	29	15	—	—	—
Millis . . .	10	5	5	9	1	—	—	—
Millville . . .	18	8	10	11	7	—	—	—
Milton . . .	135	71	64	94	40	1	19,047	7.1
Monroe . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monson . . .	124	75	49	104	20	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

DEATHS<sup>2</sup> OCCURRING IN CITIES AND TOWNS BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES  
IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1937.

Table 1

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total num- ber.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION.	
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign born.	Un- known.	Esti- mated June 30, 1937.	In- cluding non- resi- dents.
Montague . . .	144	83	61	101	43	-	-	-
Monterey . . .	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Montgomery . . .	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Mount Washington . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nahant . . .	7	4	3	6	1	-	-	-
Nantucket . . .	51	29	22	41	10	-	-	-
Natick . . .	160	82	78	107	53	-	14,814	10.8
Needham . . .	106	49	57	65	41	-	12,338	8.6
New Ashford . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW BEDFORD . . .	1,276	647	629	634	642	-	110,022	11.6
New Braintree . . .	3	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
New Marlborough . . .	15	8	7	15	-	-	-	-
New Salem . . .	3	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
Newbury . . .	25	13	12	23	2	-	-	-
NEWBURYPORT . . .	230	123	107	182	48	-	14,815	15.5
NEWTON . . .	682	313	369	451	230	1	66,594	10.2
Norfolk . . .	283	182	101	158	125	-	-	-
NORTH ADAMS . . .	283	153	130	194	89	-	22,325	12.7
North Andover . . .	58	31	27	23	35	-	-	-
North Attleborough . . .	86	52	34	58	28	-	10,202	8.4
North Brookfield . . .	39	19	20	32	7	-	-	-
North Reading . . .	24	6	18	21	3	-	-	-
NORTHAMPTON . . .	537	272	265	375	162	-	24,615	21.8
Northborough . . .	33	11	22	26	7	-	-	-
Northbridge . . .	76	39	37	40	36	-	11,027	6.9
Northfield . . .	18	9	9	16	2	-	-	-
Norton . . .	20	10	10	11	9	-	-	-
Norwell . . .	13	9	4	12	1	-	-	-
Norwood . . .	210	111	99	118	92	-	15,844	13.3
Oak Bluffs . . .	50	24	26	40	10	-	-	-
Oakham . . .	3	2	1	2	1	-	-	-
Orange . . .	55	27	28	46	9	-	-	-
Orleans . . .	19	8	11	17	2	-	-	-
Otis . . .	7	6	1	6	1	-	-	-
Oxford . . .	43	23	20	36	7	-	-	-
Palmer . . .	98	53	45	59	39	-	-	-
Paxton . . .	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
PEABODY . . .	228	123	105	142	86	-	22,472	10.1
Pelham . . .	10	3	7	10	-	-	-	-
Pembroke . . .	16	8	8	14	2	-	-	-
Pepperell . . .	46	22	24	36	10	-	-	-
Peru . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Petersham . . .	8	7	1	6	2	-	-	-
Phillipston . . .	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-
PITTSFIELD . . .	651	361	290	486	161	4	47,516	13.7
Plainfield . . .	4	3	1	4	-	-	-	-
Plainville . . .	15	8	7	13	2	-	-	-
Plymouth . . .	156	92	64	100	56	-	13,243	11.8
Plympton . . .	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
Prescott . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Princeton . . .	6	4	2	6	-	-	-	-
Provincetown . . .	41	25	16	29	12	-	-	-
QUINCY . . .	699	361	338	422	274	3	74,489	9.4
Randolph . . .	55	26	29	35	20	-	-	-
Raynham . . .	12	5	7	6	5	1	-	-
Reading . . .	96	39	57	76	20	-	11,183	8.6
Rehoboth . . .	22	13	9	12	10	-	-	-
REVERE . . .	183	87	96	87	95	1	35,319	5.2
Richmond . . .	7	6	1	6	1	-	-	-
Rochester . . .	10	6	4	8	2	-	-	-
Rockland . . .	62	33	29	46	16	-	-	-
Rockport . . .	45	28	17	28	17	-	-	-
Rowe . . .	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Rowley . . .	18	9	9	15	3	-	-	-
Royalston . . .	9	4	5	9	1	-	-	-
Russell . . .	7	3	4	5	1	1	-	-
Rutland . . .	195	164	31	150	45	-	-	-
SALEM . . .	551	280	271	367	184	-	43,532	12.7
Salisbury . . .	25	14	11	16	9	-	-	-
Sandisfield . . .	3	2	1	2	1	-	-	-
Sandwich . . .	17	7	10	14	3	-	-	-
Saugus . . .	103	61	42	62	41	-	15,286	6.7
Savoy . . .	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Scituate . . .	47	27	20	38	9	-	-	-
Seekonk . . .	45	25	20	28	17	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Cities are printed in small capitals.<sup>2</sup>Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 1

DEATHS<sup>2</sup> OCCURRING IN CITIES AND TOWNS BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION.	
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign born.	Unknown.	Estimated June 30, 1937.	Including non-residents.
Sharon . . .	39	19	20	32	7	—	—	—
Snefield . . .	19	9	10	18	1	—	—	—
Shelburne . . .	22	7	15	17	5	—	—	—
Sherborn . . .	6	1	5	5	1	—	—	—
Shirley . . .	19	8	11	14	5	—	—	—
Surewsbury . . .	54	26	28	36	17	1	—	—
Shutesbury . . .	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Somerset . . .	52	27	25	25	27	—	—	—
SOMERVILLE . . .	899	475	424	490	408	1	100,773	8.9
South Hadley . . .	32	14	18	15	17	—	—	—
Southampton . . .	15	11	4	7	8	—	—	—
Southborough . . .	19	11	8	15	4	—	—	—
Southbridge . . .	130	75	55	76	50	4	16,596	7.8
Southwick . . .	11	8	3	8	3	—	—	—
Spencer . . .	63	29	34	39	24	—	—	—
SPRINGFIELD . . .	1,885	984	901	1,281	618	6	149,642	12.6
Sterling . . .	11	5	6	9	2	—	—	—
Stockbridge . . .	27	18	9	21	4	2	—	—
Stoneham . . .	163	76	87	109	54	—	11,261	14.5
Stoughton . . .	69	38	31	51	17	1	—	—
Stow . . .	15	8	7	9	5	1	—	—
Sturbridge . . .	20	11	9	15	5	—	—	—
Sudbury . . .	12	6	6	7	5	—	—	—
Sunderland . . .	5	2	3	4	1	—	—	—
Sutton . . .	12	6	6	10	2	—	—	—
Swampscott . . .	92	41	51	63	24	—	10,540	8.7
Swansea . . .	51	25	26	32	19	—	—	—
TAUNTON . . .	606	293	313	379	226	1	37,461	16.2
Templeton . . .	43	17	26	35	7	1	—	—
Tewksbury . . .	24	13	11	10	14	—	—	—
State Infirmary . . .	442	345	97	220	221	1	—	—
Tisbury . . .	30	19	11	16	14	—	—	—
Tolland . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topsfield . . .	8	7	1	6	2	—	—	—
Townsend . . .	29	13	16	23	6	—	—	—
Truro . . .	7	5	2	6	1	—	—	—
Tyngsborough . . .	10	7	3	6	4	—	—	—
Tyringham . . .	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Upton . . .	36	19	17	33	3	—	—	—
Uxbridge . . .	51	26	25	29	21	1	—	—
Wakefield . . .	128	52	76	76	52	—	16,584	7.7
Wales . . .	3	2	1	3	—	—	—	—
Walpole . . .	38	24	14	18	20	—	—	—
WALTHAM . . .	456	233	223	306	150	—	41,247	11.1
Ware . . .	92	53	39	56	36	—	—	—
Wareham . . .	64	31	33	44	20	—	—	—
Warren . . .	42	23	19	32	10	—	—	—
Warwick . . .	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Washington . . .	3	1	2	3	—	—	—	—
Watertown . . .	180	80	100	102	78	—	36,307	5.0
Wayland . . .	23	11	18	20	9	—	—	—
Webster . . .	110	53	57	62	48	—	14,287	7.7
Wellesley . . .	90	40	50	58	32	—	14,396	6.3
Wellfleet . . .	11	4	7	10	1	—	—	—
Wendell . . .	5	2	3	3	2	—	—	—
Wenham . . .	11	6	5	10	1	—	—	—
West Boylston . . .	6	5	1	4	2	—	—	—
West Bridgewater . . .	23	8	15	16	7	—	—	—
West Brookfield . . .	18	8	10	16	1	1	—	—
West Newbury . . .	14	7	7	11	3	—	—	—
West Springfield . . .	122	62	60	82	40	—	17,358	7.0
West Stockbridge . . .	5	3	2	5	—	—	—	—
West Tisbury . . .	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Westborough . . .	189	79	110	130	58	1	—	—
WESTFIELD . . .	222	120	102	162	60	—	18,788	11.8
Westford . . .	34	17	17	23	11	—	—	—
Westhampton . . .	3	2	1	3	—	—	—	—
Westminster . . .	11	4	7	11	—	—	—	—
Weston . . .	9	7	2	8	1	—	—	—
Westport . . .	31	15	16	17	14	—	—	—
Westwood . . .	19	7	12	13	6	—	—	—
Weymouth . . .	316	167	149	225	91	—	22,198	14.2

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 1

DEATHS<sup>2</sup> OCCURRING IN CITIES AND TOWNS BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total num- ber.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION.	
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign born.	Un- known.	Esti- mated June 30, 1937.	In- cluding non- resi- dents.
Whately . . .	7	4	3	3	4	-	-	-
Whitman . . .	79	44	35	63	16	-	-	-
Wilbraham . . .	18	5	13	15	3	-	-	-
Williamsburg . . .	13	4	9	11	2	-	-	-
Williamstown . . .	44	23	21	34	9	1	-	-
Wilmington . . .	24	13	11	15	9	-	-	-
Winchendon . . .	88	46	42	69	19	-	-	-
Winchester . . .	137	65	72	95	42	-	13,701	10.0
Windsor . . .	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Winthrop . . .	187	97	90	128	58	1	17,091	10.9
Woburn . . .	180	101	79	114	66	-	19,845	9.1
WORCESTER . . .	2,722	1,450	1,272	1,611	1,104	7	190,471	14.3
Worthington . . .	11	3	8	9	2	-	-	-
Wrentham . . .	62	28	34	52	10	-	-	-
Yarmouth . . .	35	15	20	31	4	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.



Table 2

ALLOCATED DEATHS<sup>2</sup>, BY CITIES AND TOWNS, BY SEX AND NATIVITY,  
AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN HAVING OVER  
10,000 INHABITANTS: 1937.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION.	
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign born.	Unborn. known.	Estimated June 30, 1937.	Excluding non-residents
<b>The State.</b>	<b>51,739</b>	<b>27,088</b>	<b>24,651</b>	<b>31,677</b>	<b>19,869</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>4,404,220</b>	<b>11.7</b>
<b>COUNTIES.</b>								
Barnstable . . . . .	542	290	252	446	96	—	38,927	13.9
Berkshire . . . . .	1,431	790	611	1,033	362	3	121,309	11.8
Bristol . . . . .	4,436	2,323	2,113	2,351	2,079	6	367,455	12.1
Dukes . . . . .	90	47	43	65	24	1	6,090	14.8
Essex . . . . .	6,235	3,205	3,030	3,943	2,285	7	507,873	12.3
Franklin . . . . .	624	318	306	476	147	1	51,793	12.0
Hampden . . . . .	3,614	1,923	1,691	2,277	1,326	11	333,495	10.8
Hampshire . . . . .	922	466	456	640	282	—	74,955	12.3
Middlesex . . . . .	10,985	5,603	5,382	6,767	4,192	26	971,455	11.3
Nantucket . . . . .	58	37	21	46	11	1	3,495	16.6
Norfolk . . . . .	3,625	1,822	1,803	2,382	1,237	6	332,076	10.9
Plymouth . . . . .	2,160	1,164	996	1,539	616	5	198,429	12.8
Suffolk . . . . .	11,103	5,989	5,134	5,982	5,039	82	930,166	11.9
Worcester . . . . .	5,914	3,131	2,783	3,717	2,173	24	497,842	11.8
<b>MUNICIPALITIES.</b>								
Abington . . . . .	75	39	36	65	9	1	—	—
Acton . . . . .	50	25	25	40	10	—	—	—
Acushnet . . . . .	55	33	22	32	23	—	—	—
Adams . . . . .	114	68	46	66	48	—	12,948	8.8
Agawam . . . . .	84	50	34	53	30	1	—	—
Alford . . . . .	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Amesbury . . . . .	147	75	72	105	42	—	10,514	14.0
Amherst . . . . .	61	31	30	55	6	—	—	—
Andover . . . . .	129	59	70	85	44	—	10,842	11.9
Arlington . . . . .	426	218	208	281	145	—	39,829	10.7
Ashburnham . . . . .	31	17	14	29	2	—	—	—
Ashby . . . . .	9	5	4	8	—	1	—	—
Ashfield . . . . .	11	5	6	11	—	—	—	—
Ashland . . . . .	35	19	16	25	10	—	—	—
Athol . . . . .	131	74	57	108	23	—	10,781	12.2
<b>ATTLEBORO.</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>21,865</b>	<b>11.3</b>
Auburn . . . . .	66	37	29	36	30	—	—	—
Avon . . . . .	26	15	11	19	7	—	—	—
Ayer . . . . .	46	27	19	34	11	1	—	—
Barnstable . . . . .	103	55	48	84	19	—	—	—
Barre . . . . .	30	21	9	29	10	—	—	—
Becket . . . . .	11	6	5	8	3	—	—	—
Bedford . . . . .	34	22	12	24	10	—	—	—
Belchertown . . . . .	56	28	28	45	11	—	—	—
Bellingham . . . . .	31	13	18	15	16	—	—	—
Belmont . . . . .	210	117	93	137	73	—	26,451	7.9
Berkley . . . . .	18	6	12	15	3	—	—	—
Berlin . . . . .	18	9	9	15	3	—	—	—
Bernardston . . . . .	11	9	2	11	—	—	—	—
<b>BEVERLY.</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>26,291</b>	<b>11.2</b>
Billerica . . . . .	84	38	46	56	28	—	—	—
Blackstone . . . . .	36	19	17	18	18	—	—	—
Blanford . . . . .	6	4	2	4	2	—	—	—
Bolton . . . . .	14	5	9	9	5	—	—	—
Boston . . . . .	10,108	5,429	4,679	5,483	4,550	75	836,943	12.1
Bourne . . . . .	50	28	22	45	5	—	—	—
Boxborough . . . . .	6	5	1	5	1	—	—	—
Boxford . . . . .	14	5	9	13	1	—	—	—
Boylston . . . . .	13	5	8	7	6	—	—	—
Braintree . . . . .	204	107	97	129	75	—	17,872	11.4
Brewster . . . . .	16	7	9	15	1	—	—	—
Bridgewater . . . . .	123	82	41	72	51	—	—	—
Brimfield . . . . .	8	7	1	7	1	—	—	—
Brockton . . . . .	784	411	373	528	255	1	62,407	12.6
Brookfield . . . . .	20	12	8	19	1	—	—	—
Brookline . . . . .	633	274	359	412	219	2	51,819	12.2
Buckland . . . . .	18	9	9	14	4	—	—	—
Burlington . . . . .	17	12	5	10	7	—	—	—
<b>CAMBRIDGE.</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>120,415</b>	<b>11.0</b>
Canton . . . . .	84	41	43	61	23	—	—	—
Carlisle . . . . .	7	4	3	5	2	—	—	—
Carver . . . . .	27	18	9	16	11	—	—	—
Charlemont . . . . .	9	5	4	8	1	—	—	—
Charlton . . . . .	48	27	21	41	7	—	—	—
Chatham . . . . .	34	14	20	31	3	—	—	—
Chelmsford . . . . .	99	57	42	65	34	—	—	—
<b>CHELSEA.</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>42,673</b>	<b>10.7</b>
Cheshire . . . . .	20	11	9	17	3	—	—	—
Chester . . . . .	14	10	4	12	1	1	—	—
Chesterfield . . . . .	8	5	3	7	1	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 2

ALLOCATED DEATHS<sup>2</sup>, BY CITIES AND TOWNS, BY SEX AND NATIVITY,  
AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN HAVING OVER  
10,000 INHABITANTS: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION.	
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign born.	Un- known.	Esti- mated June 30, 1937.	Ex- cluding non- resi- dents.
CHICOPEE . . . . .	371	212	159	186	184	1	41,952	8.8
Chilmark . . . . .	7	4	3	5	2	—	—	—
Clarksburg . . . . .	6	4	2	4	2	—	—	—
Clinton . . . . .	150	87	63	83	67	—	12,373	12.1
Cohasset . . . . .	37	17	20	30	7	—	—	—
Colrain . . . . .	29	13	16	25	4	—	—	—
Concord . . . . .	75	31	44	45	30	—	—	—
Conway . . . . .	12	2	10	10	2	—	—	—
Cumington . . . . .	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Dalton . . . . .	57	30	27	48	9	—	—	—
Dana . . . . .	4	3	1	3	1	—	—	—
Danvers . . . . .	261	121	140	184	77	—	14,364	18.2
Dartmouth . . . . .	95	52	43	47	48	—	—	—
Dedham . . . . .	149	78	71	98	51	—	15,491	9.6
Deerfield . . . . .	32	20	12	19	12	1	—	—
Dennis . . . . .	41	22	19	36	5	—	—	—
Dighton . . . . .	25	10	15	14	11	—	—	—
Douglas . . . . .	38	27	11	25	10	3	—	—
Dover . . . . .	10	7	3	7	3	—	—	—
Dracut . . . . .	61	29	32	36	25	—	—	—
Dudley . . . . .	35	19	16	22	13	—	—	—
Dunstable . . . . .	6	5	1	5	1	—	—	—
Duxbury . . . . .	42	21	21	34	8	—	—	—
East Bridgewater . . . . .	43	16	27	34	9	—	—	—
East Brookfield . . . . .	11	7	4	8	3	—	—	—
East Longmeadow . . . . .	42	23	19	29	13	—	—	—
Eastham . . . . .	8	4	4	7	1	—	—	—
Easthampton . . . . .	107	48	59	65	42	—	10,486	10.2
Easton . . . . .	63	43	20	45	17	1	—	—
Edgartown . . . . .	13	9	4	9	3	1	—	—
Egremont . . . . .	5	4	1	4	1	—	—	—
Enfield . . . . .	5	1	4	4	1	—	—	—
Erving . . . . .	17	6	11	10	7	—	—	—
Essex . . . . .	18	10	8	15	3	—	—	—
EVERETT . . . . .	500	257	243	261	239	—	47,228	10.6
Fairhaven . . . . .	144	65	79	82	62	—	11,033	13.1
FALL RIVER . . . . .	1,402	739	663	626	775	1	118,554	11.8
Falmouth . . . . .	78	50	28	55	23	—	—	—
FITCHBURG . . . . .	458	245	213	264	191	3	42,240	10.8
Florida . . . . .	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Foxborough . . . . .	117	50	67	86	31	—	—	—
Frammingham . . . . .	224	106	118	162	62	—	22,891	9.8
Franklin . . . . .	79	39	40	50	29	—	—	—
Freetown . . . . .	24	14	10	18	6	—	—	—
GARDNER . . . . .	244	134	110	145	99	—	20,937	11.7
Gay Head . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Georgetown . . . . .	34	18	16	29	5	—	—	—
Gill . . . . .	10	7	3	7	3	—	—	—
GLOUCESTER . . . . .	316	160	156	220	96	—	24,164	13.1
Goshen . . . . .	4	2	2	4	—	—	—	—
Gosnold . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Grafton . . . . .	129	63	66	87	41	1	—	—
Granby . . . . .	7	5	2	4	3	—	—	—
Granville . . . . .	11	7	4	7	3	1	—	—
Great Barrington . . . . .	86	44	42	63	23	—	—	—
Greenfield . . . . .	172	83	89	126	46	—	16,113	10.7
Greenwich . . . . .	3	1	2	3	—	—	—	—
Groton . . . . .	36	20	16	27	9	—	—	—
Groveland . . . . .	34	18	16	25	9	—	—	—
Hadley . . . . .	30	21	9	18	12	—	—	—
Halifax . . . . .	15	8	7	8	7	—	—	—
Hamilton . . . . .	27	17	10	19	8	—	—	—
Hampden . . . . .	12	6	6	9	3	—	—	—
Hancock . . . . .	4	3	1	3	1	—	—	—
Hanover . . . . .	39	26	13	27	12	—	—	—
Hanson . . . . .	53	28	25	41	12	—	—	—
Hardwick . . . . .	21	13	8	6	15	—	—	—
Harvard . . . . .	16	9	7	14	2	—	—	—
Harwich . . . . .	45	26	19	40	5	—	—	—
Hatfield . . . . .	16	8	8	12	4	—	—	—
HAYERHILL . . . . .	630	302	328	402	227	1	49,936	12.6
Hawley . . . . .	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Heath . . . . .	4	3	1	4	—	—	—	—
Hingham . . . . .	81	39	42	63	18	—	—	—
Hinsdale . . . . .	14	8	6	12	2	—	—	—
Holbrook . . . . .	43	21	22	34	9	—	—	—
Holden . . . . .	41	16	25	31	10	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.



Table 2

ALLOCATED DEATHS<sup>2</sup>, BY CITIES AND TOWNS, BY SEX AND NATIVITY,  
AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN HAVING OVER  
10,000 INHABITANTS: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION	
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign born.	Un- known.	Esti- mated June 30, 1937.	Ex- cluding non- resi- dents.
Holland . . . . .	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
Holliston . . . . .	50	24	26	43	7	—	—	—
HOLYOKE . . . . .	606	316	290	293	312	1	56,139	10.8
Hopedale . . . . .	32	16	16	18	14	—	—	—
Hopkinton . . . . .	41	20	21	35	5	1	—	—
Hubbardston . . . . .	6	6	—	5	1	—	—	—
Hudson . . . . .	112	57	55	75	36	1	—	—
Hull . . . . .	33	22	11	19	14	—	—	—
Huntington . . . . .	22	11	11	18	4	—	—	—
Ipswich . . . . .	92	40	52	63	29	—	—	—
Kingston . . . . .	34	17	17	25	8	1	—	—
Lakeville . . . . .	19	10	9	13	6	—	—	—
Lancaster . . . . .	28	10	18	21	7	—	—	—
Lanesborough . . . . .	12	6	6	11	1	—	—	—
LAWRENCE . . . . .	1,015	524	491	485	527	3	87,685	11.6
Lee . . . . .	52	30	22	44	8	—	—	—
Leicester . . . . .	51	29	22	35	16	—	—	—
Lenox . . . . .	34	19	15	28	6	—	—	—
LEOMINSTER . . . . .	239	132	107	169	69	1	21,924	10.9
Leverett . . . . .	8	6	2	8	—	—	—	—
Lexington . . . . .	144	69	75	91	53	—	11,533	12.5
Leyden . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lincoln . . . . .	16	6	10	9	7	—	—	—
Littleton . . . . .	17	10	7	13	4	—	—	—
Longmeadow . . . . .	41	15	26	31	10	—	—	—
LOWELL . . . . .	1,355	690	665	720	630	5	100,114	13.5
Ludlow . . . . .	69	49	20	32	37	—	—	—
Lunenburg . . . . .	30	16	14	23	7	—	—	—
LYNN . . . . .	1,150	597	553	710	438	2	100,909	11.4
Lynnfield . . . . .	19	11	8	13	6	—	—	—
MALDEN . . . . .	684	358	326	384	298	2	57,277	11.9
Manchester . . . . .	26	16	10	17	9	—	—	—
Mansfield . . . . .	90	51	39	68	22	—	—	—
Marblehead . . . . .	138	70	68	123	15	—	10,953	12.6
Marion . . . . .	27	9	18	20	6	1	—	—
MARLBOROUGH . . . . .	192	112	80	141	50	1	15,871	12.1
Marshfield . . . . .	38	16	22	27	10	1	—	—
Mashpee . . . . .	5	4	1	4	1	—	—	—
Mattapoisett . . . . .	21	12	9	15	6	—	—	—
Maynard . . . . .	74	37	37	30	43	1	—	—
Medfield . . . . .	97	50	47	65	32	—	—	—
MEDFORD . . . . .	617	292	325	369	247	1	62,344	9.9
Medway . . . . .	35	18	17	20	15	—	—	—
MELROSE . . . . .	278	130	148	207	70	1	24,826	11.2
Mendon . . . . .	11	7	4	8	3	—	—	—
Merrimac . . . . .	36	21	15	29	6	1	—	—
Methuen . . . . .	278	145	133	141	137	—	21,073	13.2
Middleborough . . . . .	117	63	54	91	26	—	—	—
Middlefield . . . . .	3	2	1	2	1	—	—	—
Middleton . . . . .	41	26	15	32	9	—	—	—
Milford . . . . .	186	92	94	115	71	—	15,158	12.3
Millbury . . . . .	75	44	31	48	27	—	—	—
Millis . . . . .	16	9	7	12	4	—	—	—
Millville . . . . .	23	11	12	13	10	—	—	—
Milton . . . . .	166	83	83	120	45	1	19,047	8.7
Monroe . . . . .	3	2	1	3	—	—	—	—
Monson . . . . .	120	76	44	99	21	—	—	—
Montague . . . . .	102	57	45	68	34	—	—	—
Monterey . . . . .	5	3	2	4	1	—	—	—
Montgomery . . . . .	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant . . . . .	20	14	6	13	7	—	—	—
Nantucket . . . . .	58	37	21	46	11	1	—	—
Natick . . . . .	187	87	100	129	58	—	14,814	12.6
Needham . . . . .	115	55	60	72	43	—	12,338	9.3
New Ashford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New BEDFORD . . . . .	1,300	672	628	640	658	2	110,022	11.8
New Braintree . . . . .	4	2	2	1	3	—	—	—
New Marlborough . . . . .	17	8	9	17	—	—	—	—
New Salem . . . . .	7	3	4	7	—	—	—	—
Newbury . . . . .	28	14	14	26	2	—	—	—
NEWBURYPORT . . . . .	200	108	92	158	42	—	14,815	13.5
NEWTON . . . . .	760	350	410	521	238	1	66,594	11.4
Norfolk . . . . .	18	9	9	12	6	—	—	—
NORTH ADAMS . . . . .	276	151	125	192	84	—	22,325	12.4
North Andover . . . . .	90	51	39	42	48	—	—	—
North Attleborough . . . . .	126	71	55	89	37	—	10,202	12.4

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 2

ALLOCATED DEATHS<sup>2</sup>, BY CITIES AND TOWNS, BY SEX AND NATIVITY,  
AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN HAVING OVER  
10,000 INHABITANTS: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION.	
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign born.	Un- known.	Esti- mated June 30, 1937.	Ex- cluding non- resi- dents.
North Brookfield . . .	43	21	22	37	6	-	-	-
North Reading . . .	28	9	19	20	8	-	-	-
NORTHAMPTON . . .	377	183	194	259	118	-	24,615	15.3
Northborough . . .	41	16	25	33	8	-	-	-
Northbridge . . .	98	48	50	48	50	-	11,027	8.9
Northfield . . .	27	14	13	22	5	-	-	-
Norton . . .	33	20	13	18	15	-	-	-
Norwell . . .	13	9	4	12	1	-	-	-
Norwood . . .	175	95	80	86	89	-	15,844	11.0
Oak Bluffs . . .	26	10	16	19	7	-	-	-
Oakham . . .	5	3	2	4	1	-	-	-
Orange . . .	86	42	44	73	13	-	-	-
Orleans . . .	19	8	11	18	1	-	-	-
Otis . . .	9	6	3	8	1	-	-	-
Oxford . . .	57	31	26	48	9	-	-	-
Palmer . . .	88	46	42	53	35	-	-	-
Paxton . . .	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-
PEABODY . . .	263	142	121	159	104	-	22,472	11.7
Pelham . . .	11	4	7	11	-	-	-	-
Pembroke . . .	22	10	12	19	3	-	-	-
Pepperell . . .	40	17	23	30	9	1	-	-
Peru . . .	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
Petersham . . .	6	6	-	5	1	-	-	-
Phillipston . . .	4	3	1	4	-	-	-	-
PITTSFIELD . . .	550	300	250	409	140	1	47,516	11.6
Plainfield . . .	6	5	1	6	-	-	-	-
Plainville . . .	21	11	10	19	2	-	-	-
Plymouth . . .	147	85	62	93	54	-	13,243	11.1
Plympton . . .	10	7	3	8	2	-	-	-
Prescott . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Princeton . . .	10	7	3	9	1	-	-	-
Provincetown . . .	50	29	21	33	17	-	-	-
QUINCY . . .	778	411	367	484	291	3	74,489	10.4
Randolph . . .	78	39	39	56	22	-	-	-
Raynham . . .	31	16	15	21	9	1	-	-
Reading . . .	131	57	74	108	25	-	11,183	11.7
Rehoboth . . .	39	24	15	23	16	-	-	-
REVERE . . .	332	174	158	169	160	3	35,319	9.4
Richmond . . .	8	7	1	7	1	-	-	-
Rochester . . .	12	7	5	10	2	-	-	-
Rockland . . .	83	45	38	64	19	-	-	-
Rockport . . .	63	37	26	39	24	-	-	-
Rowe . . .	5	2	3	4	1	-	-	-
Rowley . . .	22	12	10	19	3	-	-	-
Royalston . . .	15	9	6	14	1	-	-	-
Russell . . .	10	4	6	6	3	1	-	-
Rutland . . .	64	45	19	49	15	-	-	-
SALEM . . .	501	258	243	315	186	-	43,532	11.5
Salisbury . . .	33	17	16	26	7	-	-	-
Sandisfield . . .	4	3	1	2	1	1	-	-
Sandwich . . .	29	13	16	21	8	-	-	-
Saugus . . .	159	99	60	105	53	-	15,286	10.4
Savoy . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Scituate . . .	63	39	24	51	12	-	-	-
Seekonk . . .	43	25	18	24	19	-	-	-
Sharon . . .	47	24	23	34	13	-	-	-
Sheffield . . .	28	10	18	25	3	-	-	-
Shelburne . . .	26	9	17	20	6	-	-	-
Sherborn . . .	12	5	7	9	3	-	-	-
Shirley . . .	20	8	12	14	6	-	-	-
Shrewsbury . . .	75	37	38	51	23	1	-	-
Shutesbury . . .	3	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
Somerset . . .	73	39	34	36	37	-	-	-
SOMERVILLE . . .	1,097	599	498	619	477	1	100,773	10.9
South Hadley . . .	65	31	34	32	33	-	-	-
Southampton . . .	14	9	5	6	8	-	-	-
Southborough . . .	25	13	12	18	7	-	-	-
Southbridge . . .	133	73	60	72	57	4	16,596	8.0
Southwick . . .	13	9	4	8	5	-	-	-
Spencer . . .	87	43	44	60	27	-	-	-
SPRINGFIELD . . .	1,701	877	824	1,154	542	5	149,642	11.4
Sterling . . .	18	9	9	14	4	-	-	-
Stockbridge . . .	23	15	8	19	4	-	-	-
Stoneham . . .	141	64	77	99	42	-	11,261	12.5
Stoughton . . .	100	59	41	68	32	-	-	-
Stow . . .	21	11	10	14	6	1	-	-
Sturbridge . . .	25	12	13	16	9	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 2

ALLOCATED DEATHS<sup>2</sup>, BY CITIES AND TOWNS, BY SEX AND NATIVITY,  
AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN HAVING OVER  
10,000 INHABITANTS: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION.	
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign born.	Un- known.	Esti- mated June 30, 1937.	Ex- cluding non- resi- dents.
Sudbury . . . . .	13	8	5	8	5	—	—	—
Sunderland . . . . .	7	2	5	6	1	—	—	—
Sutton . . . . .	32	18	14	20	12	—	—	—
Swampscott . . . . .	113	54	59	88	25	—	10,540	10.7
Swansea . . . . .	59	31	28	35	24	—	—	—
TAUNTON . . . . .	526	266	260	329	197	—	37,461	14.0
Templeton . . . . .	62	26	36	49	12	1	—	—
Tewksbury . . . . .	40	24	16	22	18	—	—	—
State Infirmary . . . . .	193	149	44	85	105	3	—	—
Tisbury . . . . .	37	19	18	25	12	—	—	—
Tolland . . . . .	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Topsfield . . . . .	12	8	4	11	1	—	—	—
Townsend . . . . .	40	19	21	31	9	—	—	—
Truro . . . . .	6	3	3	4	2	—	—	—
Tyngsborough . . . . .	18	13	5	14	4	—	—	—
Tyringham . . . . .	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Upton . . . . .	45	24	21	40	5	—	—	—
Uxbridge . . . . .	58	28	30	36	21	1	—	—
Wakefield . . . . .	164	73	91	103	61	—	16,584	9.9
Wales . . . . .	6	2	4	5	1	—	—	—
Walpole . . . . .	65	37	28	37	28	—	—	—
WALTHAM . . . . .	408	203	205	269	139	—	41,247	9.9
Ware . . . . .	84	51	33	48	36	—	—	—
Wareham . . . . .	95	47	48	72	23	—	—	—
Warren . . . . .	49	28	21	40	9	—	—	—
Warwick . . . . .	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Washington . . . . .	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Watertown . . . . .	317	154	163	188	129	—	36,307	8.7
Wayland . . . . .	45	22	23	32	13	—	—	—
Webster . . . . .	134	63	71	76	58	—	14,287	9.4
Wellesley . . . . .	135	71	64	87	48	—	14,396	9.4
Wellfleet . . . . .	14	7	7	14	—	—	—	—
Wendell . . . . .	6	3	3	4	2	—	—	—
Wenham . . . . .	13	5	8	11	2	—	—	—
West Boylston . . . . .	12	8	4	9	3	—	—	—
West Bridgewater . . . . .	34	12	22	23	11	—	—	—
West Brookfield . . . . .	20	9	11	18	1	1	—	—
West Newbury . . . . .	18	9	9	13	5	—	—	—
West Springfield . . . . .	175	88	87	118	57	—	17,358	10.1
West Stockbridge . . . . .	13	7	6	8	5	—	—	—
West Tisbury . . . . .	5	3	2	5	—	—	—	—
Westborough . . . . .	131	52	79	91	39	1	—	—
WESTFIELD . . . . .	206	108	98	146	60	—	18,788	11.0
Westford . . . . .	57	31	26	39	18	—	—	—
Westhampton . . . . .	5	3	2	5	—	—	—	—
Westminster . . . . .	28	14	14	24	4	—	—	—
Weston . . . . .	20	14	6	14	6	—	—	—
Westport . . . . .	42	20	22	25	17	—	—	—
Westwood . . . . .	22	11	11	16	6	—	—	—
Weymouth . . . . .	299	158	141	217	82	—	22,198	13.5
Whately . . . . .	11	7	4	7	4	—	—	—
Whitman . . . . .	110	66	44	89	21	—	—	—
Wilbraham . . . . .	25	11	14	20	5	—	—	—
Williamsburg . . . . .	22	9	13	20	2	—	—	—
Williamstown . . . . .	61	31	30	49	12	—	—	—
Wilmington . . . . .	48	26	22	35	13	—	—	—
Winchendon . . . . .	71	36	35	55	16	—	—	—
Winchester . . . . .	124	57	67	83	41	—	13,701	9.1
Windsor . . . . .	7	4	3	4	2	1	—	—
Winthrop . . . . .	208	118	90	135	72	1	17,091	12.2
Woburn . . . . .	230	128	102	147	81	2	19,845	11.6
WORCESTER . . . . .	2,323	1,233	1,090	1,327	989	7	190,471	12.2
Worthington . . . . .	12	4	8	12	—	—	—	—
Wrentham . . . . .	45	20	25	36	9	—	—	—
Yarmouth . . . . .	44	20	24	39	5	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Line No.	Table 3 STATE, COUNTIES AND SEX.	ALLOCATED DEATHS, <sup>1</sup> BY SEX AND											
		All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	The State.	51,739	3,354	2,684	297	147	116	110	398	406	538	734	812
2	Males . . . . .	27,088	1,889	1,515	166	72	62	74	236	243	341	400	389
3	Females . . . . .	24,651	1,465	1,169	131	75	54	36	162	163	197	334	423
4	BARNSTABLE.	542											
5	Males . . . . .	290	24	21	1	-	-	2	2	1	2	4	4
6	Females . . . . .	252	13	9	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	3
7	BERKSHIRE.	1,431											
8	Males . . . . .	790	63	53	6	1	1	2	5	8	7	22	10
9	Females . . . . .	641	46	37	4	-	1	4	4	4	5	15	6
10	BRISTOL.	4,436											
11	Males . . . . .	2,323	169	127	25	3	4	10	24	14	43	40	33
12	Females . . . . .	2,113	138	104	15	8	7	4	13	16	25	38	38
13	DUKES.	90											
14	Males . . . . .	47	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Females . . . . .	43	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	ESSEX.	6,235											
17	Males . . . . .	3,205	237	194	18	8	13	4	25	30	41	36	38
18	Females . . . . .	3,030	156	119	15	12	5	5	22	18	24	36	57
19	FRANKLIN.	624											
20	Males . . . . .	318	24	20	2	1	1	-	3	3	8	5	2
21	Females . . . . .	306	22	16	5	-	1	-	2	4	3	2	13
22	HAMPDEN.	3,614											
23	Males . . . . .	1,923	146	118	14	7	4	3	13	21	40	37	31
24	Females . . . . .	1,691	87	70	8	2	2	5	12	16	18	31	29
25	HAMPSHIRE.	922											
26	Males . . . . .	466	22	16	3	-	2	1	3	6	3	7	11
27	Females . . . . .	456	18	14	1	1	2	-	2	3	5	5	6
28	MIDDLESEX.	10,985											
29	Males . . . . .	5,603	407	324	34	20	12	17	57	58	64	80	72
30	Females . . . . .	5,382	295	241	23	13	11	7	41	36	31	63	94
31	NANTUCKET.	58											
32	Males . . . . .	37	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
33	Females . . . . .	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
34	NORFOLK.	3,625											
35	Males . . . . .	1,822	109	88	9	4	2	6	16	20	20	27	23
36	Females . . . . .	1,803	96	82	5	4	4	1	16	8	14	27	19
37	PLYMOUTH.	2,160											
38	Males . . . . .	1,164	62	42	4	6	4	6	6	3	9	13	14
39	Females . . . . .	996	65	53	4	4	3	1	5	6	7	8	13
40	SUFFOLK.	11,103											
41	Males . . . . .	5,969	417	346	33	14	13	11	59	53	64	91	92
42	Females . . . . .	5,134	355	289	32	17	12	5	25	32	40	75	105
43	WORCESTER.	5,914											
44	Males . . . . .	3,131	204	163	17	6	6	12	23	24	40	38	59
45	Females . . . . .	2,783	170	131	18	11	6	4	20	20	23	31	39

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

AGE,<sup>2</sup> IN EACH COUNTY: 1937.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age un- known.
1	946	1,328	1,990	2,666	3,435	4,095	5,246	6,307	6,358	5,717	4,133	2,277	850	182	27	-
2	506	741	1,149	1,546	2,074	2,381	2,894	3,336	3,194	2,749	1,820	884	268	40	8	-
3	440	587	841	1,060	1,361	1,714	2,352	2,971	3,164	2,968	2,313	1,393	582	142	19	-
4																
5	3	8	7	12	23	20	22	27	30	39	35	17	8	2	-	-
6	4	5	4	9	6	16	13	29	29	49	28	24	14	2	-	-
7																
8	15	16	29	41	63	63	79	84	84	95	54	42	10	-	-	-
9	7	13	18	24	34	50	54	77	81	72	69	35	24	3	-	-
10																
11	39	47	94	127	165	211	256	302	294	218	163	63	19	2	-	-
12	35	45	61	113	111	144	229	255	271	221	189	99	55	14	3	-
13																
14	2	1	1	5	3	3	4	5	4	6	5	2	2	-	-	-
15	1	-	-	-	2	3	4	2	6	11	5	4	-	-	-	-
16																
17	47	75	127	168	212	262	365	395	424	352	224	104	32	9	2	-
18	53	70	99	120	157	203	290	358	392	416	267	182	86	21	3	-
19																
20	8	7	8	16	17	30	29	35	27	48	33	12	3	-	-	-
21	3	5	12	13	12	26	23	43	28	32	29	18	11	3	2	-
22																
23	42	67	98	109	160	179	218	226	184	163	118	54	13	4	-	-
24	24	38	67	88	100	123	171	210	211	185	138	98	39	6	-	-
25																
26	10	12	27	24	26	34	43	59	61	54	33	22	8	1	-	-
27	11	6	15	25	23	25	47	45	68	62	44	30	10	5	1	-
28																
29	107	154	229	295	402	491	573	668	661	630	390	193	63	8	1	-
30	86	131	178	196	282	386	504	667	725	635	552	312	129	35	4	-
31																
32	-	1	-	1	5	2	5	7	3	3	2	4	-	-	-	-
33	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	4	2	5	2	1	-	-	-
34																
35	33	44	58	106	146	148	170	268	237	178	119	70	25	4	1	-
36	27	42	50	83	107	108	147	221	227	233	204	118	40	15	1	-
37																
38	18	19	40	45	86	93	94	176	163	154	110	48	10	1	-	-
39	10	19	33	29	50	57	92	113	126	126	124	73	33	6	1	-
40																
41	126	213	315	403	536	590	715	713	646	476	295	118	40	4	3	-
42	130	162	195	238	326	401	527	642	652	560	363	225	73	14	4	-
43																
44	56	77	116	194	230	255	321	371	375	333	239	135	35	5	1	-
45	49	61	109	122	150	172	247	307	345	364	296	173	67	18	-	-

<sup>2</sup> Age at last birthday.



Line No.	Table 4 MUNICIPALITIES AND SEX.	ALLOCATED DEATHS, <sup>1</sup> BY SEX AND AGE, <sup>2</sup> IN											
		All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	ADAMS (TOWN).	114											
2	Males	68	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
3	Females	46	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1
4	AMESBURY (TOWN).	147											
5	Males	75	8	6	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-
6	Females	72	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	ANDOVER (TOWN).	129											
8	Males	59	7	4	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	1
9	Females	70	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
10	ARLINGTON (TOWN).	426											
11	Males	218	15	6	4	2	1	2	6	1	1	2	2
12	Females	208	10	7	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	6
13	ATHOL (TOWN).	131											
14	Males	74	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
15	Females	57	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
16	ATTLEBORO.	248											
17	Males	126	18	13	2	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	1
18	Females	122	11	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
19	BELMONT (TOWN).	210											
20	Males	117	7	5	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	2	1
21	Females	93	6	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	2
22	BEVERLY.	295											
23	Males	142	5	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
24	Females	153	7	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4
25	BOSTON.	10,108											
26	Males	5,429	381	319	29	11	11	11	48	51	54	76	87
27	Females	4,679	324	268	27	15	10	4	25	27	38	70	100
28	BRAINTREE (TOWN).	204											
29	Males	107	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1
30	Females	97	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
31	BROCKTON.	784											
32	Males	411	18	14	1	2	-	1	2	-	4	4	3
33	Females	373	26	22	2	1	1	-	2	2	1	2	6
34	BROOKLINE (TOWN).	633											
35	Males	274	13	9	1	-	1	2	-	1	4	4	2
36	Females	359	9	8	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	3	2
37	CAMBRIDGE.	1,326											
38	Males	673	68	58	5	1	1	3	3	10	4	11	11
39	Females	653	47	44	2	-	1	-	6	5	7	11	13
40	CHELSEA.	455											
41	Males	248	17	12	1	3	1	-	3	1	2	6	1
42	Females	207	16	11	3	-	1	1	-	3	2	3	3
43	CHICOPEE.	371											
44	Males	212	24	20	2	1	-	1	-	1	8	3	3
45	Females	159	14	12	1	-	-	1	1	3	3	3	6
46	CLINTON (TOWN).	150											
47	Males	87	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	4
48	Females	63	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
49	DANVERS (TOWN).	261											
50	Males	121	6	3	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	2	3
51	Females	140	7	3	1	2	1	-	2	-	3	3	1
52	DEDHAM (TOWN).	149											
53	Males	78	6	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-
54	Females	71	5	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1
55	EASTHAMPTON (TOWN).	107											
56	Males	48	6	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3
57	Females	59	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
58	EVERETT.	500											
59	Males	257	21	17	2	-	1	1	4	3	5	2	5
60	Females	243	12	8	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	5	4
61	FAIRHAVEN (TOWN).	144											
62	Males	65	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
63	Females	79	7	4	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
64	FALL RIVER.	1,402											
65	Males	739	51	37	8	1	1	4	11	2	13	14	10
66	Females	663	50	35	5	3	5	2	3	5	9	16	17
67	FITCHBURG.	458											
68	Males	245	20	15	2	1	-	2	1	-	3	7	5
69	Females	213	22	16	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	6
70	FRAMINGHAM (TOWN).	224											
71	Males	106	7	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	-
72	Females	118	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2
73	GARDNER.	244											
74	Males	134	8	5	3	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	3
75	Females	110	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
76	GLOUCESTER.	316											
77	Males	160	16	15	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	3	2
78	Females	156	18	16	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
79	GREENFIELD (TOWN).	172											
80	Males	83	5	2	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1
81	Females	89	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	5

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

## MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1937.

Line No	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1																
2	1	2	5	4	1	8	5	7	5	10	6	3	1	-	-	-
3	-	-	2	-	4	4	5	5	5	1	7	3	-	1	-	-
4																
5	1	1	-	5	6	4	5	8	10	8	8	5	1	-	-	-
6	-	1	-	2	3	7	5	8	10	13	7	8	2	-	-	-
7																
8	-	-	1	4	2	4	9	4	5	7	6	3	1	-	-	-
9	-	2	1	2	1	4	6	15	7	7	5	11	5	-	-	-
10																
11	4	4	4	12	19	15	25	32	22	27	17	8	2	-	-	-
12	6	7	8	12	13	18	19	23	23	27	18	11	4	1	-	-
13																
14	-	3	2	4	6	10	4	9	7	9	9	1	-	-	-	-
15	1	2	1	1	-	3	-	7	8	8	8	4	4	1	-	-
16																
17	3	2	6	6	4	11	9	10	18	14	17	2	-	-	-	-
18	4	4	3	4	4	8	10	18	14	16	13	6	4	-	-	-
19																
20	4	3	6	6	8	13	11	13	18	8	6	3	3	-	-	-
21	1	3	2	1	6	3	8	12	15	16	12	3	1	-	-	-
22																
23	1	1	7	8	12	13	7	18	28	18	14	4	3	-	-	-
24	4	5	5	6	5	14	12	15	18	24	16	8	6	1	1	-
25																
26	117	202	284	373	482	523	644	657	588	450	262	107	36	4	3	-
27	115	140	177	208	298	359	469	581	599	526	333	209	65	13	3	-
28																
29	3	4	4	7	7	4	14	19	13	9	7	5	2	-	-	-
30	2	3	3	5	4	2	5	12	13	15	12	7	1	1	-	-
31																
32	5	9	17	21	40	29	36	73	57	47	31	14	1	-	-	-
33	5	9	10	20	19	17	31	62	50	50	35	13	11	2	-	-
34																
35	5	5	11	14	20	24	18	46	49	27	16	10	4	1	-	-
36	6	5	7	12	22	20	31	44	60	43	42	34	7	7	1	-
37																
38	16	27	26	39	65	74	58	66	72	60	44	15	4	-	-	-
39	8	13	20	15	32	49	73	85	92	69	53	36	16	3	-	-
40																
41	7	5	19	12	24	34	35	26	27	9	13	4	2	-	-	-
42	5	7	4	20	9	19	31	28	24	11	12	9	-	1	-	-
43																
44	2	9	12	12	18	21	21	24	24	10	14	6	-	-	-	-
45	1	4	11	8	12	13	19	21	16	10	7	5	2	-	-	-
46																
47	2	2	4	5	10	6	5	12	12	7	4	3	1	-	-	-
48	-	1	4	3	5	3	10	7	8	6	6	3	2	-	-	-
49																
50	1	2	7	5	4	9	10	17	10	19	13	5	5	-	-	-
51	-	6	3	6	5	7	12	22	21	22	11	9	-	-	-	-
52																
53	-	2	3	6	8	3	9	5	12	7	4	5	2	-	-	-
54	1	1	3	4	2	7	4	10	6	11	7	5	1	-	-	-
55																
56	-	-	3	3	1	7	6	2	4	6	2	3	-	-	-	-
57	1	1	2	1	9	1	10	7	3	9	7	2	1	1	-	-
58																
59	6	6	21	16	17	26	28	21	36	22	10	7	1	-	-	-
60	9	5	14	10	24	13	28	29	27	33	6	20	1	-	-	-
61																
62	1	-	3	3	1	9	10	5	15	8	5	1	1	-	-	-
63	1	2	3	3	2	3	7	11	10	10	19	7	-	-	-	-
64																
65	10	17	30	42	52	71	97	99	92	59	39	22	7	1	-	-
66	15	13	20	32	34	52	88	78	87	62	45	22	8	7	-	-
67																
68	5	8	14	19	13	18	23	28	27	19	22	11	1	1	-	-
69	5	3	9	8	10	11	20	21	20	28	27	15	4	1	-	-
70																
71	2	6	6	7	9	12	7	23	6	8	4	2	1	-	-	-
72	-	4	6	5	8	9	12	7	18	10	12	6	2	2	1	-
73																
74	2	5	1	10	11	9	9	15	13	21	10	6	5	-	-	-
75	1	4	6	8	13	5	15	11	8	11	7	11	1	-	-	-
76																
77	3	3	8	10	10	11	18	19	22	10	16	5	-	-	-	-
78	3	1	4	4	5	12	14	19	20	16	19	11	4	1	1	-
79																
80	4	4	3	7	5	13	10	8	6	9	2	2	1	-	-	-
81	1	1	4	-	4	9	9	13	7	6	9	4	3	1	2	-

\* Age at last birthday.

Line No.	Table 4 MUNICIPALITIES AND SEX.	ALLOCATED DEATHS, <sup>1</sup> BY SEX AND AGE, <sup>2</sup> IN											
		All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	HAVERHILL.	630											
2	Males . . . . .	302	26	23	-	1	2	-	1	1	3	3	2
3	Females . . . . .	328	14	12	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	5	7
4	HOLYOKE.	606											
5	Males . . . . .	316	16	12	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	4	7
6	Females . . . . .	290	15	13	2	-	-	-	2	3	1	4	3
7	LAWRENCE.	1,015											
8	Males . . . . .	524	48	37	6	2	2	1	5	7	4	3	6
9	Females . . . . .	491	32	21	6	4	1	-	5	5	3	6	13
10	LEOMINSTER.	239											
11	Males . . . . .	132	9	6	2	-	1	-	4	-	2	2	4
12	Females . . . . .	107	11	9	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	2
13	LINGTON (TOWN).	144											
14	Males . . . . .	69	3	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	2
15	Females . . . . .	75	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1
16	LOWELL.	1,355											
17	Males . . . . .	690	58	51	2	2	1	2	9	7	3	4	5
18	Females . . . . .	665	40	34	3	1	1	1	5	4	3	6	5
19	LYNN.	1,150											
20	Males . . . . .	597	35	29	2	-	3	1	3	6	6	3	8
21	Females . . . . .	553	20	17	-	1	-	2	6	2	4	9	11
22	MALDEN.	684											
23	Males . . . . .	358	27	20	5	1	1	-	2	7	9	3	1
24	Females . . . . .	326	17	13	-	2	2	-	1	-	2	6	2
25	MARBLEHEAD (TOWN).	138											
26	Males . . . . .	70	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
27	Females . . . . .	68	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
28	MARLBOROUGH.	192											
29	Males . . . . .	112	6	6	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	1
30	Females . . . . .	80	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
31	MEDFORD.	617											
32	Males . . . . .	292	18	15	2	1	-	-	2	3	1	4	1
33	Females . . . . .	325	22	16	1	3	1	1	2	3	1	6	5
34	MELROSE.	278											
35	Males . . . . .	130	9	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2
36	Females . . . . .	148	4	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	4
37	METHUEN (TOWN).	278											
38	Males . . . . .	145	8	6	-	1	-	1	3	2	1	4	2
39	Females . . . . .	133	6	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	4
40	MILFORD (TOWN).	186											
41	Males . . . . .	92	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	4
42	Females . . . . .	94	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
43	MILTON (TOWN).	166											
44	Males . . . . .	83	5	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
45	Females . . . . .	83	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
46	NATICK (TOWN).	187											
47	Males . . . . .	87	4	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-
48	Females . . . . .	100	4	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2
49	NEEDHAM (TOWN).	115											
50	Males . . . . .	55	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
51	Females . . . . .	60	3	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	1
52	NEW BEDFORD.	1,300											
53	Males . . . . .	672	49	40	7	-	1	1	5	2	21	10	11
54	Females . . . . .	628	36	30	3	1	1	1	4	4	9	14	9
55	NEWBURYPORT.	200											
56	Males . . . . .	108	9	7	1	1	-	-	3	1	2	2	1
57	Females . . . . .	92	4	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
58	NEWTON.	760											
59	Males . . . . .	350	20	17	1	1	-	1	5	1	7	7	8
60	Females . . . . .	410	11	10	1	-	-	-	3	2	2	3	5
61	NORTH ADAMS.	276											
62	Males . . . . .	151	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	1
63	Females . . . . .	125	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2
64	NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH (TOWN).	126											
65	Males . . . . .	71	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
66	Females . . . . .	55	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
67	NORTHAMPTON.	377											
68	Males . . . . .	183	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
69	Females . . . . .	194	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	4
70	NORTHBRIDGE (TOWN)	98											
71	Males . . . . .	48	5	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1
72	Females . . . . .	50	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	NORWOOD (TOWN).	175											
74	Males . . . . .	95	9	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
75	Females . . . . .	80	6	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	2
76	PEARODY.	263											
77	Males . . . . .	142	12	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	-	2
78	Females . . . . .	121	9	7	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	1
79	PITTSFIELD.	550											
80	Males . . . . .	300	29	23	3	1	1	1	4	4	5	8	5
81	Females . . . . .	250	26	19	2	-	1	4	4	1	3	7	3

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.



## MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1937—Con.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1																
2	5	8	12	13	20	21	31	37	46	38	26	5	2	2	-	-
3	2	5	13	11	18	25	34	36	45	51	28	18	10	3	-	-
4																
5	11	9	13	18	26	28	41	47	32	26	21	8	1	1	-	-
6	2	6	13	17	22	21	31	38	49	31	12	17	3	-	-	-
7																
8	6	14	21	28	45	58	68	65	63	45	23	9	4	1	1	-
9	13	19	23	24	31	37	56	47	59	59	34	12	12	1	-	-
10																
11	-	2	2	4	9	6	16	19	11	15	13	9	4	1	-	-
12	3	2	6	6	7	4	8	11	15	9	5	10	1	1	-	-
13																
14	2	1	1	1	8	5	10	7	8	4	6	5	1	-	-	-
15	3	2	2	8	8	4	6	6	11	4	9	1	4	-	1	-
16																
17	12	16	30	41	53	75	71	97	81	64	42	12	10	-	-	-
18	9	11	23	35	39	47	64	96	97	80	62	27	10	1	1	-
19																
20	9	18	15	30	40	50	78	81	93	64	34	21	3	-	-	-
21	9	9	16	27	35	36	46	84	78	69	50	26	12	3	1	-
22																
23	7	9	16	17	28	37	47	40	35	42	14	13	2	2	-	-
24	10	10	6	17	16	19	33	46	48	42	26	20	4	1	-	-
25																
26	1	1	4	2	-	5	6	9	14	10	7	2	1	-	-	-
27	-	2	1	1	3	4	8	8	6	8	5	11	5	1	-	-
28																
29	1	2	2	2	10	11	10	18	13	13	12	3	1	1	-	-
30	-	2	4	3	2	6	6	10	12	14	8	4	1	-	-	-
31																
32	6	9	12	14	18	25	36	33	39	37	22	9	3	-	-	-
33	10	11	15	16	28	23	26	28	43	33	34	15	3	1	-	-
34																
35	2	6	2	6	13	7	13	12	14	25	8	8	1	-	-	-
36	1	1	3	1	4	14	10	22	20	19	18	20	3	-	-	-
37																
38	4	3	4	11	8	13	24	18	13	16	5	6	-	-	-	-
39	4	3	4	2	7	8	11	12	21	19	12	11	4	1	-	-
40																
41	1	2	2	5	9	9	9	18	14	3	6	2	-	-	-	-
42	1	-	6	3	6	7	9	8	16	14	9	6	2	1	-	-
43																
44	-	2	2	4	8	7	11	8	11	12	9	-	1	1	-	-
45	3	2	2	1	3	5	9	10	10	8	13	10	3	-	-	-
46																
47	-	1	3	6	7	6	12	11	11	11	7	1	-	1	-	-
48	1	-	3	2	4	1	11	16	18	12	11	9	2	2	-	-
49																
50	-	2	1	3	4	3	5	6	12	3	5	4	2	1	-	-
51	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	12	9	6	6	2	3	-	-	-
52																
53	5	15	31	39	56	66	71	84	84	62	48	9	4	-	-	-
54	9	13	16	43	35	45	64	76	81	64	58	28	17	2	1	-
55																
56	-	1	4	3	3	8	12	10	14	21	8	4	1	1	-	-
57	-	2	1	4	3	6	7	10	18	16	5	8	2	3	-	-
58																
59	13	6	10	21	21	27	24	37	46	36	32	20	7	2	-	-
60	6	13	16	14	17	28	41	44	58	51	50	28	12	6	-	-
61																
62	3	3	4	10	10	16	15	21	15	21	10	5	1	-	-	-
63	2	3	1	4	7	11	11	18	19	18	9	4	6	-	-	-
64																
65	2	1	1	3	8	9	6	10	6	9	5	5	1	-	-	-
66	-	1	4	1	4	3	3	3	10	8	7	4	3	-	-	-
67																
68	6	11	16	12	10	15	20	30	20	17	9	8	3	1	-	-
69	4	1	4	12	6	11	15	17	38	29	20	15	7	1	1	-
70																
71	1	1	1	1	3	8	3	5	5	2	5	3	-	-	-	-
72	1	1	1	2	6	4	3	7	6	9	4	2	2	-	-	-
73																
74	4	6	5	8	13	8	6	16	5	5	3	-	1	-	-	-
75	1	2	5	5	7	2	4	11	10	11	9	1	-	-	-	-
76																
77	2	7	9	16	13	10	15	19	7	11	6	6	-	-	-	-
78	5	2	8	4	8	9	17	11	17	13	2	6	2	-	-	-
79																
80	7	3	17	13	32	23	39	24	33	26	14	12	2	-	-	-
81	3	4	10	11	11	13	20	29	33	26	22	20	3	1	-	-

² Age at last birthday.

Line No.	Table 4 MUNICIPALITIES AND SEX.	ALLOCATED DEATHS, <sup>1</sup> BY SEX AND AGE, <sup>2</sup> IN											
		All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	PLYMOUTH (TOWN).	147											
2	Males . . . . .	85	5	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1
3	Females . . . . .	62	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
4	QUINCY.	778											
5	Males . . . . .	411	26	21	1	1	1	2	8	6	2	8	4
6	Females . . . . .	367	26	22	2	1	1	-	6	-	2	4	6
7	PEADING (TOWN)	131											
8	Males . . . . .	57	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2
9	Females . . . . .	74	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1
10	REVERE.	332											
11	Males . . . . .	174	13	9	3	-	1	-	7	1	5	7	2
12	Females . . . . .	158	12	8	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	2
13	SALEM.	501											
14	Males . . . . .	258	24	21	3	-	-	-	2	3	4	6	4
15	Females . . . . .	243	18	12	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	4	5
16	SAUGUS (TOWN).	159											
17	Males . . . . .	99	6	5	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-
18	Females . . . . .	60	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	2
19	SOMERVILLE.	1,097											
20	Males . . . . .	599	45	35	5	2	1	2	4	8	9	12	8
21	Females . . . . .	498	37	27	3	3	1	3	3	5	4	4	11
22	SOUTHBRIDGE (TOWN).	133											
23	Males . . . . .	73	4	3	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	2
24	Females . . . . .	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
25	SPRINGFIELD.	1,701											
26	Males . . . . .	877	67	53	7	3	3	1	7	9	15	17	13
27	Females . . . . .	824	30	26	1	2	-	1	4	5	10	14	14
28	STONEHAM (TOWN).	141											
29	Males . . . . .	64	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
30	Females . . . . .	77	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
31	SWAMPSCOTT (TOWN).	113											
32	Males . . . . .	54	4	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
33	Females . . . . .	59	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1
34	TACNTON.	526											
35	Males . . . . .	266	18	12	4	-	-	2	1	2	1	5	3
36	Females . . . . .	260	8	4	2	1	1	-	1	3	4	3	3
37	WAKEFIELD (TOWN).	164											
38	Males . . . . .	73	7	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
39	Females . . . . .	91	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
40	WALTHAM.	408											
41	Males . . . . .	203	15	13	-	-	2	-	3	2	2	7	8
42	Females . . . . .	205	13	10	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	4	13
43	WATERTOWN (TOWN).	317											
44	Males . . . . .	154	9	9	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	1	5
45	Females . . . . .	163	13	13	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	3
46	WEBSTER (TOWN).	134											
47	Males . . . . .	63	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1
48	Females . . . . .	71	6	5	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
49	WELLESLEY (TOWN).	135											
50	Males . . . . .	71	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
51	Females . . . . .	64	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
52	W. SPRINGFIELD (TOWN)	175											
53	Males . . . . .	88	9	8	1	-	-	-	1	4	2	1	1
54	Females . . . . .	87	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-
55	WESTFIELD.	206											
56	Males . . . . .	108	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	1
57	Females . . . . .	98	10	8	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2
58	WEYMOUTH (TOWN).	299											
59	Males . . . . .	158	14	8	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	3
60	Females . . . . .	141	8	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1
61	WINCHESTER (TOWN).	124											
62	Males . . . . .	57	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
63	Females . . . . .	67	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
64	WINTHROP (TOWN).	208											
65	Males . . . . .	118	6	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	2
66	Females . . . . .	90	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	WOBURN.	230											
68	Males . . . . .	128	11	10	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	3
69	Females . . . . .	102	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
70	WORCESTER.	2,323											
71	Males . . . . .	1,233	80	67	4	2	2	5	8	9	12	5	14
72	Females . . . . .	1,090	73	55	8	5	3	2	9	8	8	12	19

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

## MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1937 -- Con.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1																
2	1	1	1	2	7	4	8	13	21	10	6	1	1	-	-	-
3	-	1	1	1	3	6	7	4	11	7	8	4	2	-	-	-
4																
5	7	7	15	30	38	35	46	56	42	42	23	14	2	-	-	-
6	4	10	7	23	22	28	38	47	37	37	37	22	9	2	-	-
7																
8	1	1	4	1	2	3	5	11	6	8	7	3	-	-	-	-
9	1	1	1	-	4	2	6	7	10	7	18	9	-	-	-	-
10																
11	2	3	5	10	20	20	26	18	18	5	9	3	-	-	-	-
12	6	4	9	1	14	15	17	22	26	11	9	2	3	-	1	-
13																
14	6	4	16	12	18	19	25	27	35	29	16	5	3	-	-	-
15	5	5	9	13	10	7	19	28	29	36	29	15	8	2	-	-
16																
17	3	4	7	9	7	8	13	9	11	7	6	4	1	-	-	-
18	2	-	4	2	6	4	5	5	9	2	6	4	-	1	-	-
19																
20	10	13	25	34	34	55	72	67	74	72	31	20	5	1	-	-
21	5	17	10	15	22	53	44	60	45	53	56	31	16	6	1	-
22																
23	2	2	2	6	6	4	8	5	5	11	4	1	3	-	-	-
24	1	2	1	5	3	7	5	8	7	6	7	4	1	-	-	-
25																
26	20	36	50	52	73	84	97	96	86	74	46	26	8	1	-	-
27	15	22	30	41	47	59	80	104	97	97	79	52	19	5	-	-
28																
29	-	-	2	3	5	4	7	9	9	9	5	2	2	-	-	-
30	2	1	2	-	2	5	5	15	10	7	12	7	3	1	-	-
31																
32	-	3	1	-	6	3	8	6	6	6	6	1	1	-	-	-
33	-	1	2	2	6	6	5	9	4	7	6	2	4	-	-	-
34																
35	10	9	12	14	17	20	19	42	34	29	16	11	2	1	-	-
36	3	6	5	12	20	13	27	31	29	30	25	12	10	5	-	-
37																
38	-	1	4	2	4	3	8	3	6	11	15	6	1	-	-	-
39	-	-	3	2	8	6	10	7	15	9	12	4	8	1	-	-
40																
41	6	7	11	10	16	11	19	19	25	17	15	9	1	-	-	-
42	6	3	9	2	4	14	25	21	25	29	16	7	10	1	-	-
43																
44	3	7	8	9	14	14	13	16	14	21	6	6	1	-	-	-
45	4	7	9	6	11	12	8	24	19	17	15	6	2	2	-	-
46																
47	1	-	-	7	5	2	4	15	5	5	3	4	1	-	-	-
48	1	-	2	10	2	6	8	11	7	4	3	5	2	1	-	-
49																
50	1	3	2	7	1	8	12	11	7	5	4	2	2	1	-	-
51	-	2	3	3	7	9	8	4	9	9	6	-	1	1	-	-
52																
53	-	1	3	5	11	3	9	13	6	9	6	3	1	-	-	-
54	1	1	-	7	7	3	14	11	9	11	10	3	3	-	-	-
55																
56	1	3	3	5	7	14	16	13	8	10	7	6	1	-	-	-
57	1	2	3	5	1	8	12	11	12	11	9	6	3	-	-	-
58																
59	3	4	8	1	10	14	14	20	31	15	7	8	4	-	-	-
60	2	-	3	8	8	12	9	14	23	17	20	6	3	1	-	-
61																
62	-	1	1	3	2	5	9	6	8	6	5	5	2	-	-	-
63	-	1	-	2	-	1	5	8	14	12	6	10	3	-	-	-
64																
65	-	3	7	8	10	13	10	11	13	12	11	4	2	-	-	-
66	4	1	5	9	5	8	10	11	3	12	9	5	5	-	-	-
67																
68	3	5	3	8	4	12	10	18	12	13	11	8	4	-	-	-
69	1	2	8	4	5	9	7	17	16	7	10	6	-	1	-	-
70																
71	20	29	53	80	109	129	153	128	155	115	78	48	7	-	1	-
72	18	30	46	42	55	79	110	119	139	130	104	60	24	5	-	-

<sup>2</sup> Age at last birthday.

Table 5

YEARS.	MORTALITY <sup>1</sup> OF MALES AND FEMALES: 1913 TO 1937.					
	DEATHS. <sup>2</sup>		Deaths of males to 1,000 deaths of females.	DEATH RATES <sup>2</sup> PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.	Excess of male rate.
1913	28,039	25,363	1,106	—	—	—
1914	27,569	25,409	1,085	—	—	—
1915	27,335	25,792	1,060	15.1	13.7	1.4
1916	29,536	26,823	1,101	—	—	—
1917	29,622	27,005	1,097	—	—	—
1918	41,670	37,163	1,121	—	—	—
1919	26,407	25,930	1,018	—	—	—
1920	26,625	27,004	986	14.1	13.8	.3
1921	23,944	23,836	1,005	12.6	12.0	.6
1922	25,679	25,433	1,010	13.3	12.7	.6
1923	26,268	26,111	1,006	13.5	12.9	.6
1924	25,392	24,074	1,055	12.9	11.8	1.1
1925	26,457	25,433	1,040	—	—	—
1926	26,943	25,945	1,038	—	—	—
1927	25,233	24,091	1,047	—	—	—
1928	26,032	25,360	1,028	—	—	—
1929	26,461	25,710	1,029	—	—	—
1930	25,242	24,261	1,041	12.2	11.1	1.1
1931	25,021	23,722	1,055	—	—	—
1932	25,321	24,210	1,046	—	—	—
1933	26,131	24,701	1,058	—	—	—
1934	26,569	24,191	1,098	—	—	—
1935	23,000	24,286	1,071	—	—	—
1936	27,104	24,950	1,086	—	—	—
1937	27,395	24,892	1,101	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Rates are calculated on census population except for the years 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924, for which the estimated population is used. Male and female population not enumerated in State census of 1925 and 1935.<sup>3</sup> Including nonresidents.

Table 6

AGE PERIODS.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> AT SPECIFIED AGES: CENSUS YEARS 1910 TO 1935.					
	1935.	1930.	1925.	1920.	1915.	1910.
All Ages.	49,634 <sup>1</sup>	49,503	51,890	53,632	53,131	54,407
Under 5 years	3,809	5,873	8,623	11,739	12,891	15,433
Under 1 year	3,014	4,440	6,294	8,382	9,490	11,499
5 to 9 years	513	742	922	1,129	1,026	1,091
10 to 14 years	461	479	678	689	648	678
15 to 19 years	616	705	891	957	984	1,002
20 to 29 years	1,627	1,956	2,498	3,282	3,234	3,329
30 to 39 years	2,405	2,959	3,161	3,916	3,823	4,102
40 to 49 years	4,488	4,278	4,521	4,554	4,825	4,615
50 to 59 years	7,001	6,989	6,838	6,154	6,058	5,501
60 to 69 years	11,083	9,881	9,186	7,784	7,323	7,168
70 to 79 years	10,964	9,637	8,882	8,049	7,613	6,977
80 years and over	6,667	6,003	5,685	5,370	4,667	4,471
Age unknown	—	1	5	9	39	40
All Ages.	DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION <sup>2</sup> AT SPECIFIED AGES.					
	11.4	11.6	12.5	13.9	14.4	16.2
Under 5 years	—	16.8	—	30.4	35.5	46.9
Under 1 year	—	68.3	—	111.9	126.1	162.6
5 to 9 years	—	1.9	—	3.1	3.1	3.7
10 to 14 years	—	1.2	—	2.1	2.1	2.4
15 to 19 years	—	1.9	—	3.2	3.1	3.4
20 to 29 years	—	2.9	—	4.9	4.6	5.2
30 to 39 years	—	— <sup>3</sup>	—	6.4	6.5	7.4
40 to 49 years	—	— <sup>3</sup>	—	9.1	10.3	11.0
50 to 59 years	—	— <sup>3</sup>	—	17.2	19.1	19.9
60 to 69 years	—	— <sup>3</sup>	—	37.5	40.5	43.1
70 to 79 years	—	— <sup>3</sup>	—	85.5	87.1	79.2
80 years and over	—	— <sup>3</sup>	—	193.0	177.5	191.3

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Population by age groups not enumerated for 1925 and 1935.<sup>3</sup> U. S. Census figures for 1930 not available.<sup>4</sup> Allocated.

Table 7

YEARS.

PER CENT OF DEATHS<sup>1</sup> AT SPECIFIED AGES—  
BOTH SEXES.

	Under 1 year.	Under 5 years.	20 to 29 years.	All others.
1913	18.9	25.8	6.0	68.2
1914	18.7	24.6	6.0	69.4
1915	17.9	24.3	6.1	69.7
1916	16.6	23.2	5.8	71.0
1917	16.5	22.5	5.9	71.6
1918	13.7	21.0	13.7	65.3
1919	14.8	20.7	7.3	72.0
1920	15.6	21.9	6.1	72.0
1921	14.7	19.7	5.3	75.0
1922	13.9	19.2	4.9	75.9
1923	13.3	18.4	4.9	76.7
1924	12.5	16.9	4.9	78.2
1925	12.1	16.6	4.8	78.6
1926	11.6	16.1	4.4	79.5
1927	10.8	14.3	4.6	81.1
1928	10.0	13.6	4.3	82.1
1929	8.8	12.0	4.4	83.6
1930	9.0	11.9	3.9	84.2
1931	7.8	10.2	3.9	85.9
1932	7.3	9.7	3.7	86.6
1933	6.5	8.5	3.6	87.9
1934	6.2	8.0	3.5	88.5
1935 <sup>2</sup>	6.1	7.7	3.3	89.0
1936 <sup>1</sup>	5.5	7.1	3.2	89.7
1937 <sup>2</sup>	5.2	6.5	3.0	90.5

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

Table 8

MALE DEATHS PER 1,000  
FEMALE DEATHS AT  
SPECIFIED AGES.

AGE PERIODS.

MALE DEATHS PER 1,000  
FEMALE DEATHS AT  
SPECIFIED AGES.

AGE PERIODS.	1937. <sup>1</sup>	1936. <sup>1</sup>	1935. <sup>1</sup>	1934.	AGE PERIODS.	1937. <sup>1</sup>	1936. <sup>1</sup>	1935. <sup>1</sup>	1934.
All Ages.	1,099	1,086	1,069	1,098	40 to 44 years	1,366	1,499	1,245	1,326
Under 1 year	1,296	1,286	1,404	1,320	45 to 49 years	1,458	1,382	1,337	1,382
1 year	1,267	1,224	1,303	1,179	50 to 54 years	1,524	1,392	1,397	1,369
2 years	960	1,071	1,325	1,278	55 to 59 years	1,389	1,360	1,294	1,345
3 years	1,148	1,393	1,373	1,845	60 to 64 years	1,230	1,210	1,259	1,238
4 years	2,056	1,250	1,479	1,262	65 to 69 years	1,123	1,139	1,084	1,138
5 to 9 years	1,457	1,335	1,443	1,422	70 to 74 years	1,009	1,027	1,015	1,035
10 to 14 years	1,491	1,163	1,414	1,568	75 to 79 years	926	882	860	893
15 to 19 years	1,731	1,209	1,299	1,433	80 to 84 years	787	796	753	768
20 to 24 years	1,198	1,071	1,033	978	85 to 89 years	635	605	591	645
25 to 29 years	920	1,087	949	1,029	90 to 94 years	460	489	481	436
30 to 34 years	1,150	1,144	1,116	1,142	95 to 99 years	282	433	357	320
35 to 39 years	1,262	1,302	1,102	1,261	100 years and over	421	182	240	286

<sup>1</sup> Allocated.



Table 9

DEATHS<sup>1</sup> OF MALES AND FEMALES AT SPECIFIED AGES: 1928 TO 1937.

AGE PERIODS AND YEARS.	BOTH SEXES.		MALES.		FEMALES.		Female deaths per 1,000 male deaths.
	Number.	Per Cent distrib- ution.	Number.	Per Cent distrib- ution.	Number.	Per Cent distrib- ution.	
ALL AGES.							
1928	51,442	100 0	26,082	100 0	25,360	100 0	972
1929	52,171	100 0	26,461	100 0	25,710	100 0	971
1930	49,503 <sup>2</sup>	100.0	25,242	100 0	24,261	100 0	961
1931	48,743	100 0	25,021	100 0	23,722	100 0	948
1932	49,531	100 0	25,321	100 0	24,210	100 0	956
1933	50,832	100.0	26,131	100.0	24,701	100 0	945
1934	50,760	100 0	26,569	100.0	24,191	100 0	910
1935	49,634 <sup>3</sup>	100.0	25,642	100.0	23,992	100 0	936
1936	51,435 <sup>3</sup>	100.0	26,773	100.0	24,662	100 0	921
1937	51,739 <sup>3</sup>	100 0	27,088	100 0	24,651	100 0	910
UNDER 1 YEAR.							
1928	5,117	10 0	2,886	11 1	2,231	8 8	773
1929	4,592	8 8	2,634	10 0	1,958	7 6	743
1930	4,440	9 0	2,482	9 8	1,958	8 1	789
1931	3,803	7 8	2,174	8 7	1,629	6 9	749
1932	3,635	7 3	2,068	8 2	1,567	6 5	758
1933	3,294	6 5	1,894	7 2	1,400	5 7	739
1934	3,136	6 2	1,784	6 7	1,352	5 6	758
1935	3,014	6 1	1,760	6 9	1,254	5 2	713
1936	2,854	5 5	1,605	6 0	1,249	5 1	778
1937	2,684	5 2	1,515	5 6	1,169	4 7	772
UNDER 5 YEARS.							
1928	6,994	13 6	3,869	14 8	3,125	12 3	808
1929	6,279	12 0	3,563	13 5	2,716	10 6	762
1930	5,873	11 9	3,271	13 0	2,602	10 7	795
1931	4,969	10 2	2,810	11 2	2,159	9 1	768
1932	4,787	9 7	2,695	10 6	2,092	8 6	776
1933	4,341	8 5	2,484	9 5	1,857	7 5	748
1934	4,074	8 0	2,316	8 7	1,758	7 3	759
1935	3,809	7 7	2,216	8 6	1,593	6 6	719
1936	3,667	7 1	2,052	7 7	1,615	6 5	787
1937	3,354	6 5	1,889	7 0	1,465	5 9	776
20 TO 29 YEARS.							
1928	2,190	4 3	1,003	3 9	1,187	4 7	1,183
1929	2,266	4 4	1,117	4 2	1,149	4 5	1,029
1930	1,956	3 9	968	3 8	988	4 1	1,019
1931	1,920	3 9	908	3 6	1,012	4 3	1,115
1932	1,850	3 7	885	3 5	965	4 0	1,090
1933	1,829	3 6	894	3 4	935	3 8	1,046
1934	1,777	3 5	891	3 4	886	3 7	994
1935	1,627	3 3	808	3 2	819	3 4	1,014
1936	1,618	3 2	840	3 1	778	3 2	931
1937	1,546	3 0	789	2 9	757	3 1	959
ALL OTHER AGES.							
1928	42,258	82 1	21,210	81 3	21,048	83 0	992
1929	43,626	83 6	21,781	82 3	21,845	84 9	1,003
1930	41,674 <sup>2</sup>	84 2	21,003	83 2	20,671	85 2	984
1931	41,854	85 9	21,303	85 2	20,551	86 6	965
1932	42,894	86 6	21,741	85 9	21,153	87 4	973
1933	44,662	87 9	22,753	87 1	21,909	88 7	963
1934	44,909	88 5	23,362	87 9	21,547	89 0	922
1935	44,198	89 0	22,618	88 2	21,580	90 0	954
1936	46,150	89 7	23,881	89 2	22,269	90 3	932
1937	46,839	90 5	24,410	90 1	22,429	91 0	919

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Includes 1 death, age not reported.<sup>3</sup> Allocated.



Table 10

## ALLOCATED DEATHS BY SEX, AGE, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1937.

AGE AT DEATH.	Both Sexes.	MALES						FEMALES.					
		Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
<b>The State.</b>													
<b>15 Years and Over.</b>	47,581	24,729	4,675	13,774	5,774	426	71	22,861	4,169	8,579	9,833	270	10
15 to 19 years . . .	538	341	340	1	—	—	—	197	177	20	—	—	—
20 to 29 years . . .	1,546	789	567	209	5	6	2	757	371	368	7	11	—
30 to 39 years . . .	2,274	1,247	476	710	30	27	4	1,027	207	752	39	28	1
40 to 49 years . . .	4,596	2,695	591	1,864	137	90	13	1,901	275	1,389	190	45	2
50 to 59 years . . .	7,530	4,455	824	3,062	453	96	20	3,075	487	1,883	657	47	1
60 to 69 years . . .	11,553	6,230	912	3,977	1,231	98	12	5,323	861	2,366	2,030	63	3
70 to 79 years . . .	12,075	5,943	730	2,995	2,128	77	13	6,132	1,070	1,462	3,548	50	2
80 years and over . .	7,469	3,020	235	956	1,790	32	7	4,449	721	339	3,362	26	1
<b>Boston.</b>													
<b>15 Years and Over.</b>	9,252	4,949	1,146	2,568	1,102	104	29	4,303	877	1,552	1,807	63	4
15 to 19 years . . .	92	54	53	1	—	—	—	38	37	1	—	—	—
20 to 29 years . . .	333	163	114	47	1	—	1	170	89	75	3	3	—
30 to 39 years . . .	574	319	134	167	8	9	1	255	51	189	9	6	—
40 to 49 years . . .	1,042	657	174	417	36	22	8	385	54	279	39	13	—
50 to 59 years . . .	1,662	1,005	224	618	131	21	11	657	99	378	168	11	1
60 to 69 years . . .	2,351	1,301	246	728	235	30	2	1,050	192	386	457	13	2
70 to 79 years . . .	2,163	1,038	159	473	386	15	5	1,125	218	206	685	15	1
80 years and over . .	1,035	412	42	117	245	7	1	623	137	38	446	2	—

Table 11

## ALLOCATED DEATHS, IN COUNTIES AND IN CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS, BY MONTHS: 1937.

COUNTIES AND CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS IN 1935 (Grouped in order of population).	The Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
<b>The State.</b>	51,739	5,345	5,168	4,893	4,754	4,340	3,699	3,911	3,776	3,577	4,098	3,774	4,344
Average daily number of deaths.	141	172	184	157	158	140	123	128	121	119	132	125	140
<b>COUNTIES.</b>													
Middlesex . . .	10,985	1,131	1,090	1,038	1,044	933	786	844	780	770	898	775	896
Suffolk . . .	11,103	1,176	1,141	1,069	1,025	923	782	824	839	752	843	808	921
Essex . . .	6,235	671	654	589	558	518	445	475	447	407	498	462	511
Worcester . . .	5,914	605	584	574	531	491	401	457	441	412	495	441	512
Bristol . . .	4,436	441	440	456	378	360	337	356	320	284	372	308	384
Hampden . . .	3,614	359	344	312	341	296	284	288	270	272	237	260	315
Norfolk . . .	3,625	340	354	356	342	327	245	258	274	263	297	274	295
Plymouth . . .	2,160	214	210	184	206	187	139	185	156	153	167	177	182
Berkshire . . .	1,431	145	138	124	131	129	119	115	105	101	95	95	134
Hampshire . . .	922	115	91	87	83	76	65	65	61	63	75	70	71
Franklin . . .	624	69	63	40	56	52	46	45	30	53	56	49	65
Barnstable . . .	542	63	47	47	41	36	41	43	43	39	53	44	45
Dukes . . .	90	10	7	12	10	8	4	12	5	7	4	3	8
Nantucket . . .	58	6	5	5	2	4	5	4	5	1	8	8	5
<b>CITIES OVER 100,000.</b>													
Boston . . .	10,108	1,084	1,028	981	921	831	714	748	754	694	767	742	844
Worcester . . .	2,323	251	234	216	195	184	143	190	182	145	193	186	204
Springfield . . .	1,701	174	161	147	159	144	132	135	140	121	108	120	160
Cambridge . . .	1,326	150	126	114	129	127	99	103	110	91	98	85	94
Fall River . . .	1,402	150	148	144	107	121	95	132	108	73	116	85	123
New Bedford . . .	1,300	123	134	140	98	95	98	115	102	79	102	102	112
Lynn . . .	1,150	129	123	96	103	94	76	93	83	73	94	88	98
Somerville . . .	1,097	107	101	105	98	91	71	75	89	82	107	82	89
Lowell . . .	1,355	142	150	124	132	119	77	106	95	110	96	107	97
<b>CITIES 50,000 TO 100,000.</b>													
Lawrence . . .	1,015	117	100	113	89	90	74	60	59	57	84	78	94
Quincy . . .	778	72	73	84	69	72	52	64	62	58	59	55	58
Newton . . .	760	73	85	85	79	54	60	63	49	39	60	49	64
Brookton . . .	784	81	82	71	72	64	60	66	57	54	63	65	49
Medford . . .	617	69	77	54	58	48	31	42	45	41	47	42	63
Malden . . .	684	93	68	57	81	62	49	44	40	49	51	42	48
Holyoke . . .	606	64	64	52	60	54	44	37	38	53	52	37	51
Brookline (Town) . .	633	56	61	54	69	60	45	36	53	49	48	49	53

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 12  YEARS.	LIVE BIRTHS.		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR.		STILLBIRTHS.	
	Number.	Per 1,000 population.	Number.	Per 1,000 live births.	Number.	Per 1,000 live births.
1913	91,644	25.6	10,086	110.1	3,175	34.6
1914	93,399	25.6	9,894	105.9	3,349	35.9
1915	93,155	25.2	9,490	101.9	3,161	33.9
1916	93,487	24.8	9,334	99.8	3,300	35.3
1917	95,731	24.9	9,325	97.4	3,324	34.7
1918	95,607	24.5	10,820	113.2	3,779	39.5
1919	87,827	22.9	7,769	88.5	3,092	35.2
1920	91,859	23.8	8,382	91.2	3,336	36.3
1921	92,245	23.7	7,005	75.9	3,428	37.2
1922	87,636	22.3	7,129	81.3	3,268	37.3
1923	89,210	22.5	6,968	78.1	3,332	37.3
1924	91,463	22.8	6,191	67.7	3,548	38.8
1925	86,014	20.8	6,294	73.1	3,141	36.5
1926	83,502	20.0	6,130	73.4	2,997	35.9
1927	82,273	19.6	5,320	64.7	2,969	36.1
1928	79,054	18.8	5,118	64.7	2,821	35.7
1929	74,122	17.5	4,592	62.0	2,540	34.3
1930	73,690	17.3	4,440	60.3	2,597	35.2
1931	69,385	16.2	3,803	54.8	2,440	35.2
1932	68,518	15.9	3,635	53.1	2,350	34.3
1933	63,457	14.7	3,294	51.9	2,173	34.2
1934	63,767	14.7	3,136	49.2	1,997	31.3
1935*	62,416	14.3	3,014	48.3	1,886	30.2
1936*	61,184	14.0	2,854	46.6	1,816	29.5
1937*	61,272	13.9	2,684	43.8	1,744	28.7

\*Allocated.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 13  CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.												
			MONTHS.												
			Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	All Causes.	T	51,739	5,345	5,168	4,893	4,754	4,340	3,699	3,971	3,776	3,577	4,098	3,774	4,344
		M	27,038	2,706	2,673	2,512	2,484	2,266	1,979	2,031	1,974	1,914	2,223	2,034	2,292
		F	24,651	2,639	2,495	2,381	2,270	2,074	1,720	1,940	1,802	1,663	1,875	1,740	2,052
1	INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	T	2,940	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,771	181	201	167	171	159	149	123	126	103	123	135	133
		F	1,169	114	183	124	111	94	83	70	80	59	84	78	89
1	Typhoid fever . . . .	T	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	9	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
		F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Paratyphoid fever . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Typhus fever . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Relapsing fever . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Undulant fever . . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	Smallpox . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Measles . . . .	T	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	19	3	4	4	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	9	-	2	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Scarlet fever . . . .	T	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	19	3	1	1	5	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
		F	19	3	3	2	6	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
9	Whooping cough . . . .	T	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	50	3	9	7	2	4	6	2	3	4	3	-	7
		F	45	3	8	7	2	4	6	1	1	5	2	2	4
10	Diphtheria . . . .	T	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	10	3	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1
		F	8	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
11	Influenza . . . .	T	432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	202	42	74	26	11	12	3	3	2	2	7	8	12
		F	230	41	96	37	19	9	4	4	1	2	2	4	11
11a	With respiratory complications specified . . .	T	342	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	159	34	65	21	6	10	3	3	1	2	4	3	7
		F	183	34	84	28	14	5	3	2	1	2	-	4	6
11b	Without respiratory complications specified . . .	T	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	43	8	9	5	5	2	-	-	1	-	3	5	5
		F	47	7	12	9	5	4	1	2	-	-	2	-	5
12	Cholera . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Dysentery . . . .	T	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
13a	Amebic . . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
13b	Bacillary . . . .	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13c	Unspecified or due to other causes . . . .	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Plague . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Erysipelas . . . .	T	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	15	1	-	2	1	8	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
		F	19	3	4	1	3	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	2
16	Acute poliomyelitis . . .	T	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	-	2	-
		F	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	-
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis . . . .	T	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	11	1	4	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-
		F	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis . . . .	T	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	45	4	5	12	8	6	2	1	4	-	3	1	2
		F	24	2	3	3	8	3	-	1	2	-	-	2	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 13	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.												
				Total.	MONTHS.										November.	December.
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.		
19	Glanders . . . . .	T	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Anthrax . . . . .	T	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Rabies . . . . .	T	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Tetanus . . . . .	T	M	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	10	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	2	-
		T	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
23-32	Tuberculosis (total) . . . . .	T	M	1,887	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1,175	109	85	98	115	109	115	99	92	77	85	106	85
		T	M	712	54	57	64	61	68	62	53	67	38	71	62	55
23	Tuberculosis of the respira- tory system . . . . .	T	M	1,761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1,101	98	80	91	109	102	107	96	81	74	80	100	83
		T	M	660	51	50	59	59	67	54	48	62	35	68	59	48
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system . . . . .	T	M	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	27	4	1	2	2	1	4	1	6	1	-	4	1
		T	M	18	-	4	2	-	1	3	2	2	1	1	-	2
25	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum . . . . .	T	M	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	6	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
		T	M	7	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2
26	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column . . . . .	T	M	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	11	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
		T	M	8	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-
27	Tuberculosis of the bones and joints (vertebral column ex- cepted) . . . . .	T	M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
		T	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
27a	Bones . . . . .	T	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
27b	Joints . . . . .	T	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
28	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue . . . . .	T	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (bronchial, mesen- teric and retroperitoneal glands excepted) . . . . .	T	M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
		T	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Tuberculosis of the genitouri- nary system . . . . .	T	M	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	15	3	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	1	2	2	1
		T	M	11	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	1
31	Tuberculosis of other organs . . . . .	T	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Disseminated tuberculosis . . . . .	T	M	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32a	Acute . . . . .	T	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
		F	M	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32b	Chronic . . . . .	T	M	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
32c	Unspecified . . . . .	T	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Leprosy . . . . .	T	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Syphilis . . . . .	T	M	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	157	9	16	11	23	8	12	11	6	9	22	10	20
34a	Congenital . . . . .	T	M	51	4	3	2	4	3	3	7	3	7	5	3	7
		F	M	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34b	Acquired . . . . .	T	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
		F	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1
		T	M	13	-	2	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-
		F	M	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34c	Unspecified . . . . .	T	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
		F	M	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	M	144	9	13	10	22	8	11	7	6	8	20	10	20
		F	M	42	4	3	2	4	3	2	3	2	5	5	3	6

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 13	SEX.	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.												
			MONTHS.												
			Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	T	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	11	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	2
36	Purulent infection, septicaemia, nonpuerperal	T	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	12	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	2
		F	11	1	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Yellow fever	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Malaria	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Ankylostomiasis	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Hydatid cysts	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Other diseases caused by Helminths	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Mycoses	T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	T	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	5	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
44a	Chicken-pox	T	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	5	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
II.	CANCERS AND OTHER TUMORS	T	6,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3,066	254	239	266	250	273	249	255	250	243	288	224	275
		F	3,834	321	252	349	360	329	291	341	347	306	326	288	324
45-53	Cancer and other malignant tumors (total)	T	6,669	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2,992	254	235	256	246	265	240	246	245	236	280	219	270
		F	3,677	310	244	339	333	314	283	326	332	296	314	275	311
45	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity and pharynx	T	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	231	27	19	23	21	19	15	17	20	19	21	14	16
		F	41	3	1	1	6	11	3	3	3	3	5	2	-
45a	Lip	T	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	35	7	3	3	3	3	1	5	1	1	5	2	1
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
45b	Tongue	T	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	66	8	8	8	5	3	6	1	6	8	5	3	5
		F	12	1	-	1	4	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
45c	Mouth	T	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	32	3	1	4	3	1	3	2	3	2	4	4	2
		F	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
45d	Jaw	T	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	22	-	2	1	2	3	2	1	2	1	-	1	7
		F	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
45e	Other and unspecified parts of buccal cavity	T	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	37	6	4	2	5	6	1	5	2	3	1	2	-
		F	11	1	-	-	2	4	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
45f	Pharynx	T	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	39	3	1	5	3	3	2	3	6	4	6	2	1
		F	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-
46	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the digestive tract and peritoneum	T	3,276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,643	135	138	122	134	150	126	144	134	119	160	122	159
		F	1,533	139	103	160	151	123	124	152	150	136	132	119	144
46a	Esophagus	T	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	124	13	10	9	10	10	9	11	9	8	11	8	16
		F	24	2	-	5	-	4	-	1	3	2	2	3	2
46b	Stomach and duodenum	T	1,127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	609	51	42	48	46	66	43	53	48	48	56	39	69
		F	518	40	32	55	41	41	33	54	51	44	45	42	40
46c	Intestine (except duodenum, rectum and anus)	T	949	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	394	27	37	25	34	34	36	32	29	36	38	32	34
		F	555	39	32	61	48	40	52	51	50	47	46	38	51
46d	Rectum and anus	T	399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	225	22	21	18	16	18	17	18	21	13	22	25	14
		F	174	18	12	18	17	12	13	16	18	12	15	15	8



Detailed Int. List No.	Table 13	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.												
				MONTHS.												
				Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
46e	Liver and biliary passages	T	387	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	162	14	19	9	19	9	9	18	15	11	12	11	16	
		F	225	23	14	12	30	18	16	17	16	16	20	15	28	
46f	Pancreas	T	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	123	7	9	13	9	13	11	11	11	3	19	7	10	
		F	130	16	11	8	15	8	10	13	11	13	4	6	15	
46g	Mesentery and peritoneum	T	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
		F	7	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
46h	Others	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the respiratory system	T	365	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	255	25	22	25	17	20	20	20	13	28	15	20	30	
		F	110	13	8	9	8	9	13	4	15	10	3	7	11	
47a	Larynx	T	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	58	5	6	5	3	1	4	7	4	8	5	5	5	
		F	14	1	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	2	-	1	2	
47b	Lungs and pleura	T	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	172	19	13	17	12	14	14	12	6	19	10	14	22	
		F	93	12	6	8	7	9	10	2	14	7	3	6	9	
47c	Others	T	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	25	1	3	3	2	5	2	1	3	1	-	1	3	
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the uterus	T	605	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	605	39	32	57	63	59	44	49	56	42	55	58	51	
49	Cancer and other malignant tumors of other female genital organs	T	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	216	19	16	23	18	15	20	17	11	22	20	16	19	
49a	Ovary and Fallopian tube	T	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	184	17	13	20	13	12	18	12	9	21	19	14	16	
49b	Vagina and vulva	T	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	30	2	3	3	5	2	2	5	2	1	1	1	3	
49c	Others	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast	T	729	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	9	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-
		F	711	69	55	63	55	65	47	63	70	55	60	48	61	
51	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the male genito-urinary organs.	T	582	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	582	49	37	60	46	50	55	47	55	49	48	42	44	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51a	Kidneys and suprarenals (male)	T	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	59	7	3	7	5	2	4	1	9	3	7	3	8	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51b	Bladder (male)	T	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	147	13	10	17	10	10	15	10	8	15	16	13	10	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51c	Prostate.	T	346	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	346	24	22	36	29	36	35	31	35	25	23	24	26	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51d	Testes	T	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	14	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51e	Scrotum	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51f	Others	T	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	16	2	-	-	2	-	1	4	2	4	1	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin	T	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	50	2	3	7	4	6	4	4	1	2	5	6	6	
		F	38	2	4	6	1	2	4	3	1	4	2	5	4	
53	Cancer and other malignant tumors of other or unspecified organs	T	545	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	222	16	16	18	22	20	20	12	21	17	30	15	15	
		F	323	26	25	20	31	30	28	35	26	24	37	20	21	
53a	Kidneys and suprarenals (female)	T	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	49	1	2	7	6	-	7	6	2	5	5	4	4	
53b	Bladder (female)	T	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	66	4	7	2	10	5	6	8	5	3	8	4	4	

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 13	SEX.	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.												
			Total.	MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
53c	Brain . . . . .	T	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	37	1	4	3	6	3	2	1	5	5	1	2	4
		F	38	3	2	3	2	5	3	4	2	4	2	4	4
53d	Bones (except jaw) . . . . .	T	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	44	2	2	2	3	5	1	5	5	6	9	3	1
		F	31	5	4	2	1	3	3	1	2	4	3	1	2
53e	Others . . . . .	T	280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	141	13	10	13	13	12	17	6	11	6	20	10	10
		F	139	13	10	6	12	17	9	16	13	10	17	9	7
54	Nonmalignant tumors . . . . .	T	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	42	-	3	5	3	5	3	5	3	3	6	2	4
		F	99	6	4	10	22	7	5	11	9	5	6	7	7
54a	Of the ovary . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54b	Of the uterus . . . . .	T	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	71	4	3	8	18	6	2	10	5	3	4	4	4
		F	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54c	Of other female genital organs . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54d	Of the brain . . . . .	T	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	33	-	3	3	1	5	2	4	3	3	4	2	3
		F	18	2	1	2	2	1	2	-	3	-	1	3	1
54e	Of other organs . . . . .	T	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	9	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1
		F	9	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	2
55	Tumors of which the nature is not specified . . . . .	T	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	32	-	1	5	1	3	6	4	2	4	2	3	1
		F	58	5	4	-	5	8	3	4	6	5	6	6	6
55a	Of the ovary . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55b	Of the uterus . . . . .	T	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	21	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	4	3	3	2	2
55c	Of other female genital organs . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55d	Of the brain . . . . .	T	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	22	-	-	5	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	2	1
		F	21	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	3	3	2
55e	Of other organs . . . . .	T	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	10	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	2
		F	15	2	3	-	2	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	2
III.	RHEUMATIC DISEASES, NUTRI- TIONAL DISEASES, DISEASES OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS AND OTHER GENERAL DIS- EASES	T	1,743	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	578	49	58	62	49	53	43	45	40	45	39	43	52
		F	1,165	128	120	110	100	112	87	85	74	77	92	85	95
56	Acute rheumatic fever . . . . .	T	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	20	-	-	4	1	3	1	1	2	6	1	-	-
		F	16	-	2	1	3	2	1	-	2	1	1	-	3
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo- arthritis . . . . .	T	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	13	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	2	2
		F	55	3	8	3	8	5	2	7	3	7	4	2	3
58	Gout . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Diabetes mellitus . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,495	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	480	46	48	54	40	43	32	44	28	34	34	37	40
60	Scurvy . . . . .	T	1,015	119	102	96	84	95	79	75	63	63	82	74	83
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	Beriberi . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Pellagra . . . . .	T	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	11	1	1	1	3	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
63	Rickets . . . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
64	Osteomalacia . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)  
FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE  
DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.**

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 13  CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	MONTHS												
			Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
76b	Others . . . . .	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
77	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances . . . . .	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
77a	Lead . . . . .	T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
77b	Occupational (except lead)	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE . . . . .	T	5,034	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2,337	224	227	217	240	185	187	168	160	164	200	181	184
		F	2,697	261	254	248	246	226	179	242	183	193	216	209	240
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic) . . . . .	T	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	22	2	1	1	2	5	1	3	-	2	2	2	1
		F	12	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	5
78a	Abscess of the brain . . . . .	T	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	13	1	1	1	1	3	-	2	-	2	-	1	1
		F	7	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
78b	Others . . . . .	T	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		M	9	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	2	1	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	Meningitis . . . . .	T	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2
		M	39	3	6	4	3	1	1	6	1	5	2	1	6
		F	31	7	2	6	4	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	1
79a	Simple meningitis . . . . .	T	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	32	3	6	3	3	1	1	4	1	4	2	-	4
		F	30	7	2	5	4	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	1
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis . . . . .	T	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2
		F	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) . . . . .	T	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	30	6	-	1	1	1	3	2	2	3	4	4	3
		F	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord . . . . .	T	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	49	3	5	5	4	3	3	6	7	6	1	2	3
		F	39	3	7	1	5	2	6	2	3	4	1	2	3
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis . . . . .	T	4,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,934	176	182	185	203	150	151	134	133	134	170	157	159
		F	2,416	226	220	215	212	207	156	219	172	175	200	197	217
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage . . . . .	T	3,894	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,732	155	158	168	184	144	137	120	114	125	140	141	146
		F	2,162	206	191	193	186	190	132	202	158	164	176	177	187
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis . . . . .	T	413	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	182	18	22	17	14	5	12	13	17	9	27	16	12
		F	231	17	26	21	24	15	21	16	12	11	22	20	26
82c	Softening of the brain . . . . .	T	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	17	2	2	-	5	1	1	-	2	-	3	-	1
		F	13	1	2	1	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	2
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified . . . . .	T	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	10	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
83	General paralysis of the insane . . . . .	T	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	72	13	5	6	6	8	9	4	5	3	5	3	5
		F	17	4	2	2	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses . . . . .	T	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
		F	8	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2
84a	Dementia praecox . . . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
84b	Other psychoses . . . . .	T	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
		F	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
85	Epilepsy . . . . .	T	74	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
		M	55	7	10	4	6	5	4	4	5	-	2	4	4
		F	19	1	-	1	5	2	4	2	-	2	1	-	1
86	Convulsions (under 5 years of age) . . . . .	T	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	5	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Other diseases of the nervous system . . . . .	T	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	74	7	8	6	10	3	5	8	5	10	5	5	2
		F	84	12	7	8	11	3	7	12	4	7	2	4	7
87a	Neuralgia and neuritis . . . . .	T	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	9	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	2	1	-



ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)  
FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE  
DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 13	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	MONTHS.												
				Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
87b		Other diseases of the nervous system . . . . .	T	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	72	-	8	5	10	3	5	8	4	10	5	5	2
			F	75	12	7	8	11	1	5	11	4	6	-	3	7
88		Diseases of the organs of vision . . . . .	T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
89		Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process . . . . .	T	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	51	5	8	5	5	8	6	4	3	-	3	2	2
			F	57	6	15	11	9	5	-	3	1	1	3	1	2
89a		Diseases of the ear . . . . .	T	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	36	2	6	4	4	5	5	2	1	-	3	2	2
			F	44	5	11	7	8	4	-	2	1	1	2	1	2
89b		Diseases of the mastoid process . . . . .	T	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	15	3	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
			F	13	1	4	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
VII.		DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM . . . . .	T	17,458	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	9,224	935	877	821	827	750	645	701	628	679	778	742	841
			F	8,234	899	830	787	761	705	577	600	568	537	643	613	714
90		Pericarditis . . . . .	T	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	11	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	1
			F	6	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
91		Acute endocarditis . . . . .	T	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	66	3	6	8	9	5	5	7	2	2	8	7	4
			F	55	5	5	4	5	6	1	4	8	3	2	5	7
91a		Specified as acute . . . . .	T	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	56	3	6	5	9	3	5	6	2	1	7	5	4
			F	49	4	5	4	5	4	1	4	6	3	1	5	7
91b		Unspecified (under 45 years of age) . . . . .	T	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	10	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
			F	6	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
92		Chronic endocarditis, valvular diseases . . . . .	T	1,944	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	887	100	92	64	85	68	67	73	62	54	69	81	72
			F	1,057	132	110	97	109	93	68	80	66	64	82	76	80
92a		Endocarditis specified as chronic and valvular disease . . . . .	T	1,786	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	807	93	78	61	80	64	60	65	56	50	61	71	68
			F	979	122	102	90	100	80	63	76	59	61	76	76	74
92b		Endocarditis unspecified (45 years and over) . . . . .	T	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	80	7	14	3	5	4	7	8	6	4	8	10	4
			F	78	10	8	7	9	13	5	4	7	3	6	-	6
93		Diseases of the myocardium . . . . .	T	6,402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	3,049	335	345	289	266	248	202	234	207	202	242	220	259
			F	3,353	363	329	338	298	296	248	256	222	209	250	238	306
93a		Acute myocarditis . . . . .	T	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	62	7	4	8	2	5	6	6	1	2	9	2	10
			F	88	8	11	12	5	10	5	7	2	5	6	9	8
93b		Myocarditis unspecified (under 45 years of age) . . . . .	T	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2
			F	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	1	3	-
93c		Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration . . . . .	T	4,393	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	2,091	233	247	204	183	177	134	173	143	127	155	141	174
			F	2,302	249	243	218	199	198	166	183	152	142	173	172	207
93d		Other diseases of myocardium . . . . .	T	1,833	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	888	95	94	77	81	66	61	55	62	72	77	75	73
			F	945	106	74	108	94	88	77	66	68	55	65	56	88
94		Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris . . . . .	T	3,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	2,128	179	162	194	184	166	145	164	171	178	199	180	206
			F	1,092	115	101	99	98	87	98	88	69	78	88	87	84
94a		Angina pectoris . . . . .	T	574	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	366	40	39	34	39	30	29	24	18	34	33	30	16
			F	208	24	24	18	24	15	20	16	9	22	17	12	7
94b		Diseases of the coronary arteries . . . . .	T	2,646	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	1,762	139	123	160	145	136	116	140	153	144	166	150	190
			F	884	91	77	81	74	72	78	72	60	56	71	75	77
95		Other diseases of the heart . . . . .	T	4,529	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	2,490	264	213	209	229	221	175	163	149	189	207	217	254
			F	2,039	206	229	188	191	164	123	129	152	149	160	157	191
95a		Functional diseases of the heart . . . . .	T	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	12	4	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
			F	14	3	-	2	-	1	5	1	1	-	1	-	-
95b		Other and unspecified . . . . .	T	4,503	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	2,478	260	211	208	228	219	175	163	148	189	207	216	254
			F	2,025	203	229	186	191	163	118	128	151	149	159	157	191
96		Aneurysm (except of the heart) . . . . .	T	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	40	3	-	4	6	-	4	8	2	6	5	1	1
			F	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
97		Arteriosclerosis (diseases of the coronary arteries excepted) . . . . .	T	1,037	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	477	46	56	40	39	34	40	48	29	38	40	29	38
			F	560	71	49	54	49	47	32	38	46	32	56	45	41



Detailed Int. List No.	Table 13  CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.												
			Total.	MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
98	Gangrene . . . . .	T	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	12	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	1
		F	4	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	Other diseases of the arteries	T	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	40	3	1	7	4	4	4	2	1	7	2	2	3
		F	28	5	3	2	2	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	3
100	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	T	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	19	-	1	4	2	2	-	-	4	3	1	1	1
		F	26	2	-	2	4	6	2	1	1	1	2	3	2
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
102	Idiopathic anomalies of the blood pressure	T	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	7	-	1	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		F	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIII	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	T	4,583	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2,536	403	455	318	291	173	107	116	90	101	185	116	181
		F	2,047	395	352	234	212	159	90	83	65	94	128	93	142
104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexae	T	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	18	2	1	2	1	1	3	-	1	-	1	4	2
		F	12	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
105	Diseases of the larynx	T	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	7	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
		F	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
106	Bronchitis . . . . .	T	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	59	14	7	4	9	4	2	4	2	1	6	3	3
		F	52	12	10	4	3	6	4	-	-	2	4	2	5
106a	Acute . . . . .	T	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	23	5	2	3	5	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	2
		F	19	6	3	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
106b	Chronic . . . . .	T	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	23	5	2	1	4	1	-	3	1	1	4	1	-
		F	14	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	3	1	-
106c	Unspecified (under 5 years of age)	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106d	Unspecified (5 years and over)	T	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	12	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1
		F	19	4	5	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	T	2,291	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,166	190	207	139	111	74	43	63	58	64	85	44	88
		F	1,125	219	184	122	110	76	55	58	50	55	75	49	72
107a	Bronchopneumonia . . . . .	T	2,288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,166	190	207	139	111	74	43	63	58	64	85	44	88
		F	1,122	219	184	122	109	76	55	57	50	54	75	49	72
107b	Capillary bronchitis	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Lobar pneumonia . . . . .	T	1,846	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,108	172	219	155	151	80	47	34	18	25	79	50	78
		F	738	140	148	95	85	63	27	21	13	21	38	32	55
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	T	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	19	7	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	2
		F	18	5	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
110	Pleurisy . . . . .	T	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	73	9	10	7	7	8	7	4	5	4	2	7	3
		F	40	6	6	6	5	4	2	-	-	4	1	5	1
111	Congestion, edema, embolism, hemorrhagic infarct, and thrombosis of the lungs	T	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	25	3	4	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1
		F	26	6	2	1	3	3	1	-	2	4	2	1	1
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis . . . . .	T	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	15	2	1	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	3	-	1
		F	14	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	4	1	1	-
111b	Others . . . . .	T	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	10	1	3	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
		F	12	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
112	Asthma . . . . .	T	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	23	1	-	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	6	2	2
		F	17	2	2	-	3	1	1	2	-	3	1	-	2
113	Pulmonary emphysema . . . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	T	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		M	37	3	5	5	4	3	1	4	3	1	3	3	2
		F	9	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	1

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 13	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.												
				MONTHS.												
				Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
114a	Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the respiratory system	T	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
114b	Others, including gangrene of the lung	T	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	32	2	5	5	3	3	3	1	4	3	1	2	2	1
		F	9	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1
IX.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	T	2,709	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1,558	141	130	135	149	144	124	114	147	132	97	117	128	
		F	1,151	89	116	107	114	110	90	97	108	94	67	81	78	
115	Diseases of the buccal cavity and annexa and of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations)	T	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	75	10	11	7	9	8	3	3	6	7	1	4	6	
		F	62	6	6	7	8	5	6	7	6	2	3	5	1	
115a	Pharynx and tonsils	T	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	60	6	8	6	7	6	3	1	6	7	1	3	6	
		F	51	6	4	5	6	4	6	5	5	2	3	4	1	
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	T	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	15	4	3	1	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
		F	11	—	2	2	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—
116	Diseases of the esophagus	T	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
		F	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
117	Uleer of the stomach and duodenum	T	319	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	266	18	24	25	24	32	17	17	27	18	16	19	29	
		F	53	3	7	3	3	6	5	5	3	3	5	4	6	
117a	Stomach	T	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	160	11	16	16	16	21	13	9	16	10	10	10	12	
		F	30	2	4	1	1	4	4	3	3	—	3	2	3	
117b	Duodenum	T	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	106	7	8	9	8	11	4	8	11	8	6	9	17	
		F	23	1	3	2	2	2	1	2	—	3	2	2	3	
118	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	T	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	15	1	2	1	3	2	—	1	3	—	1	1	—	—
		F	12	—	—	1	2	4	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age)	T	124	4	6	6	8	5	10	7	9	11	7	3	4	
		M	80	4	3	5	3	4	4	6	7	5	3	1	1	
		F	44	2	3	5	3	4	4	6	7	5	3	1	1	
120	Diarrhea, enteritis and ulceration of intestines (2 years and over)	T	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	49	5	2	3	4	1	7	7	3	4	4	7	2	
		F	58	7	4	3	4	4	2	7	3	13	3	4	4	
120a	Diarrhea, enteritis	T	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	24	3	2	—	2	—	1	1	2	3	4	5	1	
		F	27	6	1	1	—	1	1	1	3	8	2	—	3	
120b	Ulceration of intestines	T	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	25	2	—	3	2	1	6	6	1	1	—	2	1	
		F	31	1	3	2	4	3	1	6	—	5	1	4	1	
121	Appendicitis	T	568	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	350	33	25	28	31	34	30	26	32	24	28	30	29	
		F	218	21	18	19	20	24	19	24	28	17	9	11	8	
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	T	417	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	223	14	17	22	20	23	11	18	21	26	16	15	20	
		F	194	14	25	20	26	16	16	8	13	19	13	14	10	
122a	Hernia	T	240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	135	10	12	16	15	13	6	9	10	16	8	10	10	
		F	105	4	17	9	16	7	9	5	6	11	7	8	6	
122b	Intestinal obstruction	T	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	88	4	5	6	5	10	5	9	11	10	8	5	10	
		F	89	10	8	11	10	9	7	3	7	8	6	6	4	
123	Other diseases of the intestines	T	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	35	7	2	5	3	1	6	2	1	3	—	2	3	
		F	42	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	2	4	1	2	5	
124	Cirrhosis of the liver	T	436	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	276	31	26	29	28	23	15	18	20	22	19	22	23	
		F	160	10	16	15	18	10	10	14	16	11	12	13	15	
124a	Specified as alcoholic	T	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	38	3	7	3	4	3	2	3	2	2	1	6	2	
		F	17	1	—	2	5	2	—	3	2	—	—	2	—	
124b	Not specified as alcoholic	T	381	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	238	28	19	26	24	20	13	15	18	20	18	16	21	
		F	143	9	16	13	13	8	10	11	14	11	12	11	15	
125	Other diseases of the liver (including yellow atrophy of liver)	T	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	34	3	1	4	4	2	6	3	3	1	2	3	2	
		F	29	5	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	1	—	4	3	
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	T	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	15	4	—	1	1	1	4	1	—	—	—	2	1	

ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)  
FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE  
DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No	Table 13  CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.												
			Total.	MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
125b	Others	T	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	29	1	1	4	4	2	6	2	3	1	2	1	2
		F	14	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	2
126	Biliary calculi	T	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	79	8	6	4	9	6	8	4	10	11	1	8	4
		F	167	10	19	13	11	18	15	12	16	12	12	12	17
127	Other diseases of the gall bladder and biliary passages	T	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	42	5	1	-	4	5	6	3	7	2	2	2	5
		F	82	6	7	11	7	9	4	9	8	6	2	9	4
128	Diseases of the pancreas	T	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	18	1	1	-	-	2	3	3	3	3	-	1	1
		F	18	1	4	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	3
129	Peritonitis, cause not speci ed	T	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	11	1	6	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	10	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
X	DISEASES OF THE GENITO- URINARY SYSTEM	T	3,783	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2,008	169	184	193	187	187	151	150	172	136	153	157	164
		F	1,775	191	171	181	163	141	143	169	123	112	109	123	149
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years of age)	T	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	32	1	2	3	3	7	1	1	3	3	2	4	2
		F	22	-	4	4	2	2	2	2	1	3	-	1	1
131	Chronic nephritis	T	2,965	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,448	126	153	142	128	125	106	112	119	95	106	108	128
		F	1,517	161	148	158	142	125	129	142	99	93	85	104	131
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	T	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	39	3	1	5	10	6	4	1	2	2	3	1	1
		F	41	9	5	1	3	1	1	6	3	-	5	3	4
133	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters (puerperal diseases excepted)	T	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	64	8	4	7	5	6	4	3	10	4	6	5	2
		F	70	8	5	5	4	7	7	7	6	5	6	4	6
133a	Pyelitis	T	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	55	6	3	5	4	4	4	3	10	4	6	5	1
		F	58	6	3	4	3	6	7	4	5	5	6	3	6
133b	Others	T	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	9	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	12	2	2	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	-
134	Calculi of the urinary passages	T	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	47	4	4	4	4	2	4	6	7	2	8	2	-
		F	18	3	-	2	2	-	-	2	3	1	1	2	2
134a	Of the kidneys and ureters	T	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	31	3	2	3	3	2	2	5	5	2	4	-	-
		F	13	3	-	2	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	-
134b	Of the bladder	T	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	8	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
134c	Other and unspecified	T	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	8	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
135	Diseases of the bladder (tumors excepted)	T	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	31	1	1	5	3	4	2	6	1	3	1	2	2
		F	8	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
135a	Cystitis	T	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	25	1	1	3	2	4	2	6	1	1	-	2	2
		F	8	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
135b	Others	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
136	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	T	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	20	2	2	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	2	3	3
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
136a	Stricture of the urethra	T	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	14	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	3	3
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
136b	Others	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	Diseases of the prostate	T	315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	315	24	16	27	29	35	29	20	28	26	28	29	24
		F	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
138	Diseases of the male genital organs, not specified as venereal	T	12	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2
		M	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal	T	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	98	9	9	10	9	6	3	9	10	8	12	8	5
139a	Cysts of the ovary	T	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	37	3	3	5	4	2	-	2	5	2	4	4	2

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 13	SEX.	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.													
			Total.	MONTHS.												
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
CAUSE OF DEATH.																
139b	Other diseases of the ovaries, tubes and parametrium . . . . .	T	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	18	4	3	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
139c	Diseases of the uterus . . . . .	T	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	36	2	3	3	2	3	1	2	4	5	6	3	2	-
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted) . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139e	Others . . . . .	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XI.	DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERAL STATE . . . . .	T	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	252	26	30	22	29	12	17	24	27	18	14	16	17	-
140	Abortion with septic conditions . . . . .	T	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	13	3	2	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions (to include hemorrhages) . . . . .	T	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	12	1	-	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
142	Ectopic gestation . . . . .	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142a	With septic conditions specified . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142b	Without mention of septic conditions . . . . .	T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (not to include hemorrhages) . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	Puerperal hemorrhage . . . . .	T	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	37	1	5	4	5	4	-	2	4	6	3	1	2	-
144a	Placenta praevia . . . . .	T	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	15	-	1	1	4	4	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages . . . . .	T	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	22	1	4	3	1	-	-	2	1	5	2	1	2	-
145	Puerperal septicemia (not specified as due to abortion) . . . . .	T	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	54	8	5	3	8	3	2	3	8	2	3	5	4	-
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia . . . . .	T	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	54	8	5	3	8	3	2	3	8	2	3	5	4	-
145b	Puerperal tetanus . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia . . . . .	T	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	31	3	5	2	3	-	4	3	4	1	1	2	3	-
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy . . . . .	T	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	19	2	2	1	3	-	1	2	2	3	2	-	1	-
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death (not specified as septic) . . . . .	T	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	27	1	4	2	3	2	3	3	2	3	2	-	2	-
148a	Phlegmasia alba dolens . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
148b	Embolism and thrombosis . . . . .	T	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	27	1	4	2	3	2	3	3	2	3	2	-	2	-
149	Other accidents of childbirth . . . . .	T	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	52	7	7	7	4	2	4	5	3	3	3	4	3	-
149a	Cesarean operation . . . . .	T	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	25	4	1	5	2	-	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	-
149b	Others . . . . .	T	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	27	3	6	2	2	2	-	3	1	1	2	3	2	-







Detailed Int. List No.	Table 13	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.												
				Total.	MONTHS.											
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
161c	Sclerema . . .	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
161d	Others . . .	T	46	5	4	4	4	2	1	3	2	2	8	2	9	9
		M	24	3	3	2	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	3	1	1
		F	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
XVI.	SENILITY . . .	T	16	2	—	2	4	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	1	1
		M	17	—	6	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	4	—
		F	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
162	Senility . . .	T	16	2	—	2	4	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	1	1
		M	17	—	6	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	4	—
		F	3,741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
XVII.	VIOLENT AND ACCIDENTAL DEATHS	M	2,524	215	181	214	190	203	206	240	240	200	237	202	196	196
		F	1,217	114	89	112	82	90	85	124	127	94	98	80	122	122
163-171	Suicide (total) . . .	T	642	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	482	40	28	37	41	40	38	36	44	42	51	47	38	38
		F	160	9	11	17	11	12	17	18	12	15	13	13	12	12
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons or by absorption of corrosive substances	T	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	34	2	3	3	3	2	—	1	4	4	6	5	1	1
		F	38	1	2	2	—	4	6	5	4	—	7	4	3	3
163a	Arsenical group . . .	T	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163b	Barbituric acid and all derivatives	T	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
		F	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3	2	—	—
163c	Cresol compounds group . . .	T	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	4	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
		F	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
163d	Mercury compounds . . .	T	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163e	Nux vomica and strychnine	T	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
163f	Lye group . . .	T	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
163g	Tobacco and derivatives . . .	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163h	Narcotic group . . .	T	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
163m	Hydrocyanic acid and all cyanides except gases . . .	T	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	8	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—
		F	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
163o	Carbolic acid and phenol . . .	T	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
163z	All other poisons or kinds not stated . . .	T	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	7	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
		F	10	1	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	—
164	Suicide by poisonous gas . . .	T	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	108	8	7	12	10	12	10	10	8	11	6	6	8	8
		F	51	1	2	8	4	4	7	5	5	5	2	3	5	—
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation . . .	T	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	134	11	7	7	15	7	11	12	13	12	19	12	8	8
		F	23	2	2	—	1	3	3	4	1	3	1	2	1	—
166	Suicide by drowning . . .	T	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	46	4	3	3	3	6	4	4	7	4	5	1	2	2
		F	22	2	4	3	3	—	—	2	1	2	3	1	1	—
167	Suicide by firearms . . .	T	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	116	9	5	12	7	7	12	6	7	8	9	19	15	15
		F	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	—
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments . . .	T	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	21	3	1	—	1	4	1	—	2	3	3	3	—	—
		F	6	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
169	Suicide by jumping from high places . . .	T	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	19	2	2	—	1	1	—	3	2	—	3	1	4	4
		F	10	—	1	2	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	1	—
170	Suicide by crushing . . .	T	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
171	Suicide by other means . . .	T	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)  
FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE  
DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	Total.	MONTHS.												
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
172-175	Homicide (total)	T	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	55	3	1	7	7	3	4	5	-	-	5	2	4	-
		F	30	3	3	6	-	1	1	-	5	-	1	-	3	-
172	Infanticide (murder of infants under one year of age)	T	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		M	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172a	Immediately after birth	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172b	Others, under one year	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	Homicide by firearms	T	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	21	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	4
		F	11	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	T	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
		F	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
175	Homicide by other means	T	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	22	2	1	1	5	2	-	2	5	-	-	1	1	2
		F	14	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	3
176-198, 201-214	Accidents (total)	T	3,014	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,987	172	152	170	142	160	164	199	189	153	184	151	151	151
		F	1,027	102	75	86	71	77	67	106	110	78	85	64	103	103
176	Attack by venomous animals	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	Poisoning by food	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	T	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	47	4	8	4	4	6	1	-	2	-	4	11	3	3
		F	20	2	2	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	3
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted)	T	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	22	2	1	3	2	1	-	1	4	2	2	2	2	2
		F	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	3	-	1	1
179a	Arsenical group	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179b	Barbituric acid and all derivatives	T	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179c	Cresol compounds group	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179d	Mercury compounds	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179e	Nux vomica and strychnine	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179f	Lye group	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
179g	Tobacco and derivatives	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179h	Narcotic group	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179m	Methanol, denatured, wood and other alcohols (not ethyl)	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		M	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179o	Carbolic acid and phenol	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179x	All other poisons or kinds not stated	T	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	11	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	1
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-
180	Conflagration	T	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	26	6	1	6	1	4	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	3
		F	11	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	T	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	66	9	6	7	5	10	3	3	5	3	5	6	4	4
		F	47	8	3	5	4	6	2	5	3	1	4	3	3	3

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 13	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.											
				Total.	MONTHS.										
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation . . . . .	T M F	53 43 10	- 1 2	- 7 -	- 3 -	- 5 -	- 2 -	- 5 -	- 2 -	- 2 -	- 6 -	- 4 -	- 4 -	- 2 -
183	Accidental drowning . . . . .	T M F	223 192 31	- 2 -	16 2 -	10 -	6 -	18 2	35 6	42 10	31 4	18 2	5 3	1 -	8 2
184	Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted) . . . . .	T M F	22 19 3	- 3 -	- -	- 1 -	- 2 -	- -	1 3	1 1	- -	- 1 -	1 3	2 -	2 -
185	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments (wounds of war excepted) . . . . .	T M F	22 17 5	- 4 -	- -	- 2 -	- 4 -	1 1	- -	- 1 -	- -	- -	4 -	1 -	1 2
186	Accidental traumatism by fall, crushing, landslide . . . . .	T M F	1,042 498 544	- 52 57	- 48 40	- 37 56	- 39 40	- 38 39	- 42 43	- 40 53	- 43 50	- 35 39	- 53 36	- 40 31	- 31 49
186a	Fall . . . . .	T M F	1,037 493 544	- 52 57	- 48 40	- 37 56	- 39 40	- 48 39	- 42 43	- 40 53	- 40 50	- 35 39	- 53 36	- 38 36	- 31 49
186b	Crushing, landslide . . . . .	T M F	5 5 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 3 -	- -	- -	2 -	- -	- -
187	Cataclysm . . . . .	T M F	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
188	Injuries by animals . . . . .	T M F	16 12 4	- 1 -	- -	1 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	- -	2 1	1 -	2 -	- 2	- 2
189	Hunger or thirst . . . . .	T M F	2 1 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -
190	Excessive cold . . . . .	T M F	19 16 3	- 3 1	- 2 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 5	5 1	- -
191	Excessive heat . . . . .	T M F	72 40 32	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1	23 20	13 11	3 -	- -	- -	- -
192	Lightning . . . . .	T M F	6 4 2	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 3 2	- 1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
193	Accidents due to electric currents . . . . .	T M F	13 13 -	- 2 -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	2 -	1 2	2 3	3 1	- -	- -	- -
194	Other accidents . . . . .	T M F	205 140 65	- 14 7	- 11 7	- 16 3	- 11 5	- 11 4	- 7 2	- 13 7	- 12 7	- 8 5	- 12 4	- 12 5	- 13 9
194a	Foreign body . . . . .	T M F	42 29 13	- 4 2	- 4 1	- 3 -	- 1 -	2 -	4 1	1 -	1 2	3 5	2 1	2 3	2 -
194b	Others . . . . .	T M F	163 111 52	- 10 5	- 7 6	- 13 3	- 10 5	- 9 4	3 1	12 7	11 5	5 3	10 3	10 4	11 6
195	Violent deaths of which the nature (accident, suicide, homicide) is unknown . . . . .	T M F	5 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	1 -	2 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
196	Wounds of war . . . . .	T M F	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies . . . . .	T M F	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
198	Legal executions . . . . .	T M F	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
201	Accidents in mines and quarries . . . . .	T M F	2 2 -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
201g	Traumatism by crushing . . . . .	T M F	1 1 -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
201m	Other accidents . . . . .	T M F	1 1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery . . . . .	T M F	2 2 -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 13  CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.												
			Total	MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
202 <sub>g</sub>	Traumatism by crushing	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
202 <sub>m</sub>	Other accidents . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
203	Elevator accidents . .	T	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	17	1	1	1	2	-	3	1	2	2	2	1	1
203 <sub>f</sub>	Traumatism by fall . .	T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1
203 <sub>g</sub>	Traumatism by crushing	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
203 <sub>m</sub>	Other accidents . .	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
204 <sub>m</sub>	Other accidents	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
205	Other machinery accidents .	T	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	18	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	-	1	-	-
205 <sub>b</sub>	Burns (conflagration ex- cepted)	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205 <sub>e</sub>	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments .	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
205 <sub>g</sub>	Traumatism by crushing .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
205 <sub>m</sub>	Other accidents . .	T	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	9	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
206	Railroad and automobile col- lisions . . . . .	T	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	7	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
206 <sub>b</sub>	Burns (conflagration ex- cepted)	T	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
206 <sub>f</sub>	Traumatism by fall	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
206 <sub>m</sub>	Other accidents . .	T	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
207	Other railroad accidents .	T	64	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		M	59	4	4	4	4	7	6	7	4	7	7	3	2
207 <sub>a</sub>	Absorption of poisonous gas	T	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207 <sub>d</sub>	Drowning . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207 <sub>e</sub>	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments .	T	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	13	-	1	2	2	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	2
207 <sub>f</sub>	Traumatism by fall . .	T	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207 <sub>g</sub>	Traumatism by crushing .	T	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	23	-	3	-	-	4	4	2	-	4	6	-	-
207 <sub>m</sub>	Other accidents . .	T	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	21	3	-	1	2	3	2	3	3	1	1	2	-
208	Street car and automobile collisions . . . . .	T	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Other street car accidents .	T	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	13	4	1	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
		F	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 13	SEX.	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.												
			Total.	MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
209e	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	M F T	1 1 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 - -	- - -	- - -
209g	Traumatism by crushing .	M F T	3 2 1	- 1 -	- - -	1 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
209m	Other accidents . . .	M F T	13 10 3	- 3 -	- 1 -	- 3 -	- 3 -	- 1 2	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	1 - -	- - -
210	Automobile accidents . .	M F T	855 634 221	- 54 20	- 37 17	- 63 19	- 48 15	- 49 16	- 44 11	- 48 14	- 45 25	- 49 15	- 69 21	- 60 18	- 68 30
210b	Burns (conflagration ex- cepted) . . .	M F T	9 9 1	- 1 -	- - -	- 3 -	- - -	- 1 -	- 4 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
210d	Drowning . . .	M F T	5 4 1	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	1 - -	2 - -
210e	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments .	M F T	4 2 2	- - 1	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	1 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
210f	Traumatism by fall . . .	M F T	24 19 5	- 3 -	- - -	- 1 -	- 2 1	- 1 2	- 1 -	- 3 1	- 5 -	- 1 1	- - -	- 2 -	- - -
210g	Traumatism by crushing .	M F T	83 56 27	- 3 4	- 2 1	- 8 4	- 3 1	- 3 3	- 8 2	- 3 1	- 6 2	- 11 -	- 3 2	- 3 -	- 5 3
210m	Other accidents . . .	M F T	730 544 186	- 46 15	- 34 16	- 51 15	- 43 13	- 44 10	- 31 9	- 42 12	- 33 23	- 37 14	- 66 18	- 54 16	- 63 25
211	Motorcycle accidents . .	M F T	4 4 1	- - -	- - -	1 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2 - -	- - -	- - -	1 - -	- - -	- - -
211f	Traumatism by fall . . .	M F T	1 1 3	- - -	- - -	1 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
211m	Other accidents . . .	M F T	3 3 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 2 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 - -	- - -	- - -
212	Other land transportation accidents . . .	M F T	14 12 2	- 1 -	- 1 -	- - -	- 1 -	- - 1	- 2 -	- 3 1	- 1 -	- 2 -	- - -	- - -	1 - -
212f	Traumatism by fall . . .	M F T	9 8 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- 2 1	- 2 -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	1 - -
212g	Traumatism by crushing .	M F T	2 2 3	- 1 -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
212m	Other accidents . . .	M F T	3 2 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - 1	- 1 -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -
213	Water transportation accidents	M F T	51 49 2	- 3 -	- 5 -	- 2 -	- 2 -	- 6 -	- 5 7	- 7 1	- 9 -	- 7 -	- 3 1	- - -	- - -
213b	Burns (conflagration ex- cepted) . . .	M F T	1 1 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
213d	Drowning . . .	M F T	42 40 2	- - -	- 3 -	- 2 -	- 2 -	- 5 -	- 4 7	- - 1	- - -	- 8 -	- 7 -	- 2 1	- - -
213f	Traumatism by fall . . .	M F T	3 3 3	- 2 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -
213g	Traumatism by crushing	M F T	3 3 2	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - 1	- 1 -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
213m	Other accidents . . .	M F T	2 2 2	- 1 -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
214	Air transportation accidents	M F T	6 6 1	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - 2	- - 1	- - -
214d	Drowning . . .	M F T	1 1 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 - -
214f	Traumatism by fall . . .	M F T	2 2 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -



Detailed Int. List No.	Table 13	SEX.	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX: 1937.												
			Total.	MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
214m	Other accidents . . .	T	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVIII	ILL-DEFINED CAUSES OF DEATH	T	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	25	2	1	1	2	-	2	7	-	5	1	-	4
		F	9	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	1
199	Sudden Death . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined . . .	T	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	23	2	1	1	2	-	2	5	-	5	1	-	4
		F	9	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	1
200a	Ill-defined . . .	T	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	16	1	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	-	4
		F	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1
200b	Not specified or unknown	T	7	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
		M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-



EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE  
LIST BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).															
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.
I.	812 389 423	946 506 440	1,328 741 587	1,990 1,149 841	2,606 1,546 1,060	3,435 2,074 1,361	4,095 2,381 1,714	5,246 2,894 2,352	6,307 3,336 2,971	6,358 3,194 3,164	5,717 2,749 2,968	4,133 1,820 2,313	2,277 884 1,393	850 268 582	182 40 142	27 8 19
1	94 110	99 94	148 79	179 72	189 77	200 64	144 64	143 65	97 58	68 43	36 33	24 36	11 20	3 7	1 2	1
2	2	1			1	1	1	1	1	1						
3		1						1								
4																
5										1	1					
6																
7																
8																
9			3 1	2 1												
10																
11	1 1	1														
11a	6 3	7 7	10 10	10 11	12 14	15 14	12 14	19 8	16 21	15 16	8 18	16 31	7 17	3 7	1 2	1
11b	5 2	7 4	8 7	6 9	12 10	12 12	9 13	17 6	14 18	14 16	6 14	12 28	6 14	1 6	1 1	1
12	1 1	3	3	2	4	3 2	3 1	2 2	2 3	1	2 4	4 3	1 3	2 1	1	
13																
13a				1 1				1			2					
13b				1												
13c								1			2					
14																
15																
16	1	1		1	2	2	1	2	4	1	3 1	1				
17																
18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
19	3	4 1	5	4	2 4	3 4	1 3		1	1	1					

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14  CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM DETAILED INTERNATIONAL									
			Total.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).								
				Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
20	Anthrax . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Rabies . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Tetanus . . . . .	T	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-
		F	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23-32	Tuberculosis (total) . . . . .	T	1,887	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,175	3	10	1	1	3	5	12	24	63
		F	712	8	6	2	3	1	3	21	49	93
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system . . . . .	T	1,761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,101	3	5	1	1	1	2	4	21	58
		F	660	3	2	-	2	-	1	20	42	89
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system . . . . .	T	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	27	-	3	-	-	1	3	6	3	4
		F	18	5	3	2	-	-	2	1	2	1
25	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum . . . . .	T	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
		F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
26	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column . . . . .	T	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
27	Tuberculosis of the bones and joints (vertebral column excepted) . . . . .	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27a	Bones . . . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27b	Joints . . . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (bronchial, mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands excepted) . . . . .	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Tuberculosis of the genitourinary system . . . . .	T	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
31	Tuberculosis of other organs . . . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Disseminated tuberculosis . . . . .	T	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	5	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
32a	Acute . . . . .	T	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
32b	Chronic . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
32c	Unspecified . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Leprosy . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Syphilis . . . . .	T	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	157	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		F	51	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
34a	Congenital . . . . .	T	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		F	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34b	Acquired . . . . .	T	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34c	Unspecified . . . . .	T	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases . . . . .	T	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Purulent infection, septicemia, non-puerperal . . . . .	T	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
		F	11	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-





Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14  CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM DETAILED INTERNATIONAL											
			Total.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).										
				Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.		
37	Yellow fever . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Malaria . . . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Ankylostomiasis . . . . .	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Hydatid cysts . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Other diseases caused by helminths . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Mycoses . . . . .	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases . . . . .	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44a	Chicken-pox . . . . .	T	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
II.	CANCERS AND OTHER TUMORS . . . . .	T	6,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3,066	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3,834	2	-	1	-	2	3	11	5	17	9	-
45-53	Cancer and other Malignant tumors (total) . . . . .	T	6,669	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2,992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3,677	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity and pharynx . . . . .	T	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45a	Lip . . . . .	T	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45b	Tongue . . . . .	T	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45c	Mouth . . . . .	T	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45d	Jaw . . . . .	T	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45e	Other and unspecified parts of buccal cavity . . . . .	T	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45f	Pharynx . . . . .	T	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the digestive tract and peritoneum . . . . .	T	3,276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,643	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1,633	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46a	Esophagus . . . . .	T	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46b	Stomach and duodenum . . . . .	T	1,127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	609	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	518	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46c	Intestine (except duodenum, rectum and anus) . . . . .	T	949	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	394	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	555	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46d	Rectum and anus . . . . .	T	399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46e	Liver and biliary passages . . . . .	T	387	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46f	Pancreas . . . . .	T	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46g	Mesentery and peritoneum . . . . .	T	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).														100 and over.	Unknown.
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.		
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
44a																
II.																
45-53	19 26	19 47	37 96	101 188	162 278	237 375	361 425	421 491	560 598	487 502	366 395	175 245	60 100	11 29	2 5	1
45	16 17	16 42	33 75	94 161	152 250	230 360	353 416	417 482	557 588	481 495	365 393	174 242	60 99	11 29	2 5	1
45a			2	4 2	9 1	15 1	12 3	33 1	35 11	44 8	40 6	28 3	7 5	2		
45b						1	1	4	5	6	2	8	6	1	1	
45c				2	4 1	1	4 1	2	9	12 2	16 3	11 2	6 1	1		
45d						2	2	3	4	5	6	4	1	1		
45e				1				2	2	3		6	3	1		
45f					1		2	2	4	9	5	5	3	3		
46					5	5	1	6	6	5	4	4	2	1		
46a	7 3	7 9	15 18	53 44	83 68	131 113	210 165	249 214	321 293	279 267	174 227	82 136	20 57	7 13	1 3	
46b				1	10	9	11	19	33	25	13	1	1	1		
46c	1 2	1 4	7 3	27 17	33 25	50 31	86 48	106 66	110 92	95 77	57 77	26 39	7 19	2 7	1	
46d	4 2	4 2	1 5	12 15	16 20	22 39	53 55	86 80	75 97	42 86	24 74	9 57	3 17	4	2	
46e	2 1		7 4	8 3	12 6	17 10	39 18	25 23	39 33	37 34	24 22	14 12	1 5	2	1	
46f		1 2		1 5	7 9	19 19	22 22	23 25	30 43	25 33	21 37	10 16	1 10	1		
46g		1 1	2	4 3	5 8	13 11	11 18	22 18	22 23	22 20	16 14	6 8	1 4			



EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE  
LIST BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).															100 and over.	Unknown.
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.		
46h	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	1	3	3	11	31	37	42	38	32	25	16	9	2	-	-	-	-
47a	1	2	1	7	6	10	14	16	19	15	10	6	2	1	-	-	-
47b	-	-	1	1	2	6	6	15	12	10	3	3	2	-	-	-	-
47c	1	2	3	7	28	27	33	21	17	10	12	5	2	-	-	-	-
48	1	2	-	7	5	10	12	13	18	13	8	3	-	1	-	-	-
49	-	1	-	3	1	4	3	2	3	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
49a	3	9	21	40	63	96	79	80	72	52	47	28	10	3	-	-	-
49b	4	2	9	14	15	23	30	36	31	24	12	11	3	-	-	-	-
49c	4	1	9	14	12	22	28	32	28	15	8	6	3	-	-	-	-
50	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	4	2	9	4	5	-	-	-	-	-
51	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51a	3	13	22	41	70	86	77	95	104	73	66	41	10	9	-	-	-
51b	1	2	5	17	10	16	52	72	126	109	106	41	19	1	-	-	-
51c	-	1	2	9	2	3	8	9	13	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
51d	-	-	1	3	4	6	18	19	31	30	23	10	1	1	-	-	-
51e	-	-	-	1	3	4	26	43	78	72	76	28	15	-	-	-	-
51f	1	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	2	-	-	1	2	3	-	4	10	3	7	8	8	1	1	1	1
53a	5	4	8	8	17	28	37	20	30	19	20	6	3	-	-	-	-
53b	3	7	4	12	27	31	43	37	54	49	21	13	6	2	-	-	-
53c	1	-	1	3	5	5	9	9	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
53d	-	-	1	-	1	5	12	4	18	13	9	1	-	2	-	-	-
53e	3	2	2	-	5	7	10	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	1	1	6	5	10	16	23	12	24	13	15	4	2	-	-	-	-
54a	1	5	1	6	12	10	10	15	24	27	10	11	5	-	-	-	-
54b	2	2	3	3	5	3	3	3	2	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
54c	5	5	18	19	15	12	3	3	5	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-





EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE  
LIST BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).													100 and over.	Unknown.
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
54a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
54b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54c	2	2	15	16	14	10	2	3	1	4	1	1	-	-	-
54d	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54e	2	1	2	2	5	2	3	1	2	4	1	1	-	-	-
55	-	3	3	2	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
55a	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
55b	1	1	1	4	5	4	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
55c	4	-	3	8	13	3	6	6	5	2	1	-	1	-	-
55d	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
55e	-	-	1	4	3	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
III.	2	-	1	2	2	2	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
56	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	-	1	-	1	-	2	5	5	16	7	9	4	3	1	1
59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	1	5	5	9	18	34	47	75	95	75	60	27	13	5	-
61	5	3	6	19	35	55	112	167	202	192	130	51	28	1	-
62	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66a	1	1	1	2	5	3	5	2	1	1	3	2	-	1	-
66b	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	9	10	-	-	-	-	-
66c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66d	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66e	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66g	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66h	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66i	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66j	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66k	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66l	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66n	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66o	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66p	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66q	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66s	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66u	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66v	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66w	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66y	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66z	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
151	-	-	-	-	-										

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	SEX	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM DETAILED INTERNATIONAL										
			Total.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).									
				Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	
66a	Tetany . . . . .	T M	1 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66e	Others . . . . .	F T	1 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M F	1 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
67	Diseases of the thymus gland . . . . .	T M	42 28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F T	14 12	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
68	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease, not specified as tuberculous) . . . . .	T M	10 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F T	8 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
69	Other general diseases . . . . .	T M	4 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F T	2 1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IV.	DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD- MAKING ORGANS . . . . .	T M	430 222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F T	208 18	3	1	6	5	1	6	8	11	10	
70	Hemorrhagic conditions . . . . .	M F	10 8	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
		T M	17 10	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	2	-	
70a	Primary purpuras . . . . .	F T	8 7	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
		M F	10 7	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	
70b	Hemophilia . . . . .	T M	1 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
		F T	1 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Anemias . . . . .	M F	114 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		T M	75 89	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	
71a	Pernicious anemia . . . . .	F T	28 61	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	-
		M F	28 61	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3
71b	Others . . . . .	T M	25 11	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-
		F T	14 277	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
72	Leukemias and pseudoleukemias . . . . .	M F	166 111	2	1	4	2	1	6	6	8	9	-
		T M	164 88	2	-	1	1	-	5	4	2	6	-
72a	True leukemias . . . . .	F T	76 113	2	1	4	2	-	5	5	7	4	-
		M F	76 113	2	-	1	1	-	5	4	2	3	-
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease) . . . . .	T M	78 35	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	5	-
		F T	11 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
73	Diseases of the spleen . . . . .	M F	7 7	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		T M	10 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
74	Other diseases of the blood and bloodmaking organs . . . . .	F T	7 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M F	3 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V.	CHRONIC POISONINGS AND INTOXI- CATIONS . . . . .	T M	202 173	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		F T	29 188	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) . . . . .	M F	161 27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		T M	8 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances . . . . .	F T	1 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M F	2 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76a	Occupational . . . . .	T M	6 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F T	1 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76b	Others . . . . .	M F	5 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T M	6 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77	Chronic poisoning by mineral sub- stances . . . . .	F T	6 5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		M F	1 4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77a	Lead . . . . .	T M	5 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		F T	1 1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77b	Occupational (except lead) . . . . .	M F	1 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T M	1 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE . . . . .	T M	5,034 2,337	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F T	2,697 21	30 7	7 3	3 7	1 3	21 12	14 11	16 7	20 7		

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE  
LIST BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int: List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																Unknown.
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	
66d	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66e	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
IV.	3	7	7	14	15	15	22	19	25	18	16	4	1	-	-	-	-
70	4	8	10	12	10	16	17	31	24	20	11	3	2	2	-	-	-
70a	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70b	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71a	-	-	1	1	1	2	4	5	6	5	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
71b	-	-	3	2	1	7	4	14	10	12	6	3	2	1	-	-	-
72	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	4	5	4	3	6	1	-	-	-	-
72a	-	-	2	2	1	6	4	13	8	10	5	2	1	1	-	-	-
72b	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
74	3	7	6	12	13	13	17	13	17	13	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
75	4	8	5	8	9	5	10	14	13	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	-	2	3	4	4	6	11	6	6	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
76a	3	7	3	5	6	2	7	8	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
76b	3	5	3	8	9	7	6	7	11	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
77	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	6	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
77a	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77b	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V.	4	7	17	15	27	32	19	30	10	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	2	2	4	2	7	7	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	4	7	17	15	25	29	18	28	9	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	2	2	2	3	7	2	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VI.	18	12	32	76	76	187	197	284	345	371	292	219	75	31	3	-	-
	14	12	22	66	93	152	203	279	386	414	393	340	170	61	11	1	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14  CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM DETAILED INTERNATIONAL										
			Total.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).									
				Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	T	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	22	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	12	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	2	2	1
78a	Abcess of the brain	T	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	13	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	1	-
		F	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
78b	Others	T	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	9	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
		F	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
79	Meningitis	T	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	39	6	4	-	4	-	3	3	3	1	-
		F	31	9	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-
79a	Simple meningitis	T	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	32	4	4	-	3	-	3	2	2	-	-
		F	30	9	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	T	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	T	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord	T	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		F	39	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis	T	4,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,934	5	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	6	-
		F	2,416	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	5	-
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	T	3,894	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,732	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-
		F	2,162	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	-
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	T	413	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	182	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-
		F	231	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
82c	Softening of the brain	T	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	T	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	General paralysis of the insane	T	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	T	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		F	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84a	Dementia praecox	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84b	Other psychoses	T	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	Epilepsy	T	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	55	-	1	-	1	-	3	3	8	8	-
		F	19	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
86	Convulsions (under 5 years of age)	T	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Other diseases of the nervous system	T	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	74	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		F	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
87a	Neuralgia and neuritis	T	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87b	Other diseases of the nervous system	T	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	72	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		F	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
88	Diseases of the organs of vision	T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89	Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process	T	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	51	12	1	1	1	1	6	4	1	1	-
		F	57	5	2	2	1	-	7	7	3	-	-
89a	Diseases of the ear	T	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	36	7	1	-	1	1	5	3	1	1	-
		F	44	5	1	2	-	-	5	5	2	-	-
89b	Diseases of the mastoid process	T	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	15	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
		F	13	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE  
LIST BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
78	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78a	1	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78b	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79a	2	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
79b	2	3	1	2	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	5	9	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	-	-	1	6	5	5	2	6	11	3	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
82	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	6	6	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
82a	7	5	10	47	46	140	167	247	311	343	277	211	73	30	3	-	-
	6	6	14	48	73	125	182	250	357	396	378	333	164	59	11	1	-
82b	4	5	8	40	43	126	147	221	280	304	248	195	69	28	3	-	-
	6	3	12	43	63	116	167	226	327	354	326	295	150	54	10	1	-
82c	3	-	2	6	3	12	18	24	30	36	26	12	2	2	-	-	-
	-	3	2	5	10	8	13	22	28	37	45	37	11	5	1	-	-
82d	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	2	3	4	1	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
83	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
	-	3	3	7	10	15	12	13	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	-	1	2	3	3	3	2	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
84a	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84b	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	2	5	4	3	6	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	1	1	-	-	1	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	1	7	6	4	12	5	5	6	13	3	5	1	-	-	-	-
87a	4	-	-	5	7	8	5	9	12	11	12	4	4	-	-	-	-
87b	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	1	1	5	6	4	12	5	5	6	13	3	5	1	-	-	-	-
88	1	-	-	3	7	8	5	9	11	11	12	3	3	-	-	-	-
89	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	4	1	4	1	3	1	1	4	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
89a	1	-	3	5	5	3	3	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
89b	-	-	3	5	4	3	1	3	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-





Detailed Int.  
List No.

25 to 29.
30 to 34.
35 to 39.
40 to 44.
45 to 49.
50 to 54.
55 to 59.
60 to 64.
65 to 69.
70 to 74.
75 to 79.
80 to 84.
85 to 89.
90 to 94.
95 to 99.
100 and over.
Unknown.

VII.	47	72	123	255	436	663	846	1,130	1,362	1,347	1,258	893	472	145	26	8
90	47	60	100	191	218	334	471	754	1,079	1,268	1,330	1,118	723	325	89	9
91	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
91a	4	7	9	3	2	3	8	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91b	3	4	5	7	2	5	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
92	4	6	7	3	2	3	8	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92a	3	4	4	5	2	5	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
92b	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93a	19	15	29	45	53	58	86	90	123	96	105	62	45	9	-	-
93b	22	25	35	41	51	57	72	94	126	130	144	116	67	29	5	1
93c	19	15	29	45	52	50	73	77	107	87	95	57	41	8	-	-
93d	22	25	35	41	48	52	63	85	118	116	129	111	60	27	4	1
94	-	-	-	-	1	8	13	13	16	9	10	5	4	1	-	-
94a	4	12	14	35	84	138	230	338	491	493	497	403	214	70	12	6
94b	10	7	19	54	61	95	150	289	421	531	585	539	366	164	41	4
94c	1	2	4	5	3	9	6	7	11	5	4	5	1	-	-	-
94d	1	2	2	5	1	6	9	12	12	10	11	8	4	2	1	-
95	2	2	3	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95a	3	10	10	27	59	83	158	228	341	319	343	282	160	50	10	4
95b	4	1	13	32	43	61	97	197	298	363	411	385	237	122	30	2
96	3	-	-	-	22	46	66	103	139	169	150	116	53	20	2	-
96a	5	14	25	96	162	254	268	295	326	282	220	125	42	12	1	-
96b	3	8	21	29	61	96	133	223	326	178	161	112	40	20	7	-
97	1	2	1	10	18	43	51	55	48	59	40	26	9	3	-	-
97a	-	2	4	5	11	18	27	38	37	36	20	5	3	2	-	-
97b	4	12	24	86	144	211	217	240	278	223	180	99	33	9	1	-
98	14	23	42	70	125	190	233	351	363	380	317	193	106	26	6	-
98a	12	20	30	61	67	106	130	212	264	341	309	245	149	47	10	-
98b	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
98c	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	-	-
98d	14	23	42	70	125	189	230	350	360	378	316	192	106	26	6	-
99	12	20	29	61	66	106	129	211	262	340	306	243	148	46	10	-
100	-	1	-	-	1	7	7	6	6	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
101	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
102	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	SEX	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM DETAILED INTERNATIONAL									
			Total.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).								
				Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system . . . . .	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIII.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM . . . . .	T	4,583	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2,536	283	73	24	8	12	28	20	28	43
		F	2,047	213	56	22	18	6	19	19	18	26
104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexae . . . . .	T	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	18	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
		F	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1
105	Diseases of the larynx . . . . .	T	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	7	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
		F	9	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
106	Bronchitis . . . . .	T	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	59	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	52	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
106a	Acute . . . . .	T	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	23	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	19	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
106b	Chronic . . . . .	T	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		M	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106c	Unspecified (under 5 years of age)	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106d	Unspecified (5 years and over) . . . . .	T	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) . . . . .	T	2,291	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,166	215	44	10	4	9	16	7	5	15
		F	1,125	177	39	11	12	5	10	7	6	10
107a	Bronchopneumonia . . . . .	T	2,288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,166	215	44	10	4	9	16	7	5	15
		F	1,122	176	39	11	12	5	10	7	6	10
107b	Capillary bronchitis . . . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Lobar pneumonia . . . . .	T	1,846	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,108	50	19	9	2	3	6	7	21	21
		F	738	26	10	11	6	-	6	6	12	11
109	Pneumonia, unspecified . . . . .	T	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	19	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	18	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
110	Pleurisy . . . . .	T	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	73	1	4	1	1	-	2	2	-	2
		F	40	5	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
111	Congestion, edema, embolism, hemorrhagic infarct, and thrombosis of the lungs . . . . .	T	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis . . . . .	T	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111b	Others . . . . .	T	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Asthma . . . . .	T	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		F	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
113	Pulmonary emphysema . . . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted) . . . . .	T	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	37	1	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	1
		F	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
114a	Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the respiratory system . . . . .	T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114b	Others, including gangrene of the lung . . . . .	T	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	32	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	1
		F	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
IX.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	T	2,709	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,558	88	13	8	9	14	42	36	37	29
		F	1,151	40	21	10	2	11	38	26	24	31
115	Diseases of the buccal cavity and annexa and of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations) . . . . .	T	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	75	4	2	2	2	4	5	3	3	4
		F	62	2	3	2	1	-	8	6	1	3

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE  
LIST BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																Unknown.
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	
103	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIII.	45	60	93	137	164	214	185	223	234	233	192	143	77	26	1	-	-
104	37	53	64	78	88	97	121	179	170	203	198	163	124	57	14	4	-
105	1	3	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
106	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106a	2	-	2	2	2	4	3	4	6	4	4	11	5	1	-	-	-
	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	3	6	3	7	7	8	3	3	1	-
106b	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	3	2	2	1	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	2	3	3	1	-	-	-
106c	-	-	1	1	-	4	3	1	3	1	1	6	2	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	2	1	2	-	1	-
106d	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
107	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	-	3	-	-
107a	13	8	27	32	41	54	51	81	109	120	129	96	58	21	1	-	-
	15	19	14	17	29	31	46	87	86	118	131	109	91	43	9	3	-
107b	13	8	27	32	41	54	51	81	109	120	129	96	58	21	1	-	-
	15	19	14	17	29	31	46	87	86	117	131	109	90	43	9	3	-
108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	26	44	53	91	103	136	109	124	95	90	52	32	12	3	-	-	-
109	18	29	42	51	49	52	65	78	69	75	53	39	21	8	1	-	-
	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
110	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	-	5	6	7	9	11	2	6	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
111	-	3	3	2	3	2	3	3	2	2	2	5	1	-	-	-	-
	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	3	1	5	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
111a	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	-	-
	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
111b	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
112	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	2	1	1	-	-
	1	2	4	1	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
113	-	1	-	2	2	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	1	1	4	5	6	1	3	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
114a	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	1	1	4	5	6	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
IX.	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30	60	78	93	143	162	159	160	143	101	90	38	19	5	1	-	-
115	34	38	47	58	97	94	93	116	118	103	89	38	17	6	-	-	-
	2	6	4	3	5	3	7	6	2	2	1	3	2	-	-	-	-
	1	1	5	5	2	7	2	3	2	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	SEX	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM DETAILED INTERNATIONAL									
			Total.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).								
				Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
	CAUSE OF DEATH.											
115a	Pharynx and tonsils . . . . .	T	111	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	60	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	51	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
115b	Diseases of the buccal cavity and anterior . . . . .	T	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
116	Diseases of the esophagus . . . . .	T	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
117	Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum . . . . .	T	319	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	266	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
		F	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
117a	Stomach . . . . .	T	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
117b	Duodenum . . . . .	T	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
		F	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
118	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted) . . . . .	T	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	12	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age) . . . . .	T	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	80	72	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	44	33	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120	Diarrhea, enteritis and ulceration of intestines (2 years and over) . . . . .	T	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	49	—	—	2	2	2	4	2	—	—
		F	58	—	—	2	—	1	2	3	3	3
120a	Diarrhea, enteritis . . . . .	T	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	24	—	—	2	2	1	2	1	—	—
		F	27	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	2	1
120b	Ulceration of intestines . . . . .	T	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	25	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—
		F	31	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	2
121	Appendicitis . . . . .	T	568	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	350	—	3	3	3	7	28	24	29	17
		F	218	1	4	4	1	9	23	15	17	15
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction . . . . .	T	417	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	223	8	—	1	—	1	2	5	3	1
		F	194	2	1	1	—	—	2	—	2	2
122a	Hernia . . . . .	T	240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	135	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
122b	Intestinal obstruction . . . . .	T	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	88	6	—	1	—	1	2	5	3	1
		F	89	2	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	2
123	Other diseases of the intestines . . . . .	T	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	35	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of the liver . . . . .	T	436	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	276	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
		F	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
124a	Specified as alcoholic . . . . .	T	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124b	Not specified as alcoholic . . . . .	T	381	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
		F	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
125	Other diseases of the liver (including yellow atrophy of liver) . . . . .	T	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	34	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	1	—
		F	29	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver . . . . .	T	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
		F	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3
125b	Others . . . . .	T	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	29	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
		F	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
126	Biliary calculi . . . . .	T	246	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
127	Other diseases of the gall bladder and biliary passages . . . . .	T	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
128	Diseases of the pancreas . . . . .	T	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified . . . . .	T	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
		F	10	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—



EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE  
LIST BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).															103 and over.	Unknown.
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.		
115a	1	5	4	3	3	3	6	6	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
115b	1	1	5	3	2	7	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	1	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
117	4	8	21	27	39	41	34	35	23	12	13	2	3	-	-	-	-
117a	1	5	17	13	21	27	19	21	14	8	8	2	2	1	-	-	-
117b	3	3	4	14	18	14	15	14	9	4	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
118	1	-	1	-	-	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
119	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120a	5	2	2	3	2	7	2	2	2	4	5	3	3	-	-	-	-
120b	1	1	-	1	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	1	-	-	-
121	4	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
122	15	22	24	26	32	31	21	29	16	8	7	5	-	-	-	-	-
122a	3	8	6	11	11	18	22	24	23	25	33	10	6	2	-	-	-
122b	6	5	5	7	17	13	14	20	31	26	24	9	5	2	-	-	-
123	1	6	3	6	7	13	16	14	15	20	20	7	5	-	-	-	-
124	2	5	12	15	32	30	45	38	50	18	18	3	3	1	-	-	-
124a	4	1	6	10	13	22	17	25	20	15	16	3	5	1	-	-	-
124b	1	1	3	2	7	2	9	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
125	1	4	9	13	25	28	36	31	46	17	17	3	3	1	-	-	-
125a	1	1	5	8	11	20	13	22	19	14	16	3	5	1	-	-	-
125b	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
126	1	1	-	1	6	5	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
127	4	7	6	12	19	18	23	23	25	17	7	5	1	-	-	-	-
128	2	1	4	-	11	4	6	7	3	5	2	5	1	-	-	-	-
129	2	6	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM DETAILED INTERNATIONAL										
				Total.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).									
					Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	
X.	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	T	3,783	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2,008	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	9	11	10	-
		F	1,775	2	1	-	1	-	-	4	3	17	11	-
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years of age)	T	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	32	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
		F	22	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
131	Chronic nephritis	T	2,965	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,448	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	7	9	7	-
		F	1,517	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	11	4	-
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	T	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
		F	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
133	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters (puerperal diseases excepted)	T	134	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	64	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	70	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
133a	Pyelitis	T	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	55	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	58	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
133b	Others	T	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134	Calculi of the urinary passages	T	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		F	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134a	Of the kidneys and ureters	T	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134b	Of the bladder	T	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134c	Other and unspecified	T	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135	Diseases of the bladder (tumors excepted)	T	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135a	Cystitis	T	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135b	Others	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
136	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	T	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
136a	Stricture of the urethra	T	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
136b	Others	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	Diseases of the prostate	T	315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
138	Diseases of the male genital organs, not specified as venereal	T	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal	T	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-
139a	Cysts of the ovary	T	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
139b	Other diseases of the ovaries, tubes and parametrium	T	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
139c	Diseases of the uterus	T	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139e	Others	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XI.	DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILD-BIRTH AND THE PUERPERAL STATE	T	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	43	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[illegible]

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM DETAILED INTERNATIONAL									
				AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).									
				Total.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
140	Abortion with septic conditions	T	M	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions (to include hemorrhages)	T	M	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
		F	M	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142	Ectopic gestation	T	M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142a	With septic conditions specified	T	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142b	Without mention of septic conditions	T	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (not to include hemorrhages)	T	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	T	M	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144a	Placenta praevia	T	M	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
		F	M	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	T	M	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145	Puerperal septicemia (not specified as due to abortion)	T	M	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9
		F	M	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia	T	M	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9
		F	M	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145b	Puerperal tetanus	T	M	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9
		F	M	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	T	M	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	T	M	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8
		F	M	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death (not specified as septic)	T	M	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
148a	Phlegmasia alba dolens	T	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
148b	Embolism and thrombosis	T	M	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149	Other accidents of childbirth	T	M	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
		F	M	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149a	Cesarean operation	T	M	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149b	Others	T	M	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	Other and unspecified conditions of the puerperal state	T	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE	T	M	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	37	5	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	T	M	27	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
		F	M	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	T	M	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		F	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
153	Other diseases of the skin, and annexa, and of the cellular tissue	T	M	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		T	M	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
		F	M	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	M	12	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	M	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
XIII.	DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	T	M	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	42	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	3	1
		T	M	20	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	-

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE  
LIST BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).													100 and over.	Unknown.
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
141	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142	5	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142a	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142b	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144a	8	9	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144b	2	2	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145	6	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145a	15	11	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145b	15	11	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
147	7	4	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
148	3	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
148a	11	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
148b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149	11	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149a	12	9	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149b	4	3	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	8	6	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
151	1	2	2	2	3	2	5	2	2	3	3	2	1	-	-
152	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-
153	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
XIII.	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
	1	2	1	2	5	2	4	2	6	2	3	1	1	-	-
	-	1	3	1	1	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-





EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE  
LIST BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
154	1	1	1	1	5	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	1				
155		1	1	1			1	1	1	1	1		1				
156		1		1	1			1	1	1	1						
156a			2		1		1	2	1		1						
156b			1				1	1	1								
XIV.		1	1	1	1			1			1						
157			1														
157a			1														
157b																	
157c																	
157d			1														
XV.																	
158																	
159																	
160																	
160a																	
160b																	
161																	
161a																	
161b																	
161c																	
161d																	
XVI.										1	1	6	6	2			
162									1	1	2	4	3	4	2		
										1	1	6	6	2			
XVII.									1	1	2	4	3	4	2		
	108	128	162	191	200	201	226	192	163	168	121	81	47	16	3		
	46	28	44	50	55	53	66	88	98	126	128	125	94	44	8	3	
163-171	28	24	45	61	63	52	59	44	32	23	20	6	3	1			
	17	11	19	25	15	18	14	15	9	3	3	5	1				

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	SEX	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM DETAILED INTERNATIONAL									
			Total.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).								
				Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
175	Homicide by other means . . .	T	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	22	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
		F	14	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	2
176-198-201-214	Accidents (total) . . . . .	T	3,014	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,987	36	13	13	19	24	75	69	120	112
		F	1,027	10	7	8	13	7	30	23	19	26
176	Attack by venomous animals . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	Poisoning by food . . . . .	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas . . . . .	T	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	47	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1
		F	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted) . . . . .	T	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	22	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
		F	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
179a	Arsenical group . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179b	Barbituric acid and all derivatives . . . . .	T	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179c	Cresol compounds group . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179d	Mercury compounds . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179e	Nux vomica and strychnine . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179f	Lye group . . . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179g	Tobacco and derivatives . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179h	Narcotic group . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179m	Menthanol, denatured, wood and other alcohols (not ethyl) . . . . .	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179o	Carbolic acid and phenol . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179x	All other poisons or kinds not stated . . . . .	T	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	11	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
180	Conflagration . . . . .	T	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	26	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4
		F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted) . . . . .	T	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	66	1	4	-	1	1	4	2	2	-
		F	47	1	2	1	5	1	5	3	-	-
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation . . . . .	T	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	43	19	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		F	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	Accidental drowning . . . . .	T	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	192	2	1	4	4	7	21	22	23	15
		F	31	-	-	4	1	-	3	7	3	1
184	Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted) . . . . .	T	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	19	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	2
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
185	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments (wounds of war excepted) . . . . .	T	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
186	Accidental traumatism by fall, crushing, landslide . . . . .	T	1,042	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	498	1	2	2	-	1	4	4	6	6
		F	544	1	1	1	-	1	5	1	-	2
186a	Fall . . . . .	T	1,037	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	493	1	2	2	-	1	4	4	4	6
		F	544	1	1	1	-	1	5	1	-	2

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE  
LIST BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).															100 and over.	Unknown.
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.		
175	5	1	2	2	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
176-198	72	96	115	126	133	145	162	146	130	143	101	75	44	15	3	3	1
201-214	26	16	21	24	37	35	49	73	89	121	125	120	93	44	8	3	1
176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	3	5	1	4	2	1	6	5	6	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
179	3	1	-	1	3	1	-	2	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
179a	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
179b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179c	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179d	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179e	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179f	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179g	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179h	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179o	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179z	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
180	-	-	1	1	1	2	5	1	2	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
181	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	3	4	2	3	6	6	7	3	3	5	4	4	-	1	-	-	-
183	-	2	5	1	3	2	1	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	7	8	13	15	11	8	13	3	6	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
185	3	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	4	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	7	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
189	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	5	11	22	23	21	42	50	45	47	63	54	41	33	12	3	-	-
191	1	-	4	1	8	12	18	28	58	75	99	97	82	38	8	3	-
192a	5	10	22	23	20	42	49	45	47	63	54	41	33	12	3	-	-
193	1	-	4	1	8	12	18	28	58	75	99	97	82	38	8	3	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM DETAILED INTERNATIONAL									
				Total.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).								
					Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
175	Homicide by other means . . .	T	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	22	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
		F	14	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
176-198, 201-214	Accidents (total) . . . . .	M	3,014	36	13	13	19	24	75	69	120	112	-
176		F	1,027	10	7	8	13	7	30	23	19	26	-
176	Attack by venomous animals . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	Poisoning by food . . . . .	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas . . . . .	T	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	47	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1
		F	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted) . . . . .	T	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	22	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
		F	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
179a	Arsenical group . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179b	Barbituric acid and all derivatives . . . . .	T	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
179c	Cresol compounds group . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179d	Mercury compounds . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179e	Nux vomica and strychnine . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179f	Lye group . . . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
179g	Tobacco and derivatives . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179h	Narcotic group . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179m	Menthanol, denatured, wood and other alcohols (not ethyl) . . . . .	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179o	Carbolic acid and phenol . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179x	All other poisons or kinds not stated . . . . .	T	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	11	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	Conflagration . . . . .	T	37	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4
		M	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted) . . . . .	T	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	66	1	4	-	1	1	4	2	2	-	-
		F	47	1	2	1	5	1	5	3	-	-	-
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation . . . . .	T	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	43	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		F	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	Accidental drowning . . . . .	T	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	192	2	1	4	4	7	21	22	23	15	1
		F	31	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
184	Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted) . . . . .	T	22	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
185	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments (wounds of war excepted) . . . . .	T	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
186	Accidental traumatism by fall, crushing, landslide . . . . .	T	1,042	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	498	1	2	2	-	1	4	4	6	6	-
		F	544	1	1	1	-	1	5	1	-	2	-
186a	Fall . . . . .	T	1,037	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	493	1	2	2	-	1	4	4	4	6	2
		F	544	1	1	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	-



EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE  
LIST BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).														100 and over.	Unknown.
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	
175	5 1	1	2	2	2	2	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-198	72	96	115	126	133	145	162	146	130	143	101	75	44	15	3	—
201-214	26	16	21	24	37	35	49	73	89	121	125	120	93	44	8	3
176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
177	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
178	3 3	5 1	1	4 1	2 3	1 1	6	5 2	6 1	4 2	3 4	1	—	—	—	—
179	1	—	2	2	1	3	4	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
179a	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
179b	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
179c	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
179d	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
179e	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
179f	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
179g	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
179h	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
179m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
179o	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
179z	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
181	1	—	—	3	1	—	5	1	2	1	3	—	2	—	—	—
182	3	4	2	3	6	6	7	3	3	5	4	4	—	—	—	—
183	1	2	5	1	3	2	1	4	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
184	7 3	8 1	13 2	15 1	11 1	8	13	3	6 1	6 2	1 1	1	1	—	—	—
185	4 2	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
186	—	1	1	3	1	—	—	7	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
186a	5 1	11 —	22 4	23 1	21 8	42 12	50 18	45 28	47 58	63 75	54 99	41 97	33 82	12 38	3 8	—
186a	5 1	10 —	22 4	23 1	20 8	42 12	49 18	45 28	47 58	63 75	54 99	41 97	33 82	12 38	3 8	3

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	SEX	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM DETAILED INTERNATIONAL										
			Total.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).									
				Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	
CAUSE OF DEATH.													
186 <i>b</i>	Crushing, landslide . . . . .	M F	5 5	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 2
187	Cataclysm . . . . .	T M F	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
188	Injuries by animals . . . . .	T M F	16 12 4	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
189	Hunger or thirst . . . . .	T M F	2 1 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
190	Excessive cold . . . . .	T M F	19 16 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -
191	Excessive heat . . . . .	T M F	72 40 32	- 2 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -
192	Lightning . . . . .	T M F	6 4 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 - -	1 - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -
193	Accidents due to electric currents . . . . .	T M F	13 13 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- 1 -
194	Other accidents . . . . .	T M F	205 140 65	- 8 3	- - -	1 - -	- 1 -	2 1 -	- - -	5 1 -	5 1 -	4 1 -	- 6 -
194 <i>a</i>	Foreign body . . . . .	T M F	42 29 13	- 6 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
194 <i>b</i>	Others . . . . .	T M F	163 111 52	- 2 -	- - -	1 - -	- 1 -	2 1 -	- - -	5 1 -	5 1 -	4 1 -	- 6 -
195	Violent deaths of which the nature (accident, suicide, homicide) is unknown . . . . .	T M F	5 5 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -
196	Wounds of war . . . . .	T M F	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies . . . . .	T M F	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
198	Legal executions . . . . .	T M F	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
201	Accidents in mines and quarries . . . . .	T M F	2 2 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
201 <i>g</i>	Traumatism by crushing, landslide . . . . .	T M F	1 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
201 <i>m</i>	Other accidents . . . . .	T M F	1 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
202	Accidents from Agricultural machinery . . . . .	T M F	2 2 -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -
202 <i>g</i>	Traumatism by crushing, landslide . . . . .	T M F	1 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -
202 <i>m</i>	Other accidents . . . . .	T M F	1 1 -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
203	Elevator accidents . . . . .	T M F	17 17 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	1 - -	2 - -	1 - -	- - -
203 <i>f</i>	Traumatism by fall . . . . .	T M F	5 5 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
203 <i>g</i>	Traumatism by crushing, landslide . . . . .	T M F	6 6 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	2 - -	- - -	- - -
203 <i>m</i>	Other accidents . . . . .	T M F	6 6 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation . . . . .	T M F	1 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -





EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE LIST BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																Unknown.
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	
204m																	
205	3	2	2	2	5	1		1									
205b				1													
205e		2			3												
205g	2																
205m	1		2	1	2	1		1									
206		1	2			1	1						1				
206b		1	1														
206f		1															
206m		1	1			1	1					1					
207	3	2	4	6	7	9	7	1	1	5							
207a				1			1				1						
207d							1										
207e	2	1	2	2			1		1	1							
207f							1										
207g	1	1	1	4	1	5	3	1		1							
207m			1		6	4	2			3							
208				1													
209		1	1	2	2		1		1	2	2		1				
209e		1					1		1				1				
209g																	
209m			1		1		1										
210	27	33	29	38	42	36	45	50	44	38	27	14	3	1			
210b	4	8	7	10	12	15	18	30	19	20	10	8	1	1			
210d	1				1			1					1				
210e	1	1					1				1						



Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	SEX.	ALLOCATED DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM DETAILED INTERNATIONAL									
			Total.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).								
				Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.
210f	Traumatism by fall . . .	T	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210g	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	T	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	56	1	-	-	1	-	8	4	5	4
		F	27	-	1	-	2	3	-	1	-	1
210m	Other accidents . . .	T	730	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	544	-	2	5	10	12	30	19	45	47
		F	186	-	1	1	4	2	12	4	11	12
211	Motoreycle accidents . . .	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
211f	Traumatism by fall . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
211m	Other accidents . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Other land transportation accidents	T	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
212f	Traumatism by fall . . .	T	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212g	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212m	Other accidents . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
213	Water transportation accidents .	T	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	49	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	12	3
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
213b	Burns (conflagration excepted) .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213d	Drowning . . .	T	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	40	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	12	3
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
213f	Traumatism by fall . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213g	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213m	Other accidents . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214	Air transportation accidents . .	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214d	Drowning . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214f	Traumatism by fall . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214m	Other accidents . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVIII	ILL-DEFINED CAUSES OF DEATH .	T	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		F	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199	Sudden death . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined . . .	T	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		F	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200a	Ill-defined . . .	T	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200b	Not specified or unknown . .	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE  
LIST BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																
	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
210f	1	3	1	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210g	2	6	3	3	5	3	2	1	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
210m	22	23	23	35	35	33	41	45	40	37	24	13	2	1	-	-	-
211	4	5	7	8	11	11	12	28	17	17	9	8	1	1	-	-	-
211f	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
211m	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212f	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212g	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213	8	5	8	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213b	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213d	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213f	8	3	5	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213g	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213m	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214d	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214f	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVIII	1	-	-	1	-	3	4	3	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	-
199	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200a	1	-	1	1	-	2	4	2	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	-
200b	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF RESIDENTS ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL												
				Total.	MONTHS.											
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	
		All Causes	T	1,048	87	70	88	79	89	69	97	107	103	101	75	83
			M	622	58	38	47	40	39	39	66	68	67	61	41	50
			F	426	29	32	41	32	49	30	31	39	36	40	34	33
I.		INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	T	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	56	7	4	5	7	6	4	6	3	3	2	8	4
			F	18	2	2	2	2	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
1		Typhoid fever	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
11a		Influenza with respiratory complications specified	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15		Erysipelas	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16		Acute poliomyelitis	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
			M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18		Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	T	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23-32		Tuberculosis (total)	T	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	45	5	1	5	5	3	4	2	3	2	7	3	1
			F	8	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
23		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	T	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	43	4	1	5	5	3	4	2	3	2	6	3	1
			F	7	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
25		Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29		Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (bronchial, mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands excepted)	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
			M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30		Tuberculosis of the genitourinary system	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34c		Syphilis (unspecified)	T	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	7	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
			F	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35		Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
II.		CANCERS AND OTHER TUMORS	T	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	99	7	8	8	6	5	7	11	5	10	14	10	8
			F	120	11	11	13	7	15	9	4	12	8	11	9	10
45-53		Cancer and other malignant tumors	T	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	88	6	8	8	4	3	5	11	4	9	12	10	8
			F	111	10	11	12	5	15	7	4	10	8	10	9	10
45		Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity and pharynx	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
			F	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45a		Lip.	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
45c		Mouth	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45d		Jaw	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45e		Other and unspecified parts of buccal cavity	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46		Cancer and other malignant tumors of the digestive tract and peritoneum	T	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	48	2	4	6	2	2	3	7	1	5	5	6	5
			F	46	5	5	5	2	4	3	1	4	3	6	3	5
46a		Esophagus	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
			F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
46b		Stomach and duodenum	T	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	10	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	1
			F	11	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
46c		Intestine (except duodenum, rectum and anus)	T	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			M	12	2	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1
			F	15	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	1

OUT OF STATE DYING IN MASSACHUSETTS, FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES,  
LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
I.	51 32 19	3 3	2	1	2	8	7 6 1	21 14 7	58 36 22	89 57 32	154 102 52	180 111 69	224 129 95	164 84 50	82 40 42	2	-	-
1	1 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4 1	5 2	29 2	10 3	4 1	3 1	2	-	-	-
11a	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 3	3 2	28 1	9 1	2 1	2 1	-	-	-	-
25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 3	3 2	28 1	8 1	2 1	1	-	-	-	-
29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
34c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
II.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-53	1	1	-	-	-	-	1 1	-	3 4	1 11	11 27	31 25	31 28	18 20	1 4	-	-	-
45	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1 3	1 11	8 23	27 22	31 27	18 20	1 4	-	-	-
45a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 1	1	2	-	-	-	-
45c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
45d	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
45e	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
46a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 3	1 3	4 5	18 9	15 14	8 13	1 2	-	-	-
46b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
46c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2 4	4 5	4 5	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5 3	6 6	2	1	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF RESIDENTS ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL												
				MONTHS.												
				Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
46d	Rectum and Anus . . .	T	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	15	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	3	1	3	1	2	1
		F	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
46e	Liver and biliary passages	T	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	-
46f	Pancreas . . . . .	T	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1
		F	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46g	Mesentery and peritoneum	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the respiratory system . . . . .	T	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
		F	6	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
47a	Larynx . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47b	Lungs and pleura . . .	T	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	6	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
47c	Others . . . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the uterus . . . . .	T	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	20	-	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	4	1
49	Cancer and other malignant tumors of other female genital organs . . . . .	T	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	9	1	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
49a	Ovary and Fallopian tube	T	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	8	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
49b	Vagina and vulva . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast . . . . .	T	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	14	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
51	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the male genitourinary organs . . . . .	T	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	21	3	4	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	3	3	2
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51a	Kidneys and suprarenals (male) . . . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51b	Bladder (male) . . . .	T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51c	Prostate . . . . .	T	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	12	2	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51d	Testes . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51f	Others . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin . . . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
53	Cancer and other malignant tumors of other or unspecified organs . . . . .	T	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	10	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	4	-	-
		F	13	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	3	-	-	1	1
53a	Kidneys and suprarenals (female) . . . . .	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
53b	Bladder (female) . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53c	Brain . . . . .	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
53d	Bones (except jaw) . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		F	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53e	Others . . . . .	T	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-



OUT OF STATE DYING IN MASSACHUSETTS, FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES,  
LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
46b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	4	3	-	-	-	-
46e	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
46f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
46g	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47a	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
47b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47c	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	4	5	1	-	-	-	-
49a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
49b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	2	3	-	-	-	-
51a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	11	6	-	-	-	-
51b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
51c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
51d	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	4	-	-	-	-
51f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
53a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	3	1	1	-	-	-
53b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
53c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
53d	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
53e	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF RESIDENTS ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL											
				Total.	MONTHS.										
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
54	Nonmalignant tumors . . .	T	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
54b	Of the uterus . . .	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54d	Of the brain . . .	M	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54e	Of other organs . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Tumors of which the nature is not specified . . .	T	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	7	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
55d	Of the brain . . .	F	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
		T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
55e	Of other organs . . .	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		T	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
III.	RHEUMATIC DISEASES, NU- TRITIONAL DISEASES, DIS- EASES OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS AND OTHER GEN- ERAL DISEASES . . .	T	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	18	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	4	4	-	1
		F	25	-	1	4	2	3	3	1	4	-	3	1	2
56	Acute rheumatic fever . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Diabetes mellitus . . .	T	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	3	1	2
		F	17	-	1	4	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	2
66	Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands . . .	T	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
66a	Simple goiter . . .	F	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	2
		T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
66b	Exophthalmic goiter . . .	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		T	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
66c	Myxedema and cretinism . . .	F	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
		T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	Diseases of the thymus gland . . .	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IV.	DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOODMAKING ORGANS . . .	M	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	10	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	5	1	2
71	Anemias . . .	T	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71a	Pernicious anemia . . .	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
		T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71b	Others . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
72	Leukemias and pseudoleu- kemias . . .	M	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
72a	True leukemias . . .	T	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-
		M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodg- kins' disease) . . .	T	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	Diseases of the spleen . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V.	CHRONIC POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	Alcoholism (acute and chronic) . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-

OUT OF STATE DYING IN MASSACHUSETTS, FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES,  
LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
54	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
54b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
54d	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
54e	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
55d	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
55e	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
III.	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	6	3	1	-	-	-
56	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	4	5	3	1	-	-	-
66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
66a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
66b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
66c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
67	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IV.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	1	-	-	-
71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
71a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
71b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
72	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
72a	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
72b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
73	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
V.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF RESIDENTS ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL											
				Total.	MONTHS.										
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE	M	68	35	2	—	5	5	1	2	3	7	—	4	2
		F	35	3	1	3	2	3	3	1	1	4	6	4	2
78a	Abscess of the brain	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
79a	Simple meningitis	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis	M	51	24	1	—	2	5	—	2	1	5	—	3	1
		F	27	3	—	—	2	2	3	1	1	1	4	5	3
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	M	48	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	21	—	—	—	2	5	—	2	1	4	—	3	1
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	M	27	2	—	—	2	2	3	1	1	1	4	5	3
		F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83	General paralysis of the insane	M	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
		F	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85	Epilepsy	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
87	Other diseases of the nervous system	M	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
		F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
87a	Neuralgia and neuritis	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
87b	Other diseases of the nervous system	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
89b	Diseases of the mastoid process	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VII.	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	M	239	145	10	11	9	7	8	10	21	26	17	8	9
		F	94	2	7	8	7	11	5	10	12	10	7	9	6
91	Acute endocarditis	M	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
		F	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
91a	Specified as acute	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
91b	Unspecified (under 45 years of age)	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
92a	Endocarditis specified as chronic and valvular disease	M	22	13	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	4	2	1
		F	10	3	—	—	1	2	—	1	4	1	—	—	—
93	Diseases of the myocardium	M	72	29	2	5	2	2	2	—	5	6	1	—	—
		F	43	4	—	5	—	—	4	3	5	5	7	3	4
93a	Acute myocarditis	M	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
93b	Myocarditis unspecified (under 45 years of age)	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	M	53	18	1	4	2	—	1	—	5	4	—	—	—
		F	3	3	—	4	—	2	3	3	4	7	2	3	4
93d	Other diseases of the myocardium	M	15	9	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	6	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris	M	69	52	2	1	2	2	3	5	10	10	10	1	3
		F	17	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	—	3
94a	Angina pectoris	M	11	10	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94b	Diseases of the coronary arteries	M	58	42	2	1	2	1	3	2	9	6	9	1	3
		F	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	—	3

OUT OF STATE DYING IN MASSACHUSETTS, FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES,  
LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
VI.																		
78a						1	1			3		5	11	3	3			
79a						1			1		1	7	10	9	6			
80																		
82										1	3	1	1	3	3			
82a										1	3	3	11	3	3			
82b											3	5	8	9	5			
83											1	7	8	9	5			
85									1			2		1	1			
87							1			1		1	1		1			
87a										1								
87b							1											
89b												1	1		1			
											2							
VII.									1	7	19	30	38	31	18	1		
91			1					1	1	3	4	11	23	28	22			
91a			1								1			1				
91b														1				
92a			1															
93								1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2			
93a										1	2	5	6	9	5	1		
93b											2	6	11	12	12			
93c											1			2				
93d										1	1	3	2	7	3	1		
94											1	1	4	2	2			
94a									2	10	13	14	6	8	5			
94b											3	2	3	1	3			
										2	10	10	12	5	4			
												1	6	5	3			



Detailed Int. List No.	Table 15  CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF RESIDENTS ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL												
			Total.	MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
55b	Other and unspecified diseases of the heart . . . . .	T M F	58 40 18	- 4 1	- 3 1	- 4 1	- 3 3	- 1 3	- 4 -	- 3 -	- 8 1	- 3 1	- 2 4	- 1 3	- 4 -
96	Aneurysm (except of the heart) . . . . .	T M F	3 2 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- 1 1	- 1 -	- - -	- - -
97	Arteriosclerosis (diseases of the coronary arteries excepted) . . . . .	T M F	8 5 3	- 1 -	- 1 -	- - -	- - 1	- - 1	- - -	- 1 1	- 1 1	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -
99	Other diseases of the arteries . . . . .	T M F	1 1 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
100	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis etc.) . . . . .	T M F	1 1 1	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
102	Idiopathic anomalies of the blood pressure . . . . .	T M F	1 1 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
VIII.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM . . . . .	T M F	52 36 17	- 9 4	- 1 2	- 1 1	- 2 2	- 3 2	- 2 1	- 2 2	- 3 1	- 4 1	- 3 2	- 2 2	- 6 -
104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexae . . . . .	T M F	4 3 1	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 2 -	- - -	- 1 -	- -
107a	Bronchopneumonia . . . . .	T M F	21 13 8	- 3 2	- 1 1	- 1 -	- 1 1	- 1 1	- 2 1	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- 1 1	- - -	- 3 -
108	Lobar pneumonia . . . . .	T M F	20 14 6	- 4 2	- - 1	- - -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- - 1	- 1 3	- 3 2	- 2 2	- 2 -	- 2 -	- -
110	Pleurisy . . . . .	T M F	4 4 1	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 2 -	- -
112	Asthma . . . . .	T M F	1 1 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -
114	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted) . . . . .	T M F	3 2 1	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 1	- -	- -
114a	Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the respiratory system . . . . .	T M F	1 - 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- -	- -
114b	Others, including gangrene of the lung . . . . .	T M F	2 2 -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- -	- -
IX.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM . . . . .	T M F	78 46 32	- 6 2	- 1 1	- 4 2	- 4 3	- 1 2	- 4 1	- 3 4	- 3 4	- 6 5	- 7 4	- 2 1	- 5 3
116	Diseases of the esophagus . . . . .	T M F	1 1 -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -
117	Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum . . . . .	T M F	11 10 1	- 1 -	- - 1	- - -	- 2 -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- 1 -	- 2 -	- 1 -	- 2 -	- -
117a	Stomach . . . . .	T M F	8 7 1	- 1 -	- 1 -	- - -	- 1 -	- - 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 2 -	- - -	- 2 -	- -
117b	Duodenum . . . . .	T M F	3 3 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - 1	- 1 -	- - 1	- - -	- -	- -
118	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted) . . . . .	T M F	1 1 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	- -
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age) . . . . .	T M F	2 2 -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- -	- -
120	Diarrhea, enteritis and ulceration of intestines (2 years and over) . . . . .	T M F	8 5 3	- 1 -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- 2 -	- - -	- 1 -	- 1 -
120a	Diarrhea, enteritis . . . . .	T M F	2 1 1	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	- -
120b	Ulceration of intestines . . . . .	T M F	6 4 2	- - -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- 1 -
121	Appendicitis . . . . .	T M F	18 12 6	- 2 -	- - -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- - -	- 1 1	- 3 1	- - 1	- 1 1	- 3 2	- 1 -	- 1 1

OUT OF STATE DYING IN MASSACHUSETTS, FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES,  
LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	Unknown.
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	
95b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	15	8	5	-	-	-
96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4	5	4	-	-	-
97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-
100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIII.	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	5	1	4	3	6	3	-	-	-
104	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	1	3	1	2	-	-	-
107a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
110	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	4	1	-	-	-
112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
114b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
IX.	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	6	7	10	9	3	1	-	-	-
116	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	3	4	5	9	6	-	-	-	-
117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
117a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	4	1	-	-	-	-
117b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
120a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
120b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
121	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 15	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF RESIDENTS ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL												
			Total.	MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122a	Hernia . . . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122b	Intestinal obstruction . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
123	Other diseases of the intestines	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
124	Cirrhosis of the liver . . . . .	T	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
124a	Specified as alcoholic . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
124b	Not specified as alcoholic . . . . .	T	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
125	Other diseases of the liver . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
126	Biliary calculi . . . . .	T	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	10	2	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	1
127	Other diseases of the gall bladder and biliary passages	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
128	Diseases of the pancreas . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X.	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM . . . . .	T	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	50	5	1	3	7	4	1	4	8	6	8	3	-
		F	27	2	2	2	2	3	2	3	-	-	1	5	5
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years of age)	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
131	Chronic nephritis . . . . .	T	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	25	3	1	1	4	2	-	3	5	1	4	1	-
		F	22	2	1	1	1	3	-	3	-	-	1	5	5
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters (puerperal diseases excepted)	T	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133a	Pyelitis . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133b	Others . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
134a	Calculi of the kidneys and ureters	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	Diseases of the prostate . . . . .	T	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	21	1	-	2	3	2	1	1	2	4	3	2	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139b	Other diseases of the ovaries, tubes and parametrium	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
139c	Diseases of the uterus . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XI.	DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERAL STATE . . . . .	T	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	8	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140	Abortion with septic conditions . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Detailed Int. List No.	Table 15	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF RESIDENTS ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL												
			Total.	MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
144	Puerperal hemorrhage . . . . .	T M F	2 2 1	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
144a	Placenta praevia . . . . .	T M F	1 1 1	- - -	- - -	1 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 - -	- - -	- - -
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages . . . . .	T M F	1 1 1	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 - -	- - -
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia . . . . .	T M F	1 1 1	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia . . . . .	T M F	1 1 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
149b	Other accidents of childbirth . . . . .	T M F	3 3 3	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	1 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
XII.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE . . . . .	T M F	3 2 1	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	1 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess . . . . .	T M F	2 2 1	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -
153	Other diseases of the skin and adnexa and of the cellular tissue . . . . .	T M F	1 1 3	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
XIII.	DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION . . . . .	T M F	3 2 1	- 1 -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
154	Osteomyelitis . . . . .	T M F	1 1 1	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
155	Other diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted) . . . . .	T M F	1 1 1	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
156a	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted) . . . . .	T M F	1 1 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
XIV.	CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS . . . . .	T M F	7 3 4	- - -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- 1 -	1 - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele . . . . .	T M F	3 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
157c	Congenital malformation of the heart . . . . .	T M F	1 1 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
157d	Others . . . . .	T M F	3 2 1	- - -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
XV.	DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY . . . . .	T M F	26 16 10	- 1 -	- - -	- 2 -	- 2 -	- 3 -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- 2 -	- 2 -	- 1 -	- 2 -	- 1 -
158	Congenital debility . . . . .	T M F	1 1 1	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -
159	Premature birth . . . . .	T M F	12 5 7	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -
160b	Injury at birth, without Cesarean operation . . . . .	T M F	7 9 8	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- 2 -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- - -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- - -	- 1 -
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy . . . . .	T M F	1 2 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
161a	Atelectasis . . . . .	T M F	3 2 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -
161d	Others . . . . .	T M F	2 1 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
XVI.	SENILITY (WITHOUT SENILE DEMENTIA) . . . . .	T M F	1 1 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 -
XVII.	VIOLENT AND ACCIDENTAL DEATHS . . . . .	T M F	129 98 31	- 10 2	- 7 2	- 8 3	- 4 -	- 8 3	- 7 3	- 13 4	- 7 5	- 10 3	- 13 3	- 5 2	- 6 1



OUT OF STATE DYING IN MASSACHUSETTS, FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES,  
LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

[illegible]

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF RESIDENTS ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL												
				Total.	MONTHS.											
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
163	Suicide (total)	T	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
171-		M	15	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	3	3	-	
		F	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	T	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
166	Suicide by drowning	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
167	Suicide by firearms	T	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
170	Suicide by crushing	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
172-175	Homicide (total)	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
173	Homicide by firearms	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
175	Homicide by other means	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
176-198-201-214	Accidents (total)	T	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	81	8	7	8	3	6	5	13	5	7	10	5	4	
		F	24	1	1	2	-	3	3	4	2	3	2	2	1	
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
179x	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted)	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
183	Accidental drowning	T	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	14	1	-	2	-	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
184	Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted)	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
185	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments (wounds of war excepted)	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
186a	Fall	T	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	
		F	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	
188	Injuries by animals	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
191	Excessive heat	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
194	Other accidents	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
194a	Foreign body	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
194b	Others	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
207	Other railroad accidents	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
207a	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
207e	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	





OUT OF STATE DYING IN MASSACHUSETTS, FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES,  
LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
207 <sub>g</sub>																		
208 <sub>m</sub>										1					1			
210						1		2	11	7	7	6	6	4	1			
210 <sub>b</sub>					1	1		1	1		3		3	1				
210 <sub>f</sub>									1		1	2						
210 <sub>g</sub>					1						1	1						
210 <sub>m</sub>						1				1	3		1	1				
211 <sub>m</sub>						1		2	10	6	2	3	6	3	1			
213						1		1	1		1		2	1				
213 <sub>d</sub>									1									
213 <sub>f</sub>										1								
213 <sub>g</sub>											1							



Detailed Int. List No.	Table 16	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF RESIDENTS ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL												
				Total.	MONTHS.											
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	All Causes	T	500	65	42	30	45	47	36	37	53	43	51	21	30	
		M	315	39	27	19	29	32	20	17	38	27	35	12	20	
		F	185	26	15	11	16	15	16	20	15	16	16	9	10	
I.	INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	T	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	17	3	-	2	2	3	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	
		F	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11a	Influenza, with respiratory complications	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23-32	Tuberculosis (total)	T	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	12	-	-	2	2	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	T	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	11	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	5	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
34c	Syphilis, unspecified	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
II.	CANCERS AND OTHER TUMORS	T	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	19	3	2	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	3	2	2	
		F	24	1	-	1	2	2	1	3	4	3	1	4	2	
45-53	Cancer and other malignant tumors (total)	T	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	17	3	2	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	3	1	2	
		F	20	1	-	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	1	4	2	
45	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity and pharynx	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45a	Lip	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45b	Tongue	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45f	Pharynx	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
46	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the digestive tract and peritoneum	T	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	8	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	
		F	8	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	
46b	Stomach and duodenum	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
46c	Intestine (except duodenum, rectum and anus)	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
		M	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
		F	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
46d	Rectum and anus	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
46e	Liver and biliary passages	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
46f	Pancreas	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
47	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the respiratory system	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
47b	Lungs and pleura	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
47c	Others	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
48	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the uterus	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
49a	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the ovary and Fallopian tube	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	
50	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast	T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	

OF MASSACHUSETTS DYING OUT OF STATE, FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES,  
LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
I.	5	2	-	-	-	2	5	18	43	50	84	83	86	84	33	5	-	-
11a	5	2	-	-	-	1	5	17	33	33	66	52	42	44	14	1	-	-
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
23-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
34c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
II.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	3	4	2	1	-	-	-
45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	5	6	3	-	-	-
45a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	1	-	-	-
45b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
45f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	1	3	-	-	-
46b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
46c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
46d	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
46e	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
46f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
47b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



OF MASSACHUSETTS DYING OUT OF STATE, FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES,  
LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
51c														1				
53																		
53a											1	1	1		1			
53b											1	1						
53e												1						
54													1		1			
54b											2							
54d											2							
55e											1							
III.							1			1	1							
56							1				1	2	1	1				
59											1	2	1	1				
IV.											1	1	7	1				
73												1						
V.												1						
75												1						
VI.																		
81									1	1	3	8	4	5	3			
82										1	3	8	7	6	2			
82a										1	3	3	7	3	2	1		
82b										1	3	8	7	4	2	1		
85													1	2				
87b									1									
89a														1				
VII.											1							
90									2	11	20	19	26	23	6	1		
										1	2	7	17	18	9	1		

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 16	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF RESIDENTS ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL												
				Total.	MONTHS.											
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
91a	Acute endocarditis	T	M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	Chronic endocarditis, valvular diseases	T	M	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92a	Endocarditis specified as chronic and valvular disease	T	M	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	2
		F	M	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92b	Endocarditis unspecified (45 years and over)	T	M	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
		F	M	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
93	Diseases of the myocardium	T	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
93a	Acute myocarditis	T	M	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	38	4	6	4	7	5	3	1	3	-	3	-	2
93a	Acute myocarditis	T	M	15	-	4	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	-
		F	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
93b	Myocarditis unspecified (under 45 years of age)	T	M	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	T	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93d	Other diseases of the myocardium	T	M	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	17	2	3	1	3	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
93d	Other diseases of the myocardium	T	M	8	-	3	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	M	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	16	2	3	3	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
		F	M	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris	T	M	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	42	3	3	-	3	1	1	4	8	2	9	2	6
94a	Angina pectoris	T	M	17	1	1	-	2	1	2	5	-	2	2	-	1
		F	M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94b	Diseases of the coronary arteries	T	M	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
		F	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
94b	Diseases of the coronary arteries	T	M	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
		F	M	38	2	2	-	3	1	1	4	8	2	7	2	6
95	Other diseases of the heart	T	M	14	1	1	-	2	1	2	4	-	1	1	-	1
		F	M	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95a	Functional diseases of the heart	T	M	11	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	3
		F	M	18	1	1	3	2	1	2	2	1	4	1	-	-
95a	Functional diseases of the heart	T	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95b	Other and unspecified	T	M	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	11	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	3
		F	M	16	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	4	1	-	-
97	Arteriosclerosis (diseases of the coronary arteries excepted)	T	M	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
		F	M	5	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
VIII.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	T	M	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	27	7	4	2	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	M	13	4	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	4	2	1	1
106	Bronchitis	T	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106a	Acute	T	M	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106d	Unspecified	T	M	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107a	Bronchopneumonia	T	M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
108	Lobar pneumonia	T	M	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	17	3	-	1	1	2	-	1	3	2	-	-	-
		F	M	13	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	T	M	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	Congestion, edema, embolism, hemorrhagic infarct, and thrombosis of the lungs	T	M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	T	M	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	M	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111b	Others	T	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	M	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-





[illegible]

OF MASSACHUSETTS DYING OUT OF STATE, FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES,  
LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
114b									1									
IX.	1	1					1		2	2	3		1					
115a									1	1	1	2	3	2				
117									1	1	2	1						
117a										1	2	1						
117b									1	1								
118																		
119	1	1											1					
120b														1				
121									1		1							
122							1			1				1				
122a													1		1			
122b							1			1								
124										1			1					
124a										1			1					
124b														1				
126												1						
127												1						
129												1		1				
X.											3	3	1					
130									1	1	1	4	1	5	2	1		
131											1	3	1	1				
132										1		3	1	3	2	1		
133b											1	1						
136a											1							
139																		



OF MASSACHUSETTS DYING OUT OF STATE, FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES,  
LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
139a																		
139b														2				
XI.									1									
144b										3								
147										1								
149b										1								
XII.										1								
151										1					1			
153															1			
XV.										1								
159	2																	
XVI.	2																	
XVII.														1				
163-		1				1	3	11	24	15	17	7	2	2	1	1		
171						1		1	4	4	1	4	2	2	3			
163x									3	2	2	2	1	1				
164									1									
165									1	2								
166											1	1						
167																		
169									2			1		1				
171																		
172-												1						
175											1							
174																		
176-										1								
198		1				1	3	11	21	13	15	5	1	2	1	1		
201-						1		1	3	3	1	3	2	1	3	1		
214																		
180																		
183							1	3	4	1	2	3						



Detailed Int. List No.	Table 16  CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF RESIDENTS ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL												
			Total.	MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
184	Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted)	T M F	1 1 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186a	Accidental traumatism by fall	T M F	5 4 1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
190	Excessive cold	T M F	1 1 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
191	Excessive heat	T M F	1 1 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
193	Accidents due to electric currents	T M F	2 2 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
194b	Other accidents	T M F	11 9 2	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	-
195	Violent deaths of which the nature (accident, suicide, homicide) is un- known	T M F	1 1 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
206m	Railroad and automobile collisions	T M F	1 1 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
207e	Railroad accidents by cutting or piercing instruments	T M F	1 1 1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210	Automobile accidents	T M F	42 32 10	5	2	3	2	5	3	2	2	3	5	1	-
210b	Burns (conflagration excepted)	T M F	1 1 1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210d	Drowning	T M F	1 1 1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210g	Traumatism by crushing	T M F	4 3 1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
210m	Other accidents	T M F	36 27 9	4	2	3	2	4	2	2	1	3	4	4	-
211m	Motorcycle accidents	T M F	2 2 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
212m	Other land transportation accidents	T M F	1 1 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
213	Water transportation accidents	T M F	6 5 1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
213d	Drowning	T M F	3 2 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
213f	Traumatism by fall	T M F	1 2 2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
213g	Traumatism by crushing	T M F	1 1 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
214m	Air transportation accidents	T M F	3 3 1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
XVIII	ILL-DEFINED CAUSES OF DEATH	T M F	3 2 1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
200a	Cause of death ill-defined.	T M F	1 1 1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
200b	Cause not specified or unknown	T M F	1 1 1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

OF MASSACHUSETTS DYING OUT OF STATE, FROM EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES,  
LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
184																		
186a		1						1		1	1	1						
190													1					
191											1							
193									1	1								
194b								1		1	5			1	1			
195								1							1	1		
206m																		
207e										1	1							
210						1	2	5	11	7	4	1		1				
210b								1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1		
210d														1				
210g							1			2								
210m						1	1	4	11	5	4	1		1				
211m									1	1	1	3	2		1			
212m									1	1								
213									1									
213d						1		1	1	2	1							
213f						1		1										
213g										2								
214m											1							
XVIII									3				1					
200a												1		1				
200b												1						

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 17	CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	DEATHS FROM									
			The State.	Abington.	Acton.	Acus' net.	Adams.	Agawan.	Alford.	Amesbury.	Amherst.	Andover.
		All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	51,739	75	50	55	114	84	3	147	61	129
(1)		Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(2)		Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(3)		Measles (7)	28	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
(4)		Scarlet fever (8)	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(5)		Whooping cough (9)	95	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—
(6)		Diphtheria (10)	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(7)		Influenza (11)	432	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(8)		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1,761	—	2	3	2	1	—	6	1	2
(9)		Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	45	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(10)		Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	81	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
(11)		Syphilis (34)	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)		Malaria (38)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(13)		Erysipelas (15)	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(14)		Poliomyelitis (16)	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(15)		Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	72	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(16)		Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	6,669	12	6	7	14	12	—	19	12	17
(17)		Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(18)		Diabetes mellitus (59)	1,495	1	1	1	7	2	1	1	2	4
(19)		Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	188	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(20)		Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	4,350	4	7	7	9	4	—	14	8	15
(21)		Acute endocarditis (91)	121	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(22)		Angina pectoris (94a)	574	3	1	—	3	—	—	6	1	8
(23)		Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	15,538	25	19	10	28	18	—	35	16	27
(24)		Arteriosclerosis (97)	1,037	—	—	2	2	—	—	3	1	2
(25)		Bronchitis (106)	111	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
(26)		Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	2,291	1	2	6	3	2	—	5	1	9
(27)		Lobar pneumonia (108)	1,846	1	—	—	2	2	—	3	—	4
(28)		Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(29)		Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	298	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
(30)		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (119)	124	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(31)		Appendicitis (121)	568	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2
(32)		Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	436	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
(33)		Diseases of the stomach (117-118)	346	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	2
(34)		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	417	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(35)		Nephritis (130-132)	3,099	8	1	2	12	6	1	19	2	10
(36)		Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(37)		Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(38)		Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	185	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
(39)		Congenital malformations (157)	385	—	1	2	2	2	—	1	2	2
(40)		Congenital debility (158)	43	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
(41)		Senility (162)	33	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
(42)		Suicide (163-171)	642	2	—	2	1	1	—	3	—	—
(43)		Homicide (172-175)	85	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(44)		Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	3,014	6	6	1	6	8	—	7	3	12
(45)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	113	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
(46)		Accidental drowning (183)	223	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(47)		Traumatism by fall (186a)	1,037	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	1	4
(48)		Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(49)		Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(50)		Street car and automobile collisions (208)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(51)		Other street car accidents (209)	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(52)		Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	855	3	2	1	2	6	—	3	1	5
(53)		All others	696	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1
(54)		All other defined causes (3-5, 12-14, 17-19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-156, 159-161)	4,653	9	3	3	16	13	—	11	7	8
(55)		Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	34	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Arlington.	Ashburnham.	Ashby.	Ashfield.	Ashland.	Athol.	ATTLEBORO.	Auburn.	Avon.	Ayer.	Barnstable.	Barre.	Becket.	Belford.	Belchertown.	Bellingham.	Belmont.	Berkley	Berlin.
(1)	426	31	9	11	35	131	248	66	26	46	103	30	11	34	56	31	210	18	18
(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5)	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(10)	13	-	-	-	-	2	11	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	1	6	2	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(12)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	49	4	-	-	3	15	30	10	5	4	10	1	-	4	6	5	29	3	4
(17)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(18)	16	-	1	-	1	4	11	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	1	-
(19)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(22)	51	-	-	1	6	15	25	5	3	1	21	2	-	3	5	5	21	-	1
(24)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(24)	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-
(24)	115	11	4	2	12	34	69	18	9	21	24	9	2	9	16	5	78	4	7
(25)	12	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	2	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
(26)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(27)	20	-	-	4	1	5	5	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	9	1	-
(27)	18	2	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	4	4	1	1	-	1	2	4	-	-
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	6	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(29)	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(30)	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	1	4	-	7	-	-
(31)	4	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(32)	5	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
(32)	3	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-
(33)	34	6	1	-	1	12	9	6	-	1	2	3	2	2	6	1	9	-	3
(34)	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
(38)	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
(38)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	6	1	-	-	1	3	3	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	-
(41)	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	15	2	-	1	3	3	12	10	2	1	6	2	1	1	-	4	11	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(42)	1	1	-	-	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	10	1	-	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	3	2	-	-
(42)	4	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-
(43)	37	4	1	1	2	18	39	6	1	1	13	2	3	11	9	3	19	3	2

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 17	CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	DEATHS FROM									
			Bernardston.	BEVERLY.	Billerica.	Blackstone.	Blandford.	Bolton.	Boston.	Bourne.	Boxborough.	Boxford.
		Ali Causes. <sup>2</sup>	11	295	84	36	6	14	10,108	50	6	14
(1)		Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(3)		Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(4)		Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
(5)		Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
(6)		Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
(7)		Diphtheria (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
(8)		Influenza (11)	—	1	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—
(10)		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	—	8	4	2	2	—	432	6	—	1
(11)		Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
(11)		Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
(12)		Syphilis (34)	—	—	—	1	—	—	52	—	—	—
(13)		Malaria (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
(14)		Erysipelas (15)	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
(14)		Poliomyelitis (16)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)		Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
(15)		Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	—	43	14	4	1	1	1,285	5	1	3
(17)		Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	—	—	—
(18)		Diabetes mellitus (59)	—	10	1	2	—	1	273	—	—	1
(19)		Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	—	1	—	—	—	—	102	—	—	—
(22)		Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	1	30	3	1	—	2	698	5	—	—
(24)		Acute endocarditis (91)	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	1	—	—
(24)		Angina pectoris (94a)	—	5	1	1	—	—	77	1	—	—
(24)		Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	5	93	26	12	2	6	2,996	13	2	4
(25)		Arteriosclerosis (97)	—	3	1	1	—	—	109	1	—	1
(26)		Bronchitis (106)	—	1	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
(27)		Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	—	10	6	1	—	1	627	2	—	—
(27)		Lobar pneumonia (108)	—	13	2	2	—	—	445	8	—	1
(27)		Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	—	—	1	—	—	—	7	1	—	—
(28)		Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	—	—	2	—	—	—	59	—	—	—
(29)		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (119)	1	—	—	1	—	—	27	—	—	—
(30)		Appendicitis (121)	—	2	2	—	—	—	101	1	—	—
(31)		Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	—	3	—	1	—	—	104	—	—	—
(32)		Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	—	1	—	—	—	—	74	—	—	—
(32)		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	—	2	1	—	—	—	83	1	—	—
(33)		Nephritis (130-132)	1	17	7	4	—	1	472	1	1	2
(34)		Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	—	2	1	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
(35)		Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	—	1	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
(36)		Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—
(38)		Congenital malformations (157)	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	—
(38)		Congenital debility (158)	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
(39)		Senility (162)	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
(40)		Suicide (163-171)	—	1	1	—	—	—	112	1	1	—
(41)		Homicide (172-175)	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—
(42)		Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	3	13	7	1	—	1	669	2	1	1
(42)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
(42)		Accidental drowning (183)	—	3	4	—	—	—	48	—	—	—
(42)		Traumatism by fall (186a)	—	4	2	—	—	—	265	—	—	1
(42)		Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
(42)		Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	—	1	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
(42)		Street car and automobile collisions (208)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)		Other street car accidents (209)	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
(42)		Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	2	2	1	1	—	—	168	1	—	—
(42)		All others	1	2	—	—	—	1	145	1	1	—
		All other defined causes (3-5, 12-14, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-156, 159-161)	—	35	4	2	—	—	947	—	—	—
(43)		Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	—

<sup>1</sup>The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.



## IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Boylston.	Braintree.	Brewster.	Bridgewater.	Brimfield.	BROCKTON.	Brookfield.	Brookline.	Buckland.	Burlington.	CAMBRIDGE.	Canton.	Carlisle.	Carver.	Charlemont.	Charlton.	Chatham.	Chelmsford.	CHELSEA.
(1)	13	204	16	123	8	784	20	633	18	17	1,326	84	7	27	9	48	34	99	455
(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(6)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
(8)	-	1	-	2	-	8	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	6	6
(10)	3	21	-	6	-	12	-	12	-	-	51	1	-	2	1	-	-	3	13
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	7
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	1	17	4	16	-	130	5	102	3	3	176	16	2	4	1	7	8	12	62
(17)	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
(18)	-	5	-	6	-	29	2	31	1	-	39	4	1	-	1	1	1	10	10
(19)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
(22)	2	15	5	9	-	66	-	54	2	-	103	5	1	3	1	6	4	13	30
(24)	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
(24)	-	3	1	-	1	10	1	12	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
(24)	3	73	1	53	2	256	5	212	5	4	401	19	3	6	2	13	10	30	143
(25)	-	6	1	3	-	13	-	7	-	2	17	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3
(26)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(27)	-	9	-	2	-	16	-	18	-	1	76	4	-	-	-	1	3	4	25
(27)	1	4	-	2	1	24	-	18	-	2	45	4	-	-	-	-	-	6	21
(27)	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	7	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3
(29)	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
(30)	-	3	-	1	-	9	-	5	1	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	3	4	4
(31)	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	7	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
(32)	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
(32)	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
(33)	2	9	-	6	-	44	1	33	4	-	65	5	-	1	-	3	2	1	40
(34)	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3
(38)	-	2	-	-	-	5	1	6	-	1	18	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	5
(38)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(40)	-	4	-	1	-	8	-	11	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3
(41)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	7	-	5	1	47	2	31	1	1	79	5	-	-	1	5	1	5	19
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
(42)	-	2	-	-	-	18	1	14	-	-	28	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(42)	-	2	-	1	-	14	-	9	1	1	18	2	-	-	-	3	1	3	5
(42)	-	3	-	3	1	9	1	7	-	-	20	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	5
(43)	-	14	2	9	3	65	2	40	1	1	122	13	-	6	1	5	1	8	31

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 17	DEATHS FROM									
		CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>									
		Cheshire.	Chester.	Chesterfield.	Chicopee.	Chilmark.	Clarksburg.	Clinton.	Cohasset.	Colrain.	Concord.
(1)	All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	20	14	8	371	7	6	150	37	29	75
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(3)	Smallpox (6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4)	Measles (7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	Influenza (11)	2	-	1	2	-	-	2	3	-	1
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	-	1	-	15	-	-	2	-	1	1
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
(12)	Syphilis (34)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(13)	Malaria (38)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	Poliomyelitis (16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	2	-	-	43	1	1	18	4	3	7
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	1	1	-	8	2	-	-	-	1	2
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	1	2	2	29	1	1	12	5	-	8
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	7	3	4	119	1	1	60	12	8	21
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	4
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	6
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	-	-	-	13	-	-	4	1	1	1
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
(29)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (119)	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	1	-
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	2
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	3	-	-	21	-	1	3	3	3	4
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(38)	Congenital malformations (157)	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	-
(38)	Congenital debility (158)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(39)	Senility (162)	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	1
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	2	1	-	21	-	2	9	-	2	7
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	2	-	-	9	-	-	4	-	-	3
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
(42)	Street car and automobile collisions (208)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2
(42)	All others	-	1	-	5	-	2	2	-	1	1
(43)	All other defined causes (3-5, 12-14, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-156, 159-161)	1	1	-	48	1	-	16	4	2	8
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses

## IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Conway.	Cummington.	Dalton.	Dana.	Danvers.	Dartmouth.	Dedham.	Deerfield.	Dennis.	Dighton.	Douglas.	Dover.	Dracut.	Dudley.	Dunstable.	Duxbury.	East Bridgewater.	East Brookfield.	East Longmeadow.
(1)	12	3	57	4	261	95	149	32	41	25	38	10	61	35	6	42	43	11	42
(3)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(8)	-	-	-	-	9	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
(10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	2	1	7	-	30	11	17	3	6	1	7	1	4	1	1	6	8	1	3
(17)	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
(18)	1	-	3	-	4	2	3	1	1	-	2	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-
(19)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(22)	-	-	8	1	17	16	14	2	4	3	2	-	5	2	-	6	2	5	2
(24)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(24)	-	-	1	1	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
(24)	5	2	11	1	111	17	43	9	12	9	12	3	16	14	3	15	8	1	16
(25)	-	-	2	-	1	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	1	1	-	-
(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
(27)	-	-	1	-	9	8	8	1	1	2	-	2	4	-	-	2	1	1	1
(27)	1	-	1	-	11	-	5	1	2	1	2	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	3
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(30)	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(31)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(32)	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(32)	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(33)	-	-	7	-	12	3	5	1	4	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	3	1	2
(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(38)	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
(38)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(40)	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
(41)	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	1	-	7	-	12	6	7	2	1	1	2	1	5	5	-	3	9	1	6
(42)	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
(42)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
(42)	1	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	2
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	5	-	3	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	4	3	-	1	3	-	-
(42)	-	-	2	-	2	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2
(43)	2	-	5	-	25	13	20	5	2	4	4	1	9	1	1	2	6	-	4
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 17	DEATHS FROM									
		CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>									
		Eastham.	Easthampton.	Easton.	Edgartown.	Egremont.	Enfield.	Erving.	Essex.	EVERETT.	Fairhaven.
	All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	8	107	63	13	5	5	17	18	500	144
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(3)	Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(4)	Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(8)	Influenza (11)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	14	5
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)	Syphilis (34)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(13)	Malaria (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(14)	Poliomyelitis (16)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	1	13	10	1	—	—	2	4	67	20
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	—	4	2	—	—	—	1	—	9	7
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	—	15	7	1	1	1	2	1	61	22
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	2	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	3	3
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	3	23	24	3	1	1	4	5	142	38
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	—	—	1	4	1	—	—	1	4	6
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	—	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	27	5
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	26	7
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(29)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (119)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	6	—
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	1
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	—	10	1	1	—	—	2	4	35	4
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
(38)	Congenital malformations (157)	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	—
(38)	Congenital debility (158)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(39)	Senility (162)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	8	—
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	1	4	2	—	—	1	—	2	28	4
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
(42)	Accidental drowning (185)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	9	1
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Street car and automobile collisions (208)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	1
(42)	All others	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	2
	All other defined causes (3-5, 12-14, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-156, 159-161)	1	9	4	—	—	1	3	—	37	14
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	FALL RIVER.	Falmouth.	FITCHBURG.	Florida.	Forborough.	Framingham.	Franklin.	Freetown.	GARDNER.	Gay Head.	Georgetown.	Gill.	GLOUCESTER.	Goshen.	Gosnold.	Grafton.	Granby.	Granville.	Great Barrington.
(1)	1,402	78	458	3	117	224	79	24	244	1	34	10	316	4	1	129	7	11	86
(3)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5)	4	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
(7)	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	16	1	1	-	-	3	2	-	3	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
(10)	62	3	13	-	8	4	1	1	11	-	1	-	6	-	-	7	-	-	-
(11)	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	2	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	4	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	185	11	59	-	3	22	8	2	30	-	2	3	38	-	-	21	2	2	12
(17)	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(18)	46	2	12	-	3	5	4	1	7	-	-	-	6	1	-	1	-	-	-
(19)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(22)	108	7	28	-	11	16	13	1	22	-	4	1	25	1	-	11	1	2	11
(24)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(24)	12	1	3	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	3	-	2	2
(24)	445	20	150	2	40	68	21	9	63	1	16	2	98	1	-	48	1	1	28
(25)	20	2	9	-	4	4	-	1	4	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	2
(26)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(27)	67	4	10	-	14	10	4	1	14	-	3	-	8	-	-	7	-	-	10
(27)	48	6	14	-	7	5	3	1	6	-	1	-	11	-	-	9	-	1	-
(27)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	5	-	2	-	1	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(29)	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
(30)	18	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
(31)	18	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(32)	11	1	4	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(32)	8	-	7	-	2	4	1	2	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
(33)	102	4	24	-	4	11	4	-	15	-	4	2	30	-	1	4	1	-	1
(34)	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	4	1	3	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(38)	7	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-
(38)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
(40)	11	1	11	1	-	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	2
(41)	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	68	6	32	-	6	15	3	1	17	-	-	-	13	-	-	2	-	1	4
(42)	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(42)	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
(42)	16	-	11	-	3	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
(42)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	21	2	5	-	3	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
(42)	22	2	7	-	-	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	2
(43)	96	7	52	-	8	27	5	3	24	-	-	1	34	1	-	10	2	-	10
(43)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.



Abridged Int. List No.	Table 17	DEATHS FROM									
		CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>									
		Greenfield.	Greenwich.	Groton.	Groveland.	Hadley.	Halifax.	Hamilton.	Hampden.	Hancock.	Hanover.
	All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	172	3	36	34	30	15	27	12	4	39
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(3)	Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(4)	Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(8)	Influenza (11)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)	Syphilis (34)	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(13)	Malaria (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Poliomyelitis (16)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	20	1	5	6	4	1	2	1	—	3
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	16	—	5	1	4	2	2	1	—	3
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	7	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	51	—	13	9	7	6	12	6	1	13
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	4	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	7	1	2	2	1	2	1	—	—	4
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	6	—	1	—	4	—	1	1	—	1
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(29)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (119)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	9	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	3
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(38)	Congenital malformations (157)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(38)	Congenital debility (158)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(39)	Senility (162)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	11	—	2	3	5	1	3	—	1	4
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	3	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Street car and automobile collisions (208)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(43)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1
(42)	All others	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	2
	All other defined causes (3-5, 12-14, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-156, 159-161)	17	1	3	5	—	—	2	1	1	4
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Hanson.	Hardwick.	Harvard.	Harwich.	Hatfield.	HAVERHILL.	Hawley.	Heath.	Hingham.	Hinsdale.	Holbrook.	Holden.	Holland.	Holliston.	HOLYOKE.	Hopdale.	Hopkinton.	Hubbardston.	Hudson.
(1)	53	21	16	45	16	630	4	4	81	14	43	41	2	50	606	32	41	6	112
(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	12	1	1	-	1
(10)	15	-	-	3	1	14	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	18	-	-	-	4
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	8	3	4	8	2	71	-	-	10	1	3	3	-	4	85	6	5	2	13
(17)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
(18)	-	1	-	1	2	16	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	23	2	-	-	1
(19)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(22)	3	1	4	4	1	74	-	-	7	1	2	4	1	5	42	2	6	1	5
(24)	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1
(24)	12	7	3	9	5	208	1	1	29	9	24	13	-	18	189	7	10	1	43
(25)	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	3	-	1
(26)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
(27)	1	-	1	2	-	30	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	3	18	3	4	-	1
(27)	2	1	-	-	-	13	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	17	2	1	-	7
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
(29)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
(30)	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	8	1	-	-	3
(31)	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
(32)	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
(32)	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2
(33)	3	1	-	5	-	30	1	1	4	2	2	3	-	4	43	2	3	1	8
(34)	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(36)	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2
(38)	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(40)	-	-	1	-	1	10	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
(41)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
(42)	2	4	-	2	2	42	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	40	-	4	-	7
(42)	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	1	-	4
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	2	-	1	1	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	3
(42)	1	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	1	-	-
(43)	3	1	1	4	-	54	-	-	6	-	7	4	-	7	57	5	1	-	8

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 17	DEATHS FROM									
		CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>									
		Hull.	Huntington.	Ipswich.	Kingston.	Lakeville.	Lancaster.	Lanesborough.	LAWRENCE.	Lee.	Leicester.
	All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	33	22	92	34	19	28	12	1,015	52	51
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(3)	Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(4)	Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(7)	Diphtheria (19)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	1	2
(8)	Influenza (11)	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1	—	3	—	2	1	—	28	—	—
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
(12)	Syphilis (34)	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	—
(13)	Malaria (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(14)	Poliomyelitis (16)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	11	1	8	2	—	3	2	136	6	7
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	39	2	1
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	3	4	8	2	1	1	—	103	7	5
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	7	—	—
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	26	—	—
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	7	5	33	10	7	12	5	265	9	14
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	23	1	2
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	44	1	4
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	1	—	3	—	—	3	—	33	1	—
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
(29)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (119)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	16	—	1
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	10	—	1
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	1	—
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	11	—	1
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	1	2	5	5	2	1	1	61	8	3
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
(38)	Congenital malformations (157)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	14	1	1
(38)	Congenital debility (158)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(39)	Senility (162)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	11	2	—
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	1	2	9	1	1	1	2	46	4	6
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	2
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	17	1	—
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Street car and automobile collisions (208)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	15	2	2
(42)	All others	—	—	2	—	1	1	1	10	—	2
	All other defined causes (3-5, 12-14, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-156, 159-161)	1	4	13	2	—	3	—	86	6	3
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Lenox.	LEOMINSTER.	Leverett.	Lexington.	Leyden.	Lincoln.	Littleton.	Longmeadow.	LOWELL.	Ludlow.	Lunenburg.	LYNN.	Lynnfield.	MAIDEN.	Manchester.	Mansfield.	Marblehead.	Marion.	MAHLBOROUGH.
(1)	34	239	8	144	1	16	17	41	1,355	69	30	1,150	19	684	20	90	138	27	192
(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(6)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(7)	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	15	-	-	14	-	10	-	1	-	-	1
(8)	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	33	-	4	31	-	22	-	1	1	-	6
(10)	1	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
(14)	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	8	32	1	19	-	4	1	3	155	7	6	140	3	73	2	16	16	3	23
(17)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(18)	-	9	-	4	-	1	-	1	33	-	2	24	-	19	-	1	4	2	7
(19)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
(22)	3	18	1	11	1	1	-	3	127	4	3	110	1	64	1	3	18	4	14
(24)	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(24)	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	16	-	-	12	-	9	2	-	-	-	-
(24)	11	67	1	29	-	6	5	8	393	22	8	375	4	229	6	36	62	7	84
(25)	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	92	-	-	38	2	16	1	3	-	-	1
(26)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
(27)	-	6	-	8	-	-	3	2	65	-	-	46	-	26	-	3	5	2	3
(27)	-	6	-	10	-	2	1	-	33	3	1	46	2	27	2	-	1	1	7
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	4	-	5	1	1	-	1	-
(29)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(30)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	2	-	8	-	3	-	-	1	-	2
(31)	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	11	1	6	-	1	2	-	3
(32)	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	1	2
(32)	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	10	1	2	11	1	5	-	1	-	-	-
(33)	2	25	-	14	-	1	1	9	53	5	3	67	1	31	4	4	3	2	10
(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(35)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
(38)	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	5	-	8	-	3	-	-	4
(38)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(40)	-	4	1	1	-	1	-	2	9	1	-	13	-	5	1	-	2	-	2
(41)	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	3	16	1	7	-	-	1	1	63	9	1	60	2	43	1	5	7	-	6
(42)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(42)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	6	-	3	-	-	2	-	-
(42)	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	23	6	1	21	2	11	1	-	-	-	2
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	20	1	-	15	-	17	-	1	3	-	2
(42)	1	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	-	8	-	3	2	-	2
(43)	2	22	-	12	-	-	2	5	153	7	2	85	1	60	4	8	11	3	12
(43)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 17  CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	DEATHS FROM									
		Marshfield.	Mashpee.	Mattapoisett.	Maynard.	Medfield.	MEDFORD.	Medway.	MELROSE.	Mendon.	Merrimac.
	All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	38	5	21	74	97	617	35	278	11	36
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
(3)	Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(4)	Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(8)	Influenza (11)	1	—	—	2	1	7	—	—	—	1
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1	1	—	1	13	13	1	3	—	—
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
(12)	Syphilis (34)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(13)	Malaria (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Poliomyelitis (16)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	6	1	5	9	14	101	4	39	1	3
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	—	—	—	3	—	11	—	6	—	2
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	6	—	—	8	3	32	2	27	2	1
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	1	—	—	1	—	3	1	3	—	1
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	8	—	9	21	25	184	13	105	1	10
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	—	—	1	2	9	13	1	6	1	—
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	2	1	1	3	7	26	1	7	—	2
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	2	—	—	3	—	36	2	10	1	1
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	—	—	—	1	—	7	1	2	—	—
(29)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (119)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	1	—	—	—	1	5	—	2	—	—
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	2	—	—
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	3	—	—
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	2	—	—
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	1	—	2	2	6	48	2	13	1	6
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
(38)	Congenital malformations (157)	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	—
(38)	Congenital debility (158)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(39)	Senility (162)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	2	—	—	1	1	4	2	2	—	—
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	1	—	2	3	4	37	4	17	1	4
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	—	—	1	1	3	12	1	8	—	2
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(42)	Street car and automobile collisions (208)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	1	—	1	—	1	11	3	5	—	1
(42)	All others	—	—	—	1	—	11	—	4	—	1
	All other defined causes (3-5, 12-14, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-156, 159-161)	3	—	—	7	8	55	1	22	2	3
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.



## IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Methuen.	Middleborough.	Middlefield.	Middleton.	Millford.	Millbury.	Millis.	Millville.	Milton.	Monroe.	Monson.	Montague.	Monterey.	Montgomery.	Mount Washington.	Nahant.	Nantucket.	Natick.	Needham
(1)	278	117	3	41	186	75	16	23	166	3	120	102	5	2	-	20	58	187	115
(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
(10)	10	2	2	24	7	1	-	-	5	-	7	3	-	-	-	1	1	4	1
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(12)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	41	10	-	1	25	10	3	2	20	2	11	17	-	-	-	2	7	20	15
(17)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
(18)	10	2	-	1	5	6	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	4	7	3
(19)	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(22)	23	12	-	4	22	8	1	1	18	-	2	5	-	-	-	3	11	23	11
(24)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(24)	11	3	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
(24)	73	38	1	7	55	15	3	9	60	-	30	19	3	-	-	3	17	72	35
(25)	7	9	-	1	6	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	1
(26)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(27)	11	4	-	-	12	2	-	2	7	-	9	2	1	-	-	1	1	2	4
(27)	5	6	-	-	6	3	1	-	6	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	8
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(30)	2	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
(31)	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(32)	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
(32)	2	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
(33)	19	9	-	-	16	5	6	2	9	-	8	16	1	2	-	1	2	9	6
(34)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
(35)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(38)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
(38)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	6	2	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
(41)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	15	2	-	-	7	8	-	-	12	-	8	6	-	-	-	1	1	10	6
(42)	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
(42)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
(42)	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	3
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	8	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
(42)	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
(43)	21	6	-	1	9	5	2	3	13	-	30	10	-	-	-	3	4	13	10
(43)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 17	CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	DEATHS FROM									
			New Ashford.	NEW BEDFORD.	New Braintree.	New Marlborough <sup>h</sup> .	New Salem.	Newbury.	NEWBURYPORT.	NEWTON.	Norfolk.	NORTH ADAMS.
		All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	1,300	4	17	7	28	200	760	18	276	
(1)		Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(3)		Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(4)		Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(5)		Scarlet fever (8)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(6)		Whooping cough (9)	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	
(7)		Diphtheria (10)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(8)		Influenza (11)	—	19	—	—	—	1	10	—	3	
(10)		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	—	67	—	—	1	6	13	1	2	
(11)		Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(11)		Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	
(12)		Syphilis (34)	—	8	—	—	—	1	2	1	6	
(13)		Malaria (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(14)		Erysipelas (15)	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
(14)		Poliomyelitis (16)	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	
(14)		Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	
(15)		Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	—	144	1	3	1	4	19	115	3	
(17)		Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	
(18)		Diabetes mellitus (59)	—	51	—	—	1	1	6	28	12	
(19)		Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
(22)		Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	—	156	1	2	—	5	16	72	18	
(24)		Acute endocarditis (91)	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	
(24)		Angina pectoris (94a)	—	6	—	—	—	—	2	5	3	
(24)		Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	—	398	1	6	2	8	81	236	4	
(25)		Arteriosclerosis (97)	—	32	—	—	—	1	5	13	2	
(26)		Bronchitis (106)	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
(27)		Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	—	70	—	2	—	2	12	28	1	
(27)		Lobar pneumonia (108)	—	26	—	—	—	—	8	25	5	
(27)		Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
(28)		Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	
(29)		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (119)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	
(30)		Appendicitis (121)	—	9	—	—	—	1	11	—	5	
(31)		Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	—	8	—	—	—	1	1	9	10	
(32)		Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	—	7	—	—	—	—	3	6	1	
(32)		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	
(33)		Nephritis (130-132)	—	70	—	1	—	12	32	1	27	
(34)		Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	
(35)		Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
(36)		Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	
(38)		Congenital malformations (157)	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	5	1	
(38)		Congenital debility (158)	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
(39)		Senility (162)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(40)		Suicide (163-171)	—	15	—	—	—	1	—	12	6	
(41)		Homicide (172-175)	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	
(42)		Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	—	57	—	2	—	1	8	44	14	
(42)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
(42)		Accidental drowning (183)	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
(42)		Traumatism by fall (186a)	—	21	—	—	—	—	4	17	3	
(42)		Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(42)		Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
(42)		Street car and automobile collisions (208)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(42)		Other street car accidents (209)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(42)		Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	—	14	—	2	—	—	3	17	2	
(42)		All others	—	17	—	—	—	1	1	5	6	
		All other defined causes (3-5, 12-14, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-156, 159-161)	—	96	—	2	—	2	15	59	1	
(43)		Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	North Andover.	North Attleborough.	North Brookfield.	North Reading.	NORTHAMPTON.	Northborough.	Northbridge.	Northfield.	Norton.	Norwell.	Norwood.	Oak Bluffs.	Oakham.	Orange.	Orleans.	Otis.	Oxford.	Palmer.	Paxton.
(1)	90	126	43	28	377	41	98	27	33	13	175	26	5	86	19	9	57	88	4
(3)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4)	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
(10)	-	4	-	3	27	-	1	1	2	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	14	13	7	3	37	3	19	7	9	1	25	-	1	7	4	-	8	12	1
(17)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(18)	2	8	-	-	12	1	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	3	-
(19)	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(22)	10	14	5	4	29	5	8	5	4	-	11	3	-	12	1	-	3	6	-
(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(24)	5	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
(24)	18	35	16	4	137	19	22	6	9	7	46	9	-	23	10	1	21	20	-
(25)	6	1	-	-	13	1	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	-
(26)	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(27)	5	2	1	5	11	-	1	1	1	-	6	1	-	4	-	-	2	5	-
(27)	2	4	1	-	19	2	5	2	-	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	1	4	1
(27)	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
(28)	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
(29)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(30)	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
(31)	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(32)	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
(32)	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
(33)	5	11	6	2	12	2	10	2	-	2	12	-	2	6	1	2	4	11	1
(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(36)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(38)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1
(38)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	1	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	7	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	-
(41)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	10	9	-	2	20	4	7	-	2	-	12	1	-	3	-	1	3	9	-
(42)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(42)	2	3	-	1	10	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	7	2	-	-	4	1	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-
(42)	1	2	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-
(43)	8	13	3	1	34	2	9	1	3	-	27	1	1	8	-	1	6	8	-

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 17	DEATHS FROM									
		CAUSE OF DEATH.									
		PEABODY.	Pelham.	Pembroke.	Pepperell.	Peru.	Petersham.	Phillipston.	PITTSFIELD.	Plainfield.	Plainville.
	All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	263	11	22	40	3	6	4	550	6	21
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(3)	Smallpox (6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4)	Measles (7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	Influenza (11)	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	9	-	-
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	12	-	-
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
(12)	Syphilis (34)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
(13)	Malaria (38)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
(14)	Poliomyelitis (16)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	44	-	7	5	-	-	-	66	-	2
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	11	-	-
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	22	-	3	6	1	1	1	40	1	1
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	67	3	8	7	2	2	1	134	2	9
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	5	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	-
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	1
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	2
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
(29)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (119)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	13	2	1	3	-	-	1	52	-	-
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
(38)	Congenital malformations (157)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
(38)	Congenital debility (158)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
(39)	Senility (162)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	12	1	1	2	-	-	-	41	1	-
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	Street car and automobile collisions (208)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	13	1	-
(42)	All others	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
	All other defined causes (3-5, 12-14, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-156, 159-161)	31	2	1	8	-	1	1	56	-	-
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Plymouth.	Plympton.	Prescott.	Princeton.	Provincetown.	Quincy.	Randolph.	Raynham.	Reading.	Rehoboth.	REVERE.	Richmond.	Rochester.	Rockland.	Rockport.	Rowe.	Rowley.	Royalston.	Russell
(1)	147	10	1	10	50	778	78	31	131	39	332	8	12	83	63	5	22	15	10
(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	2	-	-	-	1	32	2	1	3	3	9	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
(10)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
(11)	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	23	2	-	-	5	105	5	1	18	6	44	2	1	13	10	1	3	1	1
(17)	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(18)	3	-	-	-	4	21	2	-	5	-	12	-	1	4	4	-	1	1	-
(19)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(22)	14	-	-	-	9	55	6	3	20	3	15	-	3	8	5	-	3	-	3
(24)	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(24)	2	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	3	-	3	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
(24)	50	4	-	4	11	229	27	7	44	11	107	1	3	26	15	-	6	5	2
(25)	5	1	-	-	2	8	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(27)	7	-	-	3	1	27	4	1	2	2	18	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-
(27)	1	-	-	-	-	32	1	2	-	4	14	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(28)	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(29)	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(30)	-	-	1	-	-	12	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
(31)	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
(32)	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(32)	2	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(33)	11	-	-	1	3	77	3	1	9	1	18	-	-	6	9	-	4	1	1
(34)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(38)	1	1	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
(38)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
(41)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	6	-	-	1	4	47	7	4	9	1	21	1	1	3	3	-	-	2	1
(42)	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
(42)	1	-	-	-	4	29	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	2	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	6	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
(42)	2	-	-	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
(43)	11	1	-	1	6	64	8	5	9	1	34	2	-	7	3	-	1	2	-
(43)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.



Table 17

DEATHS FROM

CAUSE OF DEATH.<sup>1</sup>

		Rutland.	SALEM.	Salisbury.	Sandisfield.	Sandwich.	Saugus.	Savoy.	Seituate.	Seekonk.	Sharon.
(1)	All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	64	501	33	4	29	159	2	63	43	47
(2)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(3)	Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(4)	Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(8)	Influenza (11)	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	39	11	2	—	2	4	—	—	1	1
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)	Syphilis (34)	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
(13)	Malaria (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Poliomyelitis (16)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	3	64	2	1	5	11	—	10	7	6
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	—	20	1	—	3	—	3	3	2	3
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	4	51	2	1	1	20	—	7	3	3
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	—	7	1	—	2	4	—	1	—	—
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	7	151	9	1	7	45	2	21	17	18
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	—	13	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	2	13	—	—	2	6	—	1	1	2
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	—	16	1	—	—	5	—	3	2	2
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(29)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (119)	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	—	1	6	1	—	4	—	1	—	—
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	—	1	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	1	29	3	—	3	9	—	1	1	2
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	—	4	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—
(38)	Congenital malformations (157)	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(38)	Congenital debility (158)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(39)	Senility (162)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	1	7	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	—
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	—	28	3	1	—	15	—	3	1	4
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	—	15	1	—	—	5	—	2	—	2
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Street car and automobile collisions (208)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	—	7	1	—	—	7	—	—	1	1
(42)	All others	—	3	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1
(43)	All other defined causes (3-5, 12-14, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-156, 159-161)	4	38	3	—	4	16	—	6	4	2
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Sheffield.	Shelburne.	Sherborn.	Shirley.	Shrewsbury.	Shutesbury.	Somerset.	SOMERVILLE.	South Hadley.	Southampton.	Southborough.	Southbridge.	Southwick.	Spencer.	SPRINGFIELD.	Sterling.	Stockbridge.	Stoneham.	Stoughton.
(1)	28	26	12	20	75	3	73	1,097	65	14	25	133	13	87	1,761	18	23	141	100
(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(7)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	-	-	2	2
(10)	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	31	1	-	-	3	-	-	52	1	-	-	2
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	16	-	-	1	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
(15)	5	1	-	4	12	1	5	159	9	1	3	14	1	8	239	5	4	16	18
(17)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
(18)	1	2	1	-	3	1	4	30	4	-	-	5	-	1	53	-	-	7	4
(19)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
(22)	1	1	-	2	3	-	7	81	9	1	5	12	2	13	131	4	-	6	7
(24)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	-	2	-	1	-	2	17	-	1	-	1
(24)	9	10	6	9	23	-	27	324	13	7	11	41	7	31	509	1	4	55	38
(25)	-	1	-	-	5	-	4	40	3	-	-	2	1	3	26	-	2	3	-
(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
(27)	1	1	1	-	4	-	2	46	2	-	-	1	1	2	48	-	-	5	-
(27)	-	4	-	1	1	-	1	28	3	1	-	9	-	2	50	-	1	8	2
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	13	-	1	-	1
(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	1	-	-	3	-	-	25	-	-	2	2
(31)	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	1	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	1	1
(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	3	-	1	17	-	1	-	2
(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	1
(33)	3	2	-	1	3	-	8	65	3	1	-	8	-	5	137	3	2	12	4
(34)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
(36)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
(38)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	-	1	-
(38)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(40)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	1	-	1	-	3	35	-	-	2	-
(41)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(42)	1	-	-	-	5	-	2	77	6	-	1	8	-	4	98	-	-	7	4
(42)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	1	-
(42)	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	28	3	-	1	2	-	1	26	-	-	2	2
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	1	-	-	4	-	3	35	-	-	3	1
(42)	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	1	-
(43)	2	2	2	2	13	-	1	82	6	-	1	13	-	9	164	4	4	11	8
(43)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 17	DEATHS FROM									
		CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>									
		Stow.	Sturbridge.	Sudbury.	Sunderland.	Sutton.	Swampscott.	Swansea.	TAUNTON.	Templeton.	Tewksbury.
	All Causes <sup>2</sup>	21	25	13	7	32	113	59	526	62	40
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(3)	Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(4)	Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(8)	Influenza (11)	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	9	—	—
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	22	3	1
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(12)	Syphilis (34)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—
(13)	Malaria (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(14)	Poliomyelitis (16)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	—	4	—	1	1	24	9	49	11	6
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	—	—	3	—	1	1	4	15	2	—
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	2	1	1	—	3	8	8	47	5	2
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	6	—	—
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	8	7	1	2	3	36	13	176	7	14
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	1	—	1	2	—	3	6	18	3	—
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	25	—	5
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	17	3	3
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—
(29)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (119)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	3	2	1
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	—	—
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	5	2	—
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	—	3	1	—	6	5	3	25	6	2
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(38)	Congenital malformations (157)	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	3	—	—
(38)	Congenital debility (158)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(39)	Senility (162)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	2	1
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	4	2	2	1	4	5	3	22	11	2
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	13	—	1
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Street car and automobile collisions (208)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	3	2	—	1	1	2	2	2	6	—
(42)	All others	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	4	3	1
	All other defined causes (3-5, 12-14, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-156, 159-161)	2	1	4	1	3	12	3	45	4	2
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

<sup>1</sup>The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	State Infirmary.	Tisbury.	Tollard.	Topsfield.	Townsend.	Truro.	Tyngsborough.	Tyringham.	Upton.	Uxbridge.	Wakefield.	Wales.	Walpole.	WALTHAM.	Ware.	Wareham.	Warren.	Warwick.	Washington.
(1)	193	37	2	12	40	6	18	2	45	58	164	6	65	408	84	55	49	3	2
(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
(7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
(10)	19	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	34	5	4	1	-	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
(11)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	14	2	-	-	1	3	2	-	4	7	32	3	6	55	10	15	8	-	1
(17)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	4	-	-
(18)	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	13	3	3	-	-	-
(19)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(22)	15	2	-	1	3	1	3	-	4	5	14	-	7	40	10	5	2	-	-
(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
(24)	57	23	1	5	18	-	5	1	15	14	48	1	18	104	15	28	16	1	1
(25)	31	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	6	2	11	-	1	9	2	3	2	-	-
(26)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(27)	19	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	3	28	2	5	-	-	-
(27)	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	1	9	1	4	-	-	-
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	-	-
(29)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(30)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	9	2	3	1	-	-
(31)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-
(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	-
(32)	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
(33)	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	6	6	-	3	14	6	2	4	-	-
(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
(38)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	1	7	-	-	1	-	-
(38)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	1	3	2	1	2	-	-	-
(41)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	5	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	4	3	11	-	3	17	8	6	2	2	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
(42)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	6	1	2	-	1	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	1	4	5	1	-	1	-
(42)	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
(43)	10	5	-	1	3	-	2	-	2	4	7	-	9	32	11	9	7	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 17  CAUSE OF DEATH.	DEATHS FROM									
		Watertown.	Wayland.	Webster.	Wellesley.	Wellfleet.	Wendell.	Wenham.	West Boylston.	West Bridgewater.	West Brookfield.
	All Causes. <sup>1</sup>	317	45	134	135	14	6	13	12	34	20
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(3)	Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(4)	Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(8)	Influenza (11)	4	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	8	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)	Syphilis (34)	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(13)	Malaria (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Poliomyelitis (16)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	41	4	22	39	2	1	1	5	4	2
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	9	1	4	2	—	1	1	—	2	—
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	30	5	15	13	—	1	—	—	4	—
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	—	—	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	86	9	31	30	4	2	6	1	10	12
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	3	2	2	—	3	—	—	—	1	—
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	17	6	4	2	—	—	—	2	2	—
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	17	2	1	6	—	—	—	—	1	—
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(29)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (119)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	—
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	3	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	10	4	8	8	1	—	3	—	—	3
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(38)	Congenital malformations (157)	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(38)	Congenital debility (158)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(39)	Senility (162)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	7	2	2	2	—	—	1	1	1	—
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	20	2	8	9	—	—	1	1	2	—
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	4	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Street car and automobile collisions (208)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	7	1	3	4	—	—	1	—	—	—
(42)	All others	7	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other defined causes (3-5, 12-14, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-156, 159-161)	33	3	17	12	1	—	—	—	4	2
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.



## IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	West Newbury.	West Springfield.	West Stockbridge.	West Tisbury.	Westborough.	Westfield.	Westford.	Westhampton.	Westminster.	Weston.	Westport.	Westwood.	Weymouth.	Whately.	Whitman.	Wilbraham.	Williamsburg.	Williamstown.	Wilmington.
(1)	18	175	13	5	131	206	57	5	28	20	42	22	299	11	110	25	22	61	48
(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
(6)	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	-	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1
(10)	-	1	-	-	1	9	3	-	1	1	1	-	6	-	2	1	-	-	3
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	3	32	3	-	9	31	9	1	3	2	10	5	40	1	14	7	3	6	3
(17)	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(18)	-	5	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	13	-	5	-	-	2	2
(19)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(22)	1	17	-	1	13	14	5	1	2	2	3	2	22	3	9	1	2	8	1
(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(24)	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
(24)	6	42	3	2	63	69	19	1	10	9	10	7	96	1	35	9	8	14	13
(25)	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	11	1	1	-	-	-	1
(26)	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
(27)	-	4	1	-	3	5	1	-	-	-	3	1	9	-	1	2	1	5	4
(27)	1	10	-	-	7	12	2	2	1	2	1	1	15	1	3	-	-	4	3
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	1	1	-
(29)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
(30)	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	4	-	1	1	1
(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	1
(32)	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
(32)	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
(33)	5	15	1	-	4	13	3	-	3	2	2	1	18	-	7	-	-	3	1
(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(35)	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(38)	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	1
(38)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
(41)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	8	3	-	9	14	4	-	2	-	2	-	13	-	7	1	3	6	6
(42)	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1
(42)	-	-	-	-	7	5	1	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	2	-	1	1	1
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	5	1	-	1	5	3	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	2	2
(42)	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	1	1	1
(43)	1	22	1	-	8	15	7	-	2	1	2	3	17	2	8	1	1	8	5
(43)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No	Table 17	CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES ALLOCATED TO EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1937.									
			Winchendon.	Winchester.	Windsor.	Winthrop.	Woburn.	WORCESTER.	Worthington.	Wrentham.	Yarmouth.	
		All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	71	124	7	208	230	2,323	12	45	44	
(1)		Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(3)		Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(4)		Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	
(5)		Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
(6)		Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	
(7)		Diphtheria (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(8)		Influenza (11)	1	2	—	1	7	9	—	1	—	
(10)		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	—	3	—	5	5	94	—	8	—	
(11)		Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
(11)		Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	—	—	—	—	1	9	—	—	—	
(12)		Syphilis (34)	—	—	—	1	1	7	—	—	2	
(13)		Malaria (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(14)		Erysipelas (15)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(14)		Polio-myelitis (16)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
(14)		Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	
(15)		Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	5	18	1	35	32	278	4	6	8	
(17)		Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	
(18)		Diabetes mellitus (59)	3	7	—	10	9	71	—	—	3	
(19)		Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	
(22)		Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	7	18	—	14	14	170	1	7	7	
(24)		Acute endocarditis (91)	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	
(24)		Angina pectoris (94a)	—	—	—	6	3	19	—	1	—	
(24)		Other diseases of the heart, (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	24	41	2	54	51	604	2	7	13	
(25)		Arteriosclerosis (97)	5	—	—	—	11	34	—	4	—	
(26)		Bronchitis (106)	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	
(27)		Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	5	1	—	8	8	127	2	4	—	
(27)		Lobar pneumonia (108)	3	1	—	7	12	106	1	—	—	
(27)		Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(28)		Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	—	—	—	1	4	13	—	1	1	
(29)		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (119)	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	
(30)		Appendicitis (121)	—	3	—	2	1	24	—	—	—	
(31)		Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	1	1	—	3	3	19	—	—	—	
(32)		Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	2	—	—	4	3	19	—	1	—	
(32)		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	1	1	1	3	—	25	—	—	—	
(33)		Nephritis (130-132)	4	7	—	15	18	199	1	1	4	
(34)		Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	
(35)		Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	
(36)		Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	—	—	—	1	3	10	—	—	—	
(38)		Congenital malformations (157)	—	—	—	2	—	18	—	—	—	
(38)		Congenital debility (158)	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
(39)		Senility (162)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(40)		Suicide (163-171)	—	2	—	6	2	35	—	—	—	
(41)		Homicide (172-175)	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	
(42)		Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	5	3	1	13	14	146	—	—	2	
(42)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	
(42)		Accidental drowning (183)	—	—	—	2	1	5	—	—	—	
(42)		Traumatism by fall (189a)	1	2	1	4	5	69	—	—	1	
(42)		Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
(42)		Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	
(42)		Street car and automobile collisions (208)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(42)		Other street car accidents (209)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
(42)		Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	2	1	—	2	4	32	—	—	—	
(42)		All others	2	—	—	4	2	33	—	—	1	
		All other defined causes (3-5, 12-14, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-156, 159-161)	5	14	2	15	20	232	1	4	4	
(43)		Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

TABLE 18 WHICH FOLLOWS HAS BEEN PREPARED FROM THE LIST OF OCCUPATIONS PUBLISHED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND SHOWS DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY OCCUPATIONS.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 18  CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	ALLOCATED DEATHS								
		THE STATE.	Abstractors, notaries and justices of the peace.	Accountants and auditors.	Actors.	Agents, advertising.	Agents, express companies.	Agents, freight.	Agents, insurance.	Agents, purchasing.
	<b>All Causes.<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>20,119</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(8)	Influenza (11)	158	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	—
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1,169	—	4	4	—	—	—	5	—
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)	Syphilis (34)	146	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—
(13)	Malaria (38)	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	2,669	—	8	—	4	—	—	21	—
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	394	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	—
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	149	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	1,411	—	1	—	—	—	—	13	—
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	236	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	6,060	1	29	4	5	1	1	48	5
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	199	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	623	—	2	—	1	—	—	3	1
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	949	1	4	1	2	1	—	4	—
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	273	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	241	1	3	—	—	1	—	1	—
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	175	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	1,115	—	11	—	—	—	—	6	1
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(39)	Senility (162)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	465	—	5	—	—	—	—	3	1
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	1,504	—	3	1	2	—	—	4	—
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	365	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	491	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—
(42)	All others	429	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
	All other defined causes (3-5, 6, 7, 12-14, 16, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-153, 159-161, 208)	1,372	—	3	1	2	—	1	5	2
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY OCCUPATIONS: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Agents, real estate.	Agents, sales.	Agents, (n. e. s.) <sup>2</sup>	Agricultural foremen and overseers.	Agricultural laborers.	Agricultural proprietors.	Architects, designers and draftsmen.	Artists, sculptors and teachers of art.	Auctioneers.	Authors.	Aviators.	Baggagemen.	Bakers.	Bankers and bank officials.	Barbers, hairdressers and manicurists.	Billiard room, dance hall, keepers, etc.
(1)	169	4	57	5	269	608	55	29	1	6	1	7	81	21	172	10
(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	1	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
(10)	3	-	1	-	12	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	10	1
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	21	1	6	1	30	75	9	4	-	2	-	2	11	5	20	1
(17)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(18)	7	-	1	-	4	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	2
(19)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(22)	8	1	8	1	15	59	6	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	15	-
(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(24)	7	-	1	-	5	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
(24)	62	-	21	-	78	206	13	12	-	2	-	3	29	3	57	2
(25)	3	-	1	-	7	14	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(26)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(27)	8	-	1	-	6	21	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-
(27)	6	-	3	-	13	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	8	-
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(30)	2	-	2	-	2	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
(31)	-	-	1	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-
(32)	-	-	2	1	5	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
(32)	2	-	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
(33)	14	-	2	1	9	43	1	3	-	-	-	1	2	2	13	-
(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	2	1	2	-	7	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	-
(41)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	6	-	1	1	40	45	2	1	-	-	1	-	10	-	8	1
(42)	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(42)	3	-	-	-	7	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	1
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	1	-	1	1	14	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-
(42)	1	-	-	-	12	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
(43)	14	1	3	-	20	30	4	2	-	2	-	-	4	2	17	2
(43)	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>3</sup> Not elsewhere specified.



Abridged Int. List No.	Table 18  CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	ALLOCATED DEATHS									
		Blacksmiths, forgers and hammermen.	Boarding and lodging house keepers.	Boatmen, canal men and lock keepers.	Boilermakers.	Boiler washers and engine hostlers.	Bookkeepers and cashiers.	Bootblacks.	Brakemen.	Brass molders, founders and casters.	
	All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	87	46	3	22	7	21	5	52	8	
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(8)	Influenza (11)	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	5	3	—	—	1	21	1	2	1	
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and cen- tral nervous system (24)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(12)	Syphilis (34)	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	
(13)	Malaria (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	9	5	1	1	—	41	2	6	—	
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embo- lism and thrombosis (82)	4	3	—	2	—	20	—	1	—	
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	21	16	1	6	4	52	—	19	2	
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	2	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	2	
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capil- lary bronchitis) (107)	7	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	2	2	1	4	—	10	—	3	1	
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	10	2	—	—	—	10	—	2	1	
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, child- birth and the puerperal state (141- 144, 146-150)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
(39)	Senility (162)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	11	1	—	3	—	9	1	5	—	
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	
(42)	All others	4	—	—	3	—	5	—	3	—	
	All other defined causes (3-5, 6, 7, 12- 14, 16, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98- 103, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 125- 129, 133-138, 151-158, 159-161, 208)	5	7	—	2	—	14	—	4	1	
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill- defined (199, 200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY OCCUPATIONS: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Brick and stone masons and tile layers.	Butters and polishers.	Builders and building contractors.	Cabinetmakers.	Canvassers.	Captains, masters, mates and pilots.	Carpenters.	Cement finishers.	Cemetery keepers.	Charwomen and cleaners.	Chauffeurs (including bus drivers).	Chemists, assayists and metallurgists.	Chiropractors.	Clergymen.	Clerks in stores.	Clerks, others (n. e. s.). <sup>3</sup>
(1)	120	5	9	52	5	25	511	4	16	29	256	15	1	91	11	732
(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	6
(10)	7	1	2	3	-	-	25	1	-	3	29	1	-	3	3	65
(11)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	5
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
(15)	15	1	12	10	1	1	79	-	1	5	20	2	-	15	-	91
(17)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
(18)	3	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	1	15
(19)	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	6	-	6
(22)	7	1	6	5	1	1	45	-	4	1	10	2	-	8	-	49
(24)	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
(24)	2	-	2	1	-	2	7	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	14
(24)	34	4	36	13	1	9	142	-	3	8	68	2	-	29	3	199
(25)	1	-	-	1	1	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(27)	2	-	2	2	-	1	16	-	-	1	8	-	-	2	-	17
(27)	11	1	5	2	-	-	19	2	-	2	15	2	-	3	1	32
(27)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
(30)	2	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	6	1	-	2	1	12
(31)	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	11
(32)	1	-	2	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	13
(32)	2	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	11
(33)	7	1	1	2	-	3	30	-	-	2	18	-	-	6	-	46
(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	-	-	3	-	-	-	20	-	1	1	8	1	-	1	-	16
(41)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	7	-	6	1	1	2	47	1	1	3	22	-	-	5	-	49
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
(42)	2	-	1	-	-	1	15	-	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	11
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	3	-	3	1	-	-	11	-	1	2	10	-	-	2	-	18
(42)	2	-	2	-	-	-	14	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	13
(43)	7	-	9	5	-	3	33	-	1	-	13	2	-	4	-	55
(43)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>3</sup> Not elsewhere specified.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 18  CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	ALLOCATED DEATHS								
		Clerks, railway mail.	Clerks, shipping.	Collectors.	College presidents and professors.	Commercial brokers and commission men.	Commercial travelers.	Compositors, linotypers and typesetters.	Conductors.	Cooks.
	<b>All Causes.<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>5</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>220</b>
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(8)	Influenza (11)	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	—	6	1	—	—	5	9	1	16
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
(12)	Syphilis (34)	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	9
(13)	Malaria (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	—	15	—	2	2	3	18	6	29
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	1	3
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	2
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	1	5	1	2	—	1	9	6	8
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	—	—	1	1	1	—	3	1	2
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	—	35	5	3	2	10	48	19	51
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	—	5	1	—	—	—	4	1	11
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	—	7	1	—	—	—	4	—	7
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	5
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	—	2	1	—	—	—	2	2	5
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	2	7	1	1	2	—	6	4	13
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(39)	Senility (162)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	1	1	2	—	2	1	6	2	8
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	—	10	—	—	—	1	10	5	18
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	3	9
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	—	1	—	—	—	1	6	—	5
(42)	All others	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	1	1
	All other defined causes (3-5, 6, 7, 12-14, 16, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-158, 159-161, 208)	—	10	1	3	1	5	7	2	19
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY OCCUPATIONS: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Coopers.	Coppersmiths.	Cranemen, derrickmen, hoistmen, etc.	Credit men.	Dealers, automobiles and accessories.	Dealers, books, music, news, etc.	Dealers, candy and confectionery.	Dealers, cigars and tobacco.	Dealers, coal and wood.	Dealers, department stores.	Dealers, drugs and medicines.	Dealers, five and ten cent and variety stores.	Dealers, flour and feed.	Dealers, food, groceries, etc.	Dealers, furniture, carpets, etc.	Dealers, gasoline and oil filling stations.
(1)	6	7	13	9	20	16	6	9	21	98	76	18	1	381	21	44
(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(10)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	7	1	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(15)	1	1	1	1	6	-	1	2	2	23	10	1	-	56	5	5
(17)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(18)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	12	1	1
(19)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
(22)	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	3	7	2	3	-	34	-	3
(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	11	1	-
(24)	2	1	4	-	3	9	3	3	7	30	30	5	-	125	8	17
(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-
(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	6	-	2
(27)	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	7	3	-	22	2	1
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
(30)	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1
(31)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-
(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	1
(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1
(33)	-	1	1	3	2	2	-	1	2	9	5	2	-	19	-	5
(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	9	-	1
(41)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(42)	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	4	-	-	22	1	3
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
(42)	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	10	-	2
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
(43)	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	5	3	1	1	30	1	2
(43)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 18  CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	ALLOCATED DEATHS								
		Dealers, hardware, imple- ments and wagons.	Dealers, ice.	Dealers, jewelry.	Dealers, junk and rags.	Dealers, livestock and farm products.	Dealers, lumber.	Dealers, opticians.	Dealers, others (n. e. s.). <sup>3</sup>	Decorators, drapers and window dressers.
	<b>All Causes.<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>3</b>
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(8)	Influenza (11)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	11	—
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and cen- tral nervous system (24)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(12)	Syphilis (34)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
(13)	Malaria (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	3	2	—	6	5	—	3	52	—
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	14	—
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embo- lism and thrombosis (82)	—	1	—	2	—	1	2	26	—
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	—
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	7	4	1	22	3	5	6	134	—
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capil- lary bronchitis) (107)	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	14	—
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	12	1
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	25	1
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, child- birth and the puerperal state (141- 144, 146-150)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(39)	Senility (162)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	—
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	19	—
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Other street car accidents (203)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	8	—
(42)	All others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
	All other defined causes (3-5, 6, 7, 12- 14, 16, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98- 103, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 125- 129, 133-135, 151-153, 159-161, 208)	3	—	—	1	4	—	2	24	1
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill- defined (199, 200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.



## FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY OCCUPATIONS: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Deliverymen (including milkmen).	Demonstrators.	Dentists.	Draymen, teamsters and carriage drivers.	Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory).	Dyers.	Editors and reporters.	Electricians.	Electrotypers and stereotypers.	Elevator tenders.	Employment office keepers.	Enamelers, lacquerers and japanners.	Engineers, civil, and surveyors.	Engineers, electrical.	Engineers, locomotive.	Engineers, mechanical.
(1)	31	1	4	105	118	30	28	9	6	52	2	1	57	19	43	27
(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(10)	3	-	2	3	3	2	1	5	-	2	-	-	3	2	1	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	5	-	8	9	33	3	6	12	1	6	-	-	9	1	6	3
(17)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(18)	1	-	1	4	5	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
(19)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(22)	-	-	3	5	15	3	5	6	1	2	1	-	3	3	9	1
(24)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
(24)	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
(24)	7	-	16	44	36	12	7	21	1	9	1	1	17	5	13	14
(25)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(27)	1	-	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1
(27)	-	-	3	7	4	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	2
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
(30)	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
(31)	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(32)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
(32)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(33)	1	-	1	4	3	3	1	7	-	10	-	-	7	1	2	1
(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
(41)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	8	1	-	8	2	-	3	12	3	6	-	-	5	1	1	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
(42)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	4	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
(42)	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	5	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	-
(43)	1	-	4	2	8	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	7	2	2	2
(43)	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>3</sup> Not elsewhere specified.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 18  CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	ALLOCATED DEATHS								
		Engineers, mining.	Engineers, stationary.	Engravers.	Filers.	Firemen, fire department.	Firemen, locomotive.	Firemen (n. e. s.). <sup>3</sup>	Fishermen and oystermen.	Foremen and overseers, building and construction.
	<b>All Causes.<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>4</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>12</b>
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	Influenza (11)	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1	6	-	-	1	-	5	3	-
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	Syphilis (34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(13)	Malaria (38)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	-	32	4	2	7	1	17	16	3
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	-	7	-	-	-	1	4	2	-
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	-	18	-	-	4	-	14	5	2
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	2	-
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	-	60	12	3	25	-	40	25	1
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	-	6	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	-	12	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	-	13	-	-	3	-	5	2	1
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	1	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	-
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	-	12	-	1	5	1	8	3	-
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	Senility (162)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	1	2	-	-	6	-	1	-	-
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	-	17	1	-	8	1	12	11	1
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	-	6	-	-	1	-	3	3	-
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
(42)	All others	-	5	1	-	4	-	3	5	-
	All other defined causes (3-5, 6, 7, 12-14, 16, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-158, 159-161, 205)	-	10	3	-	8	-	11	2	2
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY OCCUPATIONS: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Foremen and overseers, chemical and allied industries.	Foremen and overseers clay, glass and stone industries	Foremen and overseers, clothing industry.	Foremen and overseers, domestic and personal service.	Foremen and overseers, food and allied industries	Foremen and overseers, iron, metals, machinery industries.	Foremen and overseers, leather industry.	Foremen and overseers, lumber industry.	Foremen and overseers, other industries(n.e.s.). <sup>3</sup>	Foremen and overseers, paper, printing and allied industries.	Foremen and overseers, public service.	Foremen and overseers, quarries.	Foremen and overseers, textile industry.	Foremen and overseers, trade.
(1)	10	2	4	3	8	38	36	7	82	15	26	3	43	11
(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
(10)	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	3	-	1	-	2	1
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	1	-	-	-	1	5	4	3	10	1	2	-	8	1
(17)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(18)	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(19)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(22)	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	6	3	-	1	3	-
(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(24)	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
(24)	3	-	2	-	1	19	16	1	30	3	9	-	16	6
(25)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
(27)	1	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	5	-	1	-	3	-
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(30)	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
(31)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
(32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
(33)	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	3	1	3	-
(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
(41)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	1	3	-	2	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-
(43)	-	-	1	1	2	4	1	-	5	3	5	-	3	-

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>3</sup> Not elsewhere specified.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 18  CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	ALLOCATED DEATHS								
		Foremen and overseers, transportation and com- munication.	Foresters, forest rangers and timber cruisers.	Furnace men, smelter men and pourers.	Garbage men and scavengers.	Glass blowers.	Grinders.	Guards, watchmen and doorkeepers.	Healers (n. e. s.). <sup>2</sup>	Hotel keepers and managers.
	<b>All Causes.<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>77</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>51</b>
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	Influenza (11)	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	2
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and cen- tral nervous system (24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	Syphilis (34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(13)	Malaria (38)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	16	-	-	-	-	2	35	7	7
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	-	1
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embo- lism and thrombosis (82)	8	-	-	-	-	5	26	5	5
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	19	3	2	1	1	1	86	4	13
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capil- lary bronchitis) (107)	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	6	-	1	-	-	4	7	-	6
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	4	-	-	1	1	3	12	-	6
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, child- birth and the puerperal state (141- 144, 146-150)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	Senility (162)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-193, 201-214)	2	2	1	-	-	3	14	-	-
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
(42)	All others	-	1	1	-	-	2	4	-	-
	All other defined causes (3-5, 6, 7, 12- 14, 16, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98- 103, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 125- 129, 133-138, 151-158, 159-161, 208)	6	1	-	-	-	-	9	1	-
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill- defined (199, 200)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY OCCUPATIONS: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Housekeepers and stewards.	Hunters, trappers and guides.	Inspectors (n. e. s.). <sup>2</sup>	Inventors.	Iron molders, founders and casters.	Janitors and sextons.	Jewelers and watchmakers.	Keepers of penal and charitable institutions.	Keepers of pleasure resorts race tracks, etc.	Laborers, agriculture, fishing and forestry.	Laborers, domestic, personal and professional service.	Laborers, extraction of minerals.	Laborers, manufacturing and mechanical industries.	Laborers, others (n. e. s.). <sup>2</sup>	Laborers, public service.	Laborers, trade.
(1)	218	1	27	5	33	348	69	22	5	26	13	46	426	866	576	79
(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	-
(10)	4	-	1	-	1	17	3	-	1	2	2	6	33	80	25	3
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(11)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	16	5	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(14)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(15)	31	1	3	1	5	57	10	2	-	-	1	1	47	102	68	16
(17)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
(18)	8	-	-	-	-	7	2	13	-	-	-	1	6	5	4	-
(19)	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	20	10	1
(22)	23	-	5	1	3	17	6	1	1	4	-	6	27	47	37	1
(24)	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-
(24)	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	3	-
(24)	63	-	10	2	10	116	29	9	1	12	3	16	117	226	169	19
(25)	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	18	5	1
(26)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	-
(27)	14	-	-	-	-	16	3	-	-	2	-	1	12	28	23	4
(27)	8	-	-	-	-	13	3	4	-	2	-	1	22	43	41	6
(27)	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(28)	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	2	2
(30)	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	10	1
(31)	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	12	12	2
(32)	1	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	11	1
(32)	3	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	3	-
(33)	11	-	-	-	3	20	3	1	-	-	1	2	18	40	19	2
(34)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(40)	5	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	13	17	8	-
(41)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	4	-
(42)	8	-	2	-	2	25	-	3	-	4	3	7	58	92	67	15
(42)	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	6	1
(42)	3	-	1	-	-	11	-	2	-	1	1	-	14	25	18	4
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	2	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(42)	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	5	21	21	21	4
(42)	3	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	2	1	2	13	32	18	4
(43)	22	-	1	-	1	21	1	-	1	-	-	2	23	51	34	5
(43)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>3</sup> Not elsewhere specified.



Abridged Int. List No.	Table 18  CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	ALLOCATED DEATHS									
		Laborers, transportation and communication.	Launders and laundresses.	Lawyers, judges and justices.	Librarians, assistants and attendants.	Lithographers.	Loan brokers and pawn brokers.	Longshoremen and stevedores.	Machinists.	Mail carriers.	
	<b>All Causes.<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>214</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>59</b>	
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(8)	Influenza (11)	—	1	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	6	—	2	—	1	—	10	16	1	
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(12)	Syphilis (34)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	
(13)	Malaria (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	36	2	8	5	1	1	6	21	7	
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	3	—	4	—	1	—	—	3	1	
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	17	2	7	2	—	—	2	13	7	
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	4	—	3	1	—	—	—	3	1	
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	63	4	40	5	5	3	10	50	15	
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	8	—	3	—	—	1	2	7	1	
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	11	1	4	1	—	—	6	9	3	
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	3	
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	11	—	4	—	—	—	1	8	6	
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(39)	Senility (162)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	4	—	4	—	—	—	2	5	—	
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	28	2	4	1	1	—	22	12	3	
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	6	1	3	1	1	—	8	1	1	
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	8	1	1	—	—	—	3	9	—	
(42)	All others	11	—	—	—	—	—	9	2	1	
	All other defined causes (3-5, 6, 7, 12-14, 16, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-158, 159-161, 208)	12	2	7	1	1	—	3	8	7	
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY OCCUPATIONS: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Managers and officials, domestic and personal service.	Managers and officials, extraction of minerals.	Managers and officials, forestry.	Managers and officials, manufacturing and mechanical industries.	Managers and officials, others (n. e. s.). <sup>2</sup>	Managers and officials, professional service.	Managers and officials, public service.	Managers and officials, trade.	Managers and officials, transportation and communication.	Marshals and constables.	Meat Cutters.	Mechanics (n. e. s.). <sup>3</sup>	Messenger and office boys and girls.	Messengers, express.	Messengers, others (n. e. s.). <sup>3</sup>
(1)	5	2	1	167	71	1	3	35	44	6	65	187	18	2	1
(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
(10)	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	1	-	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	-	-	-	24	7	-	1	6	3	1	5	24	1	-	-
(17)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(18)	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
(19)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(22)	-	-	-	11	2	-	-	3	1	1	3	12	3	-	-
(24)	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
(24)	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
(24)	2	2	1	57	28	-	2	8	15	-	25	61	4	1	-
(25)	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(27)	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	1	-	4	5	-	1	-
(27)	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	1	2	2	6	11	1	-	-
(27)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
(30)	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	2	-	-
(31)	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-
(32)	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
(32)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
(33)	-	-	-	9	7	-	-	3	5	-	5	7	2	-	-
(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
(41)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	2	4	-	5	21	2	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-
(43)	-	-	-	12	4	1	-	4	6	1	4	10	1	-	-

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>3</sup> Not elsewhere specified.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 18  CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	ALLOCATED DEATHS								
		Messengers, telegraph.	Milliners.	Millwrights.	Motomen.	Motor truck and tractor drivers.	Musicians and teachers of music.	Newsboys.	Nurses (not trained included).	Office appliance operators
	<b>All Causes.<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>2</b>
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	Influenza (11)	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	-	1	1	1	14	5	2	21	-
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	Syphilis (34)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(13)	Malaria (38)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	-	4	4	9	10	11	-	29	-
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	4	-
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	-	1	2	3	11	8	-	11	-
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	2	-
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	1	4	4	17	29	21	-	42	1
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	8	-
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	-	-	-	1	5	6	-	8	-
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	-
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	1	-
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	-	-	8	3	6	3	-	8	-
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(39)	Senility (162)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	-	1	-	2	3	1	-	5	-
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	-	-	3	4	22	7	1	9	-
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	1	-
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	-	-	-	-	13	3	-	7	-
(42)	All others	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	1	-
	All other defined causes (3-5, 6, 7, 12-14, 16, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-158, 159-161, 208)	-	3	3	3	10	5	1	16	-
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY OCCUPATIONS: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Officials and inspectors (City).	Officials and inspectors (County).	Officials and inspectors (State).	Officials and inspectors (United States).	Officials of lodges, societies, etc.	Oilers of machinery.	Operatives, domestic, personal and professional service.	Operatives, extraction of minerals.	Operatives, manufacturing and mechanical industries.	Operatives, others (n. e. s.). <sup>3</sup>	Operatives, public service.	Operatives, trade.	Operatives, transportation and communication.	Operators and manufacturers (n. e. s.). <sup>3</sup>	Osteopaths.
(1)	89	16	16	41	9	18	93	1	2,977	71	21	12	80	333	3
(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
(10)	3	-	1	-	1	2	15	-	207	3	-	2	6	13	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	19	1	-	-	2	3	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	16	2	1	1	-	1	9	1	411	4	4	-	7	41	-
(17)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(18)	1	-	-	2	-	1	4	-	43	2	-	-	1	11	-
(19)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
(22)	7	-	1	6	1	-	5	-	218	1	-	1	3	23	-
(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-
(24)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	1	1	-	2	5	-
(24)	31	8	8	17	3	9	22	-	841	16	8	3	19	131	2
(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	2	-	1	2	4	-
(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
(27)	4	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	89	2	1	1	4	5	1
(27)	4	-	1	1	1	-	4	-	143	6	2	-	5	8	-
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	1	-
(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	4	4	-
(31)	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	45	2	-	-	2	7	-
(32)	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	33	-	2	-	1	4	-
(32)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	23	3	-	-	1	3	-
(33)	9	2	1	1	-	-	5	-	167	2	-	1	6	17	-
(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	77	3	-	-	3	8	-
(41)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	2	1	1	3	1	3	6	-	208	11	-	2	6	9	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	6	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	1	3	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	1	1	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
(42)	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	82	1	-	-	1	2	-
(42)	1	1	-	3	1	3	4	-	51	2	-	2	1	3	-
(43)	5	1	2	2	1	1	8	-	213	6	3	1	6	30	-
(43)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>3</sup> Not elsewhere specified.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 18  CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	ALLOCATED DEATHS									
		Other molders, founders and casters (n. e. s.). <sup>3</sup>	Other occupations, domestic and personal service (n. e. s.). <sup>3</sup>	Other occupations, forestry (n. e. s.). <sup>3</sup>	Other occupations, professional (n. e. s.). <sup>3</sup>	Other occupations, public service (n. e. s.). <sup>3</sup>	Other occupations, unknown industry.	Painters, glaziers and varnishers. (Building).	Painters, glaziers and varnishers. (Factory).	Paper hangers.	
	<b>All Causes.<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>24</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>	
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(8)	Influenza (11)	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2	6	—	4	1	—	30	1	—	
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	
(12)	Syphilis (34)	1	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	
(13)	Malaria (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	3	5	—	8	2	—	41	1	1	
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	—	1	—	4	1	—	6	—	—	
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	1	3	—	3	3	—	27	2	—	
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	5	20	—	14	5	1	135	10	5	
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	2	1	—	2	—	—	3	1	—	
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	2	3	—	1	1	—	14	—	1	
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	—	6	—	3	1	—	23	1	1	
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	—	1	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	—	1	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	—	2	—	3	—	—	27	—	—	
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(39)	Senility (162)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	—	—	—	3	1	—	10	—	—	
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	1	3	1	3	—	—	32	3	1	
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	—	—	—	3	—	—	14	1	—	
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	—	2	—	—	—	—	6	—	1	
(42)	All others	—	1	1	—	—	—	9	—	—	
	All other defined causes (3-5, 6, 7, 12-14, 16, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-158, 159-161, 208)	4	6	—	7	3	—	25	—	—	
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.



## FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY OCCUPATIONS, 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Pattern and model makers.	Photographers.	Physicians and surgeons.	Piano and organ tuners.	Plasterers.	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters.	Policemen.	Porters.	Postmasters.	Probation and truant officers.	Promoters and brokers not specified.	Radio announcers, directors, managers, etc.	Radio operators.	Religious workers.	Restaurant, cafe and lunch room keepers.	Rollers and roll hands.
(1)	24	24	160	2	23	180	146	65	12	7	18	1	1	26	93	2
(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(10)	2	1	2	-	1	14	5	6	1	-	1	-	-	3	1	1
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	2	7	20	-	3	22	16	11	-	1	2	-	-	4	12	-
(17)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(18)	-	-	7	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
(19)	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
(22)	5	3	8	-	-	11	10	4	1	1	3	-	-	2	6	-
(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(24)	1	1	4	1	1	7	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
(24)	7	5	72	-	6	51	47	16	2	1	4	1	1	4	33	1
(25)	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(27)	3	-	3	-	2	4	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	-
(27)	-	1	2	-	4	13	5	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	4	-
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(30)	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(31)	-	1	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
(32)	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(32)	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(33)	-	1	7	-	1	8	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-
(34)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	-	-	4	-	2	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	-
(41)	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	3	1	5	-	2	16	8	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	1
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	3	-	2	-	2	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(42)	-	-	2	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(43)	-	1	15	-	-	13	16	5	1	-	3	-	-	4	4	-

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

\* Not elsewhere specified.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 18  CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	ALLOCATED DEATHS								
		Roofers and slaters.	Sailors and deck hands (not in navy).	Salesmen and saleswomen.	Sawyers.	Servants, domestic and personal service (n.e.s.). <sup>2</sup>	Sheriffs.	Showmen.	Skilled occupations (n.e.s.). <sup>3</sup>	Social and welfare workers.
	<b>All Causes.<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>35</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17</b>
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
(8)	Influenza (11)	1	—	7	—	2	—	1	—	—
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2	—	59	—	28	1	2	1	3
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
(12)	Syphilis (34)	—	—	4	—	3	—	2	—	—
(13)	Malaria (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	—	1	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	3	1	103	1	65	1	2	3	5
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	1	—	21	—	9	—	—	1	—
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	3	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	—	2	51	—	24	—	2	1	—
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	—	—	15	—	1	—	1	—	—
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	7	7	281	1	92	1	8	—	3
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	—	1	6	—	3	—	—	—	1
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	1	1	23	—	20	1	1	—	1
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	2	1	49	1	13	—	2	—	1
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	—	—	7	—	6	—	1	1	—
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	—	—	16	—	7	—	—	—	—
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	1	—	14	—	2	—	—	—	—
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1	—	19	—	—	—	1	—	—
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	—	—	8	—	4	—	—	—	—
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	—	2	50	1	18	—	1	—	—
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
(39)	Senility (162)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	—	—	37	—	3	—	1	1	1
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	10	8	54	1	28	2	1	—	—
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	1	2	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	6	—	12	—	10	—	—	—	—
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	—	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	2	3	21	—	9	—	1	—	—
(42)	All others	1	2	10	1	3	1	—	—	—
	All other defined causes (3-5, 6, 7, 12-14, 16, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-158, 159-161, 208)	2	—	65	—	29	—	—	—	2
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY OCCUPATIONS: 1937.

Abridged Int. List No.	Soldiers, sailors and marines.	Stage hands and circus helpers.	Stenographers and typists.	Stock brokers.	Stonecutters.	Street cleaners.	Structural iron workers (building).	Switchmen and flagmen.	Tailors.	Teachers, athletics, dancing, school, etc.	Technicians and laboratory assistants.	Telegraph and telephone linemen.	Telegraph operators.	Telephone operators.	Theatre ushers.	Theatrical owners, managers, etc.
(1)	59	7	68	35	47	2	15	54	95	244	10	22	13	23	7	6
(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(8)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
(10)	4	-	9	1	16	-	3	-	4	10	2	-	1	3	-	-
(11)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(13)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15)	3	-	13	2	3	-	2	5	17	56	1	3	2	3	-	2
(17)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(18)	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
(19)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
(22)	6	-	3	6	6	-	-	5	6	15	-	1	-	4	-	-
(24)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(24)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	-
(24)	16	1	11	13	8	1	5	20	37	74	4	9	5	4	1	2
(25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(26)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(27)	1	1	4	2	2	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
(27)	3	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	2	6	-	3	-	1	1	1
(27)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(28)	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(30)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
(31)	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
(32)	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
(32)	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(33)	-	-	5	3	3	1	1	7	5	11	-	-	1	1	-	-
(34)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(36)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(39)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(40)	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	5	1	1	-	1	-	-
(41)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	12	1	3	-	-	-	1	3	2	14	1	1	1	1	1	1
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-
(42)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(42)	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	1	1
(42)	6	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
(43)	2	-	7	2	3	-	-	3	7	23	-	1	1	2	-	-
(43)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>3</sup> Not elsewhere specified.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 18  CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	ALLOCATED DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY OCCUPATIONS: 1937.									
		Ticket and station agents.	Tinsmiths and sheet metal workers.	Toolmakers, die setters and sinkers.	Undertakers.	Upholsterers.	Veterinary surgeons.	Waiters and waitresses.	Weighers.	Wholesale dealers, im- porters and exporters.	Yardmen.
	All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	14	40	51	40	37	9	114	11	47	3
(1)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(5)	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(6)	Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(7)	Diphtheria (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(8)	Influenza (11)	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
(10)	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	—	3	1	7	2	—	21	—	1	—
(11)	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system (24)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(11)	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)	Syphilis (34)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(13)	Malaria (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Erysipelas (15)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(15)	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53)	2	5	5	4	5	6	18	1	10	—
(17)	Rheumatism (56, 57, 58)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(18)	Diabetes mellitus (59)	1	—	2	4	—	—	2	—	1	—
(19)	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
(22)	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82)	—	4	4	3	3	—	6	—	3	1
(24)	Acute endocarditis (91)	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
(24)	Angina pectoris (94a)	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
(24)	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95)	4	13	17	13	10	1	22	5	15	1
(25)	Arteriosclerosis (97)	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
(26)	Bronchitis (106)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
(27)	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107)	4	1	1	—	2	—	3	1	2	—
(27)	Lobar pneumonia (108)	1	2	2	—	2	—	6	1	1	—
(27)	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(28)	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 110-114)	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1
(30)	Appendicitis (121)	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
(31)	Cirrhosis of the liver (124)	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—
(32)	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
(32)	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
(33)	Nephritis (130-132)	—	4	4	4	2	—	5	2	2	—
(34)	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal (139)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(36)	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150)	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
(39)	Senility (162)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(40)	Suicide (163-171)	1	—	1	—	1	1	4	—	3	—
(41)	Homicide (172-175)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176-198, 201-214)	—	3	4	—	4	—	7	—	1	—
(42)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (181)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
(42)	Accidental drowning (183)	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
(42)	Traumatism by fall (186a)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Railroad and automobile collisions (206)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Railroad accidents and injuries (207)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Other street car accidents (209)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(42)	Automobile accidents and injuries (210)	—	1	1	—	1	—	3	—	1	—
(42)	All others	—	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	—	—
	All other defined causes (3-5, 6, 7, 12-14, 16, 17, 19-22, 33, 35-37, 39-44, 54, 55, 60-74, 76-81, 83-89, 96, 98-103, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 125-129, 133-138, 151-158, 159-161, 208)	—	2	4	1	4	—	6	1	4	—
(43)	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 19	DEATHS FROM PRINCIPAL CAUSES: 1913 TO 1937.										
	YEARS.	All causes.	Diseases of the heart.	Cancer.	Cere- bral hemor- rhage, embo- lism and throm- bosis.	Pneu- monia.	Ne- phritis.	Tuber- culosis of the respi- ratory system.	Di- abetes.	Influ- enza.	Puer- peral causes.
		90-95	45-53	82	107-109	130-132	23	59	11	140-150	
1913	.	53,402	7,310	3,526	3,802	6,112	3,356	4,180	621	204	467
1914	.	52,978	7,670	3,586	2,876	5,987	3,420	4,171	630	129	538
1915	.	53,131	7,164	3,708	3,691	6,448	3,530	4,194	673	232	462
1916	.	56,366	8,682	3,990	3,690	6,567	3,593	4,467	783	539	525
1917	.	56,628	8,889	4,057	4,152	6,293	3,591	4,559	776	494	616
1918	.	78,842	7,800	4,098	4,343	14,626	4,003	5,078	680	13,783	804
1919	.	52,345	6,941	4,112	4,461	5,279	3,743	4,145	633	2,872	622
1920	.	53,632	7,439	4,494	4,336	6,347	3,644	3,645	796	1,623	698
1921	.	47,780	7,757	4,645	4,389	4,200	3,250	3,272	777	153	580
1922	.	51,115	8,797	4,650	4,762	5,493	3,268	3,167	948	569	559
1923	.	52,380	9,132	4,775	4,847	5,835	3,466	3,062	852	742	498
1924	.	49,466	8,781	5,074	4,881	4,362	3,345	2,953	772	277	544
1925	.	51,890	9,747	5,196	5,050	5,244	3,153	2,883	806	519	501
1926	.	52,888	10,851	5,341	4,239	5,158	4,005	2,961	835	718	501
1927	.	49,324	10,309	5,454	4,113	4,088	3,763	2,774	844	326	486
1928	.	51,442	11,248	5,611	4,371	4,625	3,758	2,690	930	520	456
1929	.	52,171	11,528	5,672	4,299	4,906	3,565	2,561	997	1,185	453
1930	.	49,503	11,353	5,813	4,228	4,043	3,715	2,423	1,021	270	438
1931	.	48,743	11,959	5,859	4,363	3,844	3,488	2,306	1,060	432	408
1932	.	49,531	13,255	6,153	4,170	3,803	3,678	2,041	1,197	360	369
1933	.	50,832	14,119	6,382	4,359	4,039	3,518	2,059	1,234	584	389
1934	.	50,760	14,543	6,675	4,269	3,631	3,362	1,902	1,327	268	317
1935 <sup>1</sup>	.	49,634	14,835	6,351	4,167	3,992	3,307	1,813	1,303	322	325
1936 <sup>1</sup>	.	51,435	16,087	6,599	4,273	4,220	3,186	1,733	1,388	280	270
1937 <sup>1</sup>	.	51,739	16,233	6,669	4,350	4,174	3,099	1,761	1,495	432	252

<sup>1</sup>Allocated.

Table 20	DEATHS FROM PRINCIPAL COMMUNICABLE DISEASES: 1913 TO 1937.										
	YEARS.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria.	Polio-myelitis.	Measles.	Epi- demic cerebro- spinal menin- gitis.	Ty- phoid fever.	En- ceph- alitis lethar- gica.	Dysen- tery.	Small- pox.
		8	9	10	16	7	18	1	17	13	6
1913	.	293	239	628	69	315	3	280	- <sup>1</sup>	137	-
1914	.	246	225	652	45	149	5	268	- <sup>1</sup>	125	-
1915	.	182	283	720	32	149	9	246	- <sup>1</sup>	92	9
1916	.	127	346	629	452	392	10	172	- <sup>1</sup>	83	-
1917	.	120	243	838	51	371	13	178	- <sup>1</sup>	63	10
1918	.	78	729	608	37	532	115	160	- <sup>1</sup>	82	-
1919	.	122	323	593	15	183	71	107	- <sup>1</sup>	19	2
1920	.	214	546	591	144	352	39	95	- <sup>1</sup>	41	2
1921	.	191	201	607	48	179	49	119	81	41	-
1922	.	149	294	606	33	218	47	86	83	29	-
1923	.	155	493	579	35	321	41	70	85	14	-
1924	.	158	147	534	27	165	39	68	58	17	2
1925	.	117	269	333	52	337	35	73	99	19	-
1926	.	117	391	249	44	367	39	61	78	13	-
1927	.	144	149	268	169	87	43	44	61	19	-
1928	.	90	208	249	65	265	38	36	56	27	-
1929	.	71	137	256	21	121	79	41	44	18	1
1930	.	98	182	132	35	137	59	37	41	20	-
1931	.	101	88	130	114	64	30	30	24	15	-
1932	.	145	107	107	13	64	34	25	19	11	-
1933	.	108	97	86	32	27	25	22	16	9	-
1934	.	76	125	50	9	91	28	14	25	24	-
1935 <sup>2</sup>	.	57	67	26	61	37	55	10	16	9	-
1936 <sup>2</sup>	.	44	52	27	8	35	100	10	14	10	-
1937 <sup>2</sup>	.	38	95	18	22	28	72	13	14	10	-

<sup>1</sup> Not tabulated.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.



Abridged Int. List No.	Table 21 CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	NUMBER OF DEATHS. <sup>2</sup>						
		1937. <sup>3</sup>	1936. <sup>3</sup>	1935. <sup>3</sup>	1934.	1933.	1932.	1931.
	All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	51,739	51,435	49,634	50,760	50,832	49,531	48,743
I	Infectious and parasitic diseases . . . . .	2,940	2,824	2,954	3,127	3,590	3,476	3,913
II	Cancer and other tumors . . . . .	6,900	6,836	6,590	6,917	6,630	6,403	6,106
III	Rheumatic diseases, nutritional diseases, diseases of the endocrine glands and other general diseases . . . . .	1,743	1,638	1,573	1,602	1,566	1,516	1,373
IV	Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs . . . . .	430	374	392	425	397	463	438
V	Chronic poisonings and intoxications . . . . .	202	214	223	276	234	215	231
VI	Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense . . . . .	5,034	5,020	4,911	5,094	5,167	4,993	5,173
VII	Diseases of the circulatory system . . . . .	17,458	17,320	16,038	15,976	15,437	14,652	13,460
VIII	Diseases of the respiratory system . . . . .	4,583	4,689	4,428	4,079	4,558	4,250	4,341
IX	Diseases of the digestive system . . . . .	2,709	2,629	2,539	2,837	2,809	2,801	2,907
X	Diseases of the genitourinary system . . . . .	3,783	3,844	3,922	4,019	4,141	4,340	4,113
XI	Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state . . . . .	252	270	325	317	389	369	408
XII	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue . . . . .	64	83	92	102	106	89	79
XIII	Diseases of the bones and organs of locomotion . . . . .	62	66	44	55	55	70	57
XIV	Congenital malformations . . . . .	385	405	393	444	473	500	543
XV	Diseases of early infancy . . . . .	1,386	1,493	1,473	1,541	1,654	1,794	1,863
XVI	Senility . . . . .	33	54	50	42	56	56	72
XVII	Violent and accidental deaths . . . . .	3,741	3,662	3,650	3,836	3,505	3,485	3,582
XVIII	Ill-defined causes of death . . . . .	34	14	37	71	65	59	84
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2) . . . . .	15	11	10	14	24	25	31
3	Smallpox (6) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Measles (7) . . . . .	28	35	37	91	27	64	64
5	Scarlet fever (8) . . . . .	38	44	57	76	108	145	101
6	Whooping cough (9) . . . . .	95	52	67	125	97	107	88
7	Diphtheria (10) . . . . .	18	27	26	50	86	107	130
8	Influenza (11) . . . . .	432	280	322	268	584	360	432
10	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23) . . . . .	1,761	1,733	1,813	1,902	2,059	2,041	2,306
11	Tuberculous meningitis (24) . . . . .	45	54	51	74	74	100	100
11	Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32) . . . . .	81	111	97	140	148	160	149
13	Malaria (38) . . . . .	2	-	1	2	2	4	2
14	Acute poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (16) . . . . .	22	8	61	9	32	13	114
14	Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (18) . . . . .	72	100	55	28	25	34	30
15	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-53) . . . . .	6,669	6,599	6,351	6,675	6,382	6,153	5,859
18	Diabetes mellitus (59) . . . . .	1,495	1,388	1,303	1,327	1,234	1,197	1,060
22	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82) . . . . .	4,350	4,273	4,167	4,269	4,359	4,170	4,363
24	Acute endocarditis (91) . . . . .	121	107	125	120	157	184	173
24	Angina pectoris (94a) . . . . .	574	663	800	971	905	899	896
24	Other diseases of the heart (90, 92, 93, 94b, 95) . . . . .	15,538	15,317	13,910	13,452	13,057	12,172	10,890
26	Acute bronchitis (106a) . . . . .	42	45	63	47	68	60	62
26	Chronic bronchitis (106b) . . . . .	37	37	39	50	72	47	68
27	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) (107) . . . . .	2,291	2,233	2,232	2,005	2,166	2,054	2,063
27	Pneumonia (108, 109) . . . . .	1,883	1,987	1,760	1,626	1,873	1,749	1,781
28	Other respiratory diseases (104, 105, 106c, 106d, 110-114) . . . . .	330	387	334	351	379	340	367
29	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (119) . . . . .	124	153	219	194	161	229	275
30	Appendicitis (121) . . . . .	568	490	484	588	623	601	614
31	Cirrhosis of the liver (124) . . . . .	436	392	355	368	349	257	292
32	Diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted) (117, 118) . . . . .	346	354	312	355	333	349	333
32	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122) . . . . .	417	380	402	413	435	421	428
32	Acute nephritis and Bright's disease (130, 131) . . . . .	3,019	3,119	3,222	3,247	3,394	3,575	3,375
16, 34	Diseases of the female genital organs (54a, 54b, 54c, 55a, 55b, 55c, 139) . . . . .	192	186	187	188	182	202	206
35	Puerperal septicemia (140, 145) . . . . .	67	80	104	93	103	96	119
36	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperal state (141-144, 146-150) . . . . .	185	190	221	224	286	273	289
38	Congenital debility and malformations (157-159) . . . . .	1,327	1,490	1,374	1,509	1,570	1,631	1,760
39	Senility (162) . . . . .	33	54	50	42	56	56	72
40	Suicide (163-171) . . . . .	642	555	570	598	597	639	601
41	Homicide (172-175) . . . . .	85	72	74	93	110	91	89
42	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homi- cide excepted) (176-198, 201-214) . . . . .	3,014	3,035	3,006	3,145	2,798	2,755	2,892
42	Other diseases (3-5, 12-15, 17, 19-22, 33-37, 39-44, 54d, 54e, 55d, 55e-58, 60-81, 83-89, 96-103, 115, 116, 120, 123, 125-129, 132-138, 151-156, 160, 161) . . . . .	5,311	5,380	5,336	5,960	5,852	6,112	6,135
43	Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200) . . . . .	34	14	37	71	65	53	84

<sup>1</sup>Abridged International List of Causes of Death. The title or titles of the detailed International List that are included under each heading are shown by numbers in parentheses.

Abridged Int. List No.	DEATH RATES <sup>2</sup> PER 100,000 POPULATION.							PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.						
	1937. <sup>3</sup>	1936. <sup>3</sup>	1935. <sup>3</sup>	1934.	1933.	1932.	1931.	1937 <sup>3</sup>	1936. <sup>3</sup>	1935. <sup>3</sup>	1934.	1933.	1932.	1931.
I	1,174.8	1,173.5	1,140.8	1,169.8	1,177.2	1,152.6	1,139.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
II	66.7	64.4	67.9	72.1	83.1	80.9	91.5	5.7	5.5	6.0	6.2	7.0	7.0	8.0
	156.7	156.0	151.5	159.4	153.5	149.0	142.8	13.3	13.3	13.3	13.6	13.0	12.9	12.5
III	59.6	37.4	36.1	36.9	36.3	35.2	32.2	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.1	2.8
IV	9.8	8.5	9.0	9.8	9.2	10.8	10.2	.8	.7	.8	.8	.8	.9	.9
V	4.6	4.9	5.1	6.4	5.4	5.0	5.4	.4	.4	.4	.6	.5	.4	.5
VI	114.3	114.5	112.9	117.4	119.6	116.2	121.0	9.7	9.8	9.9	10.0	10.2	10.1	10.6
VII	396.4	395.2	368.6	368.2	357.5	341.0	314.8	33.7	33.7	32.3	31.5	30.4	29.6	27.6
VIII	104.1	107.0	101.8	94.0	105.6	98.9	101.5	8.9	9.1	8.9	8.0	9.0	8.6	8.9
IX	61.5	60.0	58.4	65.4	65.1	65.2	68.0	5.2	5.1	5.1	5.6	5.5	5.7	6.0
X	85.9	87.7	90.1	92.6	95.9	101.0	96.2	7.3	7.5	7.9	7.9	8.1	8.8	8.4
XI	5.7	6.1	7.5	7.3	9.0	8.6	9.5	.5	.5	.6	.6	.8	.8	.8
XII	1.4	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.1	1.8	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
XIII	1.4	1.5	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.3	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
XIV	8.7	9.2	9.0	10.2	11.0	11.6	12.7	.8	.8	.8	.9	.9	1.0	1.1
XV	31.5	34.1	33.9	35.5	38.3	41.7	43.6	2.7	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.6	3.8
XVI	.8	1.2	1.1	.9	1.3	1.3	1.7	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2
XVII	84.9	83.6	83.9	88.4	81.2	81.1	83.8	7.2	7.1	7.3	7.6	6.9	7.0	7.4
XVIII	.8	.3	.9	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.9	.1	.5	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2
1	.3	.3	.2	.3	.6	.6	.7	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.1	.1
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	.6	.8	.9	2.1	.6	1.5	1.5	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1
5	.9	1.0	1.3	1.7	2.5	3.4	2.4	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2	.3	.2
6	2.2	1.2	1.5	2.9	2.2	2.5	2.1	.2	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2
7	.4	.6	.6	1.2	2.0	2.5	3.0	.5	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2	.3
8	9.8	6.4	7.4	6.2	13.6	8.4	10.1	.8	.5	.6	.5	1.1	.7	.9
10	40.0	39.5	41.7	43.8	47.7	47.5	53.9	3.4	3.4	3.7	3.7	4.1	4.1	4.7
11	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.7	1.7	2.3	2.3	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2
11	1.8	2.5	2.2	3.2	3.4	3.7	3.5	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.3
13	.5	.2	1.4	.2	.7	.3	2.7	.5	.5	.1	.5	.5	.2	.2
14	1.6	2.3	1.3	.6	.6	.8	.7	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
15	151.4	150.6	146.0	153.8	147.8	143.2	137.0	12.9	12.8	12.8	13.2	12.5	12.4	12.0
18	33.9	31.7	29.9	30.6	28.6	27.8	24.8	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.2
22	98.8	97.5	95.8	98.4	100.9	97.0	102.0	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.6	8.4	9.0
24	2.8	2.5	2.9	2.8	3.6	4.3	4.0	.2	.2	.3	.2	.3	.4	.4
24	13.0	15.1	18.4	22.4	21.0	20.9	21.0	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8
24	352.8	349.5	319.7	310.0	302.4	283.3	254.7	30.0	29.8	28.0	26.5	25.7	24.6	22.3
26	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.5	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
26	.8	.8	.9	1.2	1.7	1.1	1.6	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
27	52.0	50.9	51.3	46.2	50.1	47.8	48.2	4.4	4.3	4.5	4.0	4.3	4.1	4.2
27	42.8	45.3	40.5	37.5	43.4	40.7	41.6	3.6	3.9	3.6	3.2	3.7	3.6	3.7
28	7.5	8.8	7.7	8.1	8.8	7.9	8.6	.6	.8	.7	.7	.7	.7	.7
29	2.8	3.5	5.0	4.5	3.7	5.3	6.4	.2	.3	.4	.4	.3	.5	.6
30	12.9	11.2	11.1	13.5	14.4	14.0	14.4	1.1	.9	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3
31	9.9	8.9	8.1	8.5	8.1	6.0	6.8	.9	.8	.7	.7	.7	.5	.6
32	7.9	8.1	7.2	8.2	7.7	8.1	7.8	.7	.7	.6	.7	.7	.7	.7
32	9.5	8.7	9.2	9.5	10.1	9.8	10.0	.8	.7	.8	.8	.9	.9	.9
32	68.6	71.2	74.1	74.8	78.6	83.2	78.9	5.8	6.1	6.5	6.4	6.7	7.2	6.9
16,34	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.7	4.8	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4
35	1.5	1.8	2.4	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.8	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
36	4.2	4.3	5.1	5.2	6.6	6.3	6.8	.4	.4	.4	.4	.6	.6	.6
38	30.1	34.0	31.6	34.8	36.4	38.0	41.2	2.6	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.6
39	.8	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.7	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
40	14.6	12.7	13.1	13.8	13.8	14.9	14.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2
41	1.9	1.7	1.7	2.1	2.6	2.1	2.1	.2	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2
42	68.4	69.2	69.1	72.5	64.8	64.1	67.6	5.8	5.9	6.1	6.2	5.5	5.6	5.9
42	120.6	122.7	122.6	137.4	135.5	142.2	144.6	10.3	10.4	10.8	11.7	11.5	12.3	12.8
43	.8	.3	.9	1.6	1.5	1.4	2.0	.1	.5	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>3</sup> Allocated.<sup>4</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000.<sup>5</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 22

DEATHS RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION BASED ON ANNUAL AVERAGE  
NUMBER OF DEATHS FOR THE FIVE-YEAR PERIOD OF WHICH THE CENSUS YEAR  
IS THE MEDIAN YEAR:<sup>1</sup> CENSUS YEARS 1910 TO 1935.

YEARS.	All causes. <sup>2</sup>	Ty- phoid fever.*	Small- pox.*	Mea- sles.*	Scarlet fever.*	Diph- theria and croup.*	Tuber- culosis of the respira- tory system.*	Cancer.	Ne- phritis, Bright's disease, etc.
		1	6	7	8	10	23		45-53
1910 . . .	1,566.2	11.2	— <sup>3</sup>	6.9	7.0	18.1	130.0	89.9	89.6
1915 . . .	1,475.7	6.2	.1	7.5	5.2	18.8	116.8	102.2	94.7
1920 . . .	1,472.9	2.9	— <sup>3</sup>	7.6	3.9	15.6	100.2	114.2	93.0
1925 . . .	1,235.2	1.5	— <sup>3</sup>	6.2	4.1	11.1	70.6	124.3	85.6
1930 . . .	1,181.9	.8	— <sup>3</sup>	3.0	2.4	4.3	56.5	136.9	85.6
1935 . . .	1,167.2	.3	—	1.0	1.5	1.0	42.5	149.9	75.6

<sup>1</sup> This method eliminates any peculiarities in the census year and makes the rates more typical of the period as a whole.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000.

Table 23

DEATHS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES: 1913 TO 1937.

YEARS.	Total.	Trauma- tism by fall.	Auto- mobile (includ- ing rail- road and street car colli- sions).	Drown- ing.	Burns (confla- gration ex- cepted)	Absorp- tion of poison- ous gas.	Exces- sive heat.	Exces- sive cold.	Suicide.	Homi- cide.
		186a	206, 208 210		181	178	191	190	163-171	172-175
			183, 213d							
1913 . . .	3,222	588	165	364	311	168	25	7	486	111
1914 . . .	3,070	587	193	304	312	186	17	32	495	106
1915 . . .	3,206	621	265	362	274	197	17	11	515	113
1916 . . .	3,402	682	314	318	282	260	26	27	455	115
1917 . . .	3,584	630	415	315	309	272	91	27	493	106
1918 . . .	3,442	563	495	276	302	295	14	17	492	93
1919 . . .	3,242	555	532	292	296	207	26	13	445	102
1920 . . .	2,938	529	457	224	282	207	15	9	391	78
1921 . . .	2,996	523	526	301	202	140	31	9	472	116
1922 . . .	3,140	611	500	269	243	183	12	3	458	102
1923 . . .	3,392	646	638	260	265	192	32	4	452	106
1924 . . .	3,474	674	705	354	257	135	30	14	486	109
1925 . . .	3,573	643	743	273	215	151	135 <sup>1</sup>	9	459	109
1926 . . .	3,343	700	682	225	219	157	63	1	473	87
1927 . . .	3,371	692	697	296	198	136	14	7	466	86
1928 . . .	3,567	746	734	318	204	127	34	8	550	82
1929 . . .	3,584	760	785	257	191	160	37	14	540	70
1930 . . .	3,499	817	799	238	189	123	25	7	547	79
1931 . . .	3,582	851	849	242	152	133	38	3	601	89
1932 . . .	3,485	859	804	261	179	94	12	6	639	91
1933 . . .	3,505	933	816	248	126	109	23	13	597	110
1934 . . .	3,142	982	1,016	238	137	71	24	28	598	93
1935 . . .	3,006 <sup>2</sup>	1,109	824	232	143	72	21	28	570	74
1936 . . .	3,035 <sup>2</sup>	1,130	866	188	135	83	13	15	555	72
1937 . . .	3,014 <sup>2</sup>	1,037	864	265	113	67	72	19	642	85

<sup>1</sup> Deaths from heat for the year 1925 numbered 135. This is the nearest approach to the high mark since 1911 when the total number of deaths from this cause was 614.

The highest temperature recorded at the Weather Bureau of the United States Department of Agriculture since 1900 was 104 degrees on July 4, 1911. The highest temperature recorded in 1925 was 100 degrees on June 6.

The average monthly temperature for the months of June, July, and August, in 1911 and 1925, was as follows:

	June.	July.	August.
1911 . . .	65.6	77.1	69.0
1925 . . .	70.9	72.4	71.2

<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 24  CAUSE OF DEATH AND AGE PERIOD.	DEATHS FROM CANCER BY SEX, AGE AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1937.										
		Total both sexes.	MALES					FEMALES.				
			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
45-53	Cancer (all causes)	6,669	379	1,884	675	48	6	656	1,622	1,352	43	4
	Under 20 years	35	25	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years	51	13	8	-	-	1	13	16	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years	166	10	36	1	2	-	25	83	7	2	-
	40 to 49 years	657	39	189	10	8	-	63	307	29	11	1
	50 to 59 years	1,359	75	443	52	12	1	120	489	155	11	1
	60 to 69 years	2,044	115	655	186	16	2	204	493	362	11	-
	70 to 79 years	1,734	82	461	294	8	1	163	204	513	6	2
	80 years and over	623	20	92	132	2	1	58	30	286	2	-
45	Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx	272	28	123	76	3	1	8	16	16	1	-
	Under 20 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years	16	2	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
	50 to 59 years	31	2	21	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years	80	12	34	20	2	-	4	3	5	-	-
	70 to 79 years	98	9	39	35	1	-	1	4	9	-	-
	80 years and over	45	3	16	17	-	1	3	3	2	-	-
45a	Cancer of the lip	36	5	19	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Under 20 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years	11	2	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	70 to 79 years	11	1	5	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	80 years and over	8	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45b	Cancer of the tongue	78	10	39	15	1	1	2	8	2	-	-
	Under 20 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years	6	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years	7	-	3	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years	23	3	13	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
	70 to 79 years	32	4	14	9	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
	80 years and over	8	2	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
45c	Cancer of the mouth	37	6	11	15	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
	Under 20 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years	9	1	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	70 to 79 years	15	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
	80 years and over	6	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
45d	Cancer of the jaw	28	1	12	7	2	-	1	2	3	-	-
	Under 20 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years	7	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
	70 to 79 years	12	-	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	80 years and over	5	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
45e	Cancer of other and un- specified parts of the buccal cavity	48	3	17	17	-	-	2	3	5	1	-
	Under 20 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	50 to 59 years	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years	15	3	3	5	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	70 to 79 years	17	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
	80 years and over	11	-	6	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-



Table 24

DEATHS FROM CANCER BY SEX, AGE AND MARITAL  
CONDITION: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No	CAUSE OF DEATH AND AGE PERIOD.	Total both sexes.	MALES.					FEMALES.				
			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
45f	Cancer of the pharynx . . .	45	3	25	11	-	-	3	1	2	-	-
	Under 20 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	7	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	15	3	6	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	11	-	5	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	80 years and over . . .	7	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Cancer of the digestive tract and peritoneum . . .	3,276	190	1,044	378	29	2	248	655	714	15	1
	Under 20 years . . .	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	14	5	3	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	49	4	16	1	1	-	6	18	3	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	248	19	106	7	4	-	14	89	7	2	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	619	44	259	30	7	1	47	168	58	5	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	1,077	59	390	111	9	1	77	241	185	4	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	947	48	232	166	7	-	75	118	297	3	1
	80 years and over . . .	319	8	38	63	1	-	28	16	164	1	-
46a	Cancer of the esophagus . . .	148	22	67	35	-	-	5	9	10	-	-
	Under 20 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	12	3	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	27	4	13	3	-	-	2	4	1	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	58	8	30	14	-	-	2	2	2	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	43	6	17	15	-	-	1	1	3	-	-
	80 years and over . . .	8	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
46b	Cancer of the stomach and duodenum . . .	1,127	61	404	132	12	-	70	213	231	4	-
	Under 20 years . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	15	1	7	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	102	6	50	2	2	-	3	36	2	1	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	215	16	106	11	3	-	14	44	19	2	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	374	20	147	44	5	-	18	83	56	1	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	317	14	82	54	2	-	24	37	104	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	101	3	12	21	-	-	10	5	50	-	-
	80 years and over . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46c	Cancer of the intestines (except duodenum, rec- tum and anus) . . .	949	51	248	90	5	-	98	216	232	8	1
	Under 20 years . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	12	1	4	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	63	5	21	1	1	-	6	25	3	1	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	156	8	51	3	-	-	15	57	20	2	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	316	16	101	20	2	-	28	87	60	2	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	277	14	55	46	2	-	33	37	87	2	1
	80 years and over . . .	116	2	14	20	-	-	13	4	62	1	-
46d	Cancer of the rectum and anus . . .	399	23	148	48	6	-	28	62	82	2	-
	Under 20 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	11	-	5	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	29	2	16	1	1	-	4	5	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	84	10	38	6	2	-	4	17	6	1	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	120	5	47	12	-	-	9	20	26	1	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	117	5	35	19	2	-	7	14	35	-	-
	80 years and over . . .	35	-	6	9	-	-	3	3	14	-	-
46e	Cancer of the liver and biliary passages . . .	387	15	98	45	2	2	26	88	111	-	-
	Under 20 years . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	22	3	4	1	-	-	-	13	1	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	82	3	33	3	1	1	6	28	7	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	121	3	36	12	1	1	13	28	27	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	116	3	23	20	-	-	5	16	49	-	-
	80 years and over . . .	38	1	2	9	-	-	1	-	25	-	-



Detailed Int. List No.	Table 24  CAUSE OF DEATH AND AGE PERIOD.	DEATHS FROM CANCER BY SEX, AGE AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1937.										
		Total both sexes.	MALES.					FEMALES.				
			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
46f	Cancer of the pancreas . . . . .	253	18	76	26	3	-	19	65	45	1	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	20	-	8	1	-	-	1	9	1	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	53	3	17	3	1	-	6	18	5	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	85	7	28	8	1	-	6	21	14	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	72	6	20	12	-	-	5	11	17	1	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	19	1	3	2	1	-	1	3	8	-	-
46g	Cancer of the mesentery and peritoneum . . . . .	13	-	3	2	1	-	2	2	3	-	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
46h	Cancer of other organs under this title . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Cancer of the respiratory system . . . . .	365	39	171	39	6	-	18	49	43	-	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	9	2	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	55	7	31	2	2	-	3	9	1	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	103	10	61	5	3	-	2	17	5	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	105	8	46	15	1	-	8	14	13	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	66	4	25	12	-	-	3	4	18	-	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	20	2	4	5	-	-	2	1	6	-	-
47a	Cancer of the larynx . . . . .	72	11	34	12	1	-	2	4	8	-	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	13	3	8	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	30	5	13	9	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	16	2	8	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	8	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-
47b	Cancer of the lungs and pleura . . . . .	265	22	121	24	5	-	16	42	35	-	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	7	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	47	5	26	2	2	-	3	9	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	82	5	49	4	2	-	2	15	5	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	69	3	30	4	1	-	7	12	12	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	43	1	12	9	-	-	3	3	15	-	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	11	1	1	5	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
47c	Cancer of the other respir- atory organs . . . . .	28	6	16	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	8	2	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	6	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	7	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24

DEATHS FROM CANCER BY SEX, AGE AND MARITAL  
CONDITION: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND AGE PERIOD.	Total both sexes.	MALES.					FEMALES.				
			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
48	Cancer of the uterus . . . . .	605	-	-	-	-	-	89	308	192	14	2
	Under 20 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	3	1	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	103	-	-	-	-	-	11	74	13	5	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	175	-	-	-	-	-	18	115	38	3	1
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	152	-	-	-	-	-	29	71	49	3	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	99	-	-	-	-	-	22	19	56	1	1
	80 years and over . . . . .	41	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	33	1	-
49	Cancer of other female genital organs . . . . .	216	-	-	-	-	-	58	108	50	-	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	29	-	-	-	-	-	9	20	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	53	-	-	-	-	-	15	28	10	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	67	-	-	-	-	-	12	36	19	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	36	-	-	-	-	-	13	12	11	-	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	10	-	-
49a	Cancer of the ovary and Fallopian tube . . . . .	184	-	-	-	-	-	49	94	41	-	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	26	-	-	-	-	-	8	18	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	50	-	-	-	-	-	15	25	10	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	60	-	-	-	-	-	10	34	16	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	23	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	9	-	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	-	-
49b	Cancer of the vagina and vulva . . . . .	30	-	-	-	-	-	8	13	9	-	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	13	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	2	-	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
49c	Cancer of other female genital organs . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Cancer of the breast . . . . .	720	-	7	2	-	-	163	322	215	10	1
	Under 20 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	35	-	-	-	-	-	10	23	1	1	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	111	-	-	-	-	-	22	83	3	2	1
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	163	-	-	-	-	-	26	102	32	3	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	203	-	4	-	-	-	55	82	60	2	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	143	-	3	1	-	-	34	26	77	2	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	61	-	-	1	-	-	14	4	42	-	-
51	Cancer of the male geni- tourinary organs . . . . .	582	71	370	132	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	7	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	27	6	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	68	11	50	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	198	26	137	30	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	215	17	133	64	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	61	4	25	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 24  CAUSE OF DEATH AND AGE PERIOD.	DEATHS FROM CANCER BY SEX, AGE AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1937.										
		Total both sexes.	MALES.					FEMALES.				
			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
51a	Cancer of the kidneys and suprarenals (male)	59	10	38	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Under 20 years . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	11	2	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	11	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	22	2	14	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	9	1	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	80 years and over . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51b	Cancer of the bladder (male)	147	20	93	33	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Under 20 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	24	3	17	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	50	7	34	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	53	6	29	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	80 years and over . .	12	2	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51c	Cancer of the prostate	346	34	224	85	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Under 20 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	30	5	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	121	16	87	15	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	148	10	97	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	80 years and over . .	43	2	15	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51d	Cancer of the testes	14	5	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Under 20 years . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	80 years and over . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51e	Cancer of the scrotum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Under 20 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	80 years and over . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51f	Cancer of other male genitourinary organs	16	2	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Under 20 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	80 years and over . .	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Cancer of the skin	88	7	24	17	1	1	6	10	21	1	-
	Under 20 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	8	1	2	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	21	3	8	3	-	-	2	3	1	1	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	21	2	4	4	-	-	3	1	7	-	-
	80 years and over . .	32	1	7	10	-	-	-	1	13	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 24  CAUSE OF DEATH AND AGE PERIOD.	DEATHS FROM CANCER BY SEX, AGE AND MARITAL CONDITION 1937.										
		Total both sexes.	MALES.					FEMALES.				
			Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
53	Cancer of other or un- specified organs . . . . .	545	44	145	31	2	-	66	154	101	2	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	25	15	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	14	3	4	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	23	3	9	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	64	5	19	1	-	-	4	29	5	1	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	139	7	50	7	1	-	11	51	12	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	141	7	36	7	-	-	17	43	30	1	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	109	2	25	12	-	-	12	20	38	-	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	30	2	2	4	1	-	3	2	16	-	-
53a	Cancer of the kidneys and suprarenals (fe- male) . . . . .	49	-	-	-	-	-	10	32	7	-	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	2	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	3	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
53b	Cancer of the bladder (female) . . . . .	66	-	-	-	-	-	14	20	32	-	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	17	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	8	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	22	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	9	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	22	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	12	-	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
53c	Cancer of the brain (female) . . . . .	75	5	27	5	-	-	13	19	6	-	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	6	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	7	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	12	-	4	1	-	-	1	5	1	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	31	1	14	2	-	-	1	12	1	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	13	-	3	1	-	-	5	-	4	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53d	Cancer of the bones (ex- cept jaw) . . . . .	75	10	30	3	1	-	8	14	9	-	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	8	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	10	1	4	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	18	1	7	1	-	-	3	6	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	16	1	9	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	15	-	8	1	-	-	1	1	4	-	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
53e	Cancer of other or un- specified organs . . . . .	280	29	88	23	1	-	21	69	47	2	-
	Under 20 years . . . . .	9	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . . . .	4	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . . . .	13	2	5	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . . . .	33	4	11	-	-	-	1	13	3	1	-
	50 to 59 years . . . . .	59	5	29	4	1	-	3	16	1	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . . . .	75	6	24	6	-	-	5	23	10	1	-
	70 to 79 years . . . . .	65	2	16	10	-	-	6	11	20	-	-
	80 years and over . . . . .	22	1	2	3	-	-	1	2	13	-	-

Table 25	Municipalities.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	ALLOCATED DEATHS <sup>1</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, BY SEX, IN THE STATE AND IN EACH Municipality: 1937.				Municipalities.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	ALLOCATED DEATHS <sup>1</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, BY SEX, IN THE STATE AND IN EACH Municipality: 1937.			
			Total.		Fe-				Total.		Fe-	
			Males.		male				Males.		males.	
Infant Mortality Rate.		43.8						2	3	2	1	
The State.	1,744		2,684	1,515	1,169			1	1	—	1	
Abington . . . . .	3		4	—	4	Douglas . . . . .	2		3	2	1	
Acton . . . . .	2		2	1	1	Dover . . . . .	1		1	—	1	
Acushnet . . . . .	3		5	3	2	Dracut . . . . .	3		4	2	2	
Adams . . . . .	9		10	6	4	Dudley . . . . .	2		2	2	—	
Agawam . . . . .	8		9	6	3	Dunstable . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Alford . . . . .	—		—	—	—	Duxbury . . . . .	1		1	1	—	
Amesbury . . . . .	6		11	6	5	East Bridgewater . . . . .	2		2	1	1	
Amherst . . . . .	5		6	2	4	East Brookfield . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Andover . . . . .	3		6	4	2	East Longmeadow . . . . .	—		1	1	—	
Arlington . . . . .	9		13	6	7	Eastham . . . . .	1		1	1	—	
Ashburnham . . . . .	2		2	1	1	Easthampton . . . . .	3		6	4	2	
Ashby . . . . .	1		1	1	—	Easton . . . . .	2		2	2	—	
Ashfield . . . . .	2		2	1	1	Edgartown . . . . .	1		1	1	—	
Ashland . . . . .	—		—	—	—	Egremont . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Athol . . . . .	7		12	7	5	Enfield . . . . .	1		1	—	1	
ATTLEBORO . . . . .	17		24	13	11	Erving . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Auburn . . . . .	1		1	1	—	Essex . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Avon . . . . .	2		2	2	—	EVERETT . . . . .	18		25	17	8	
Ayer . . . . .	1		1	1	—	Fairhaven . . . . .	4		6	2	4	
Barnstable . . . . .	6		9	6	3	FALL RIVER . . . . .	34		72	37	35	
Barre . . . . .	1		1	1	—	Falmouth . . . . .	3		4	3	1	
Becket . . . . .	—		1	—	1	FITCHBURG . . . . .	22		31	15	16	
Bedford . . . . .	2		3	2	1	Florida . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Belchertown . . . . .	2		2	1	1	Foxborough . . . . .	5		5	—	5	
Bellingham . . . . .	2		2	1	1	Frammingham . . . . .	8		12	3	9	
Belmont . . . . .	8		9	5	4	Franklin . . . . .	2		4	2	2	
Berk ey . . . . .	2		3	1	2	Freetown . . . . .	1		2	1	1	
Berlin . . . . .	—		—	—	—	GARDNER . . . . .	5		8	5	3	
Bernardston . . . . .	—		1	1	—	Gay Head . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
BEVERLY . . . . .	8		10	4	6	Georgetown . . . . .	1		2	2	—	
Billerica . . . . .	2		3	3	—	Gill . . . . .	1		1	1	—	
Blackstone . . . . .	—		1	—	1	GLOUCESTER . . . . .	23		31	15	16	
Blandford . . . . .	—		—	—	—	Goshen . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Bolton . . . . .	—		—	—	—	Gosnold . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Boston . . . . .	386		587	319	268	Grafton . . . . .	2		4	3	1	
Bourne . . . . .	—		—	—	—	Granby . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Boxborough . . . . .	—		—	—	—	Granville . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Boxford . . . . .	—		1	1	—	Great Barrington . . . . .	3		4	3	1	
Boylston . . . . .	—		—	—	—	Greenfield . . . . .	4		8	2	6	
Braintree . . . . .	8		12	4	8	Greenwich . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Brewster . . . . .	—		—	—	—	Groton . . . . .	1		1	—	1	
Bridgewater . . . . .	2		4	2	2	Groveland . . . . .	2		3	2	1	
Brimfield . . . . .	2		2	2	—	Hadley . . . . .	1		1	1	—	
BROCKTON . . . . .	27		36	14	22	Halifax . . . . .	—		1	1	—	
Brookfield . . . . .	3		3	3	—	Hamilton . . . . .	2		3	2	1	
Brookline . . . . .	12		17	9	8	Hampden . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Buckland . . . . .	—		—	—	—	Hancock . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Burlington . . . . .	—		3	2	1	Hanover . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
CAMBRIDGE . . . . .	51		102	58	44	Hanson . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Canton . . . . .	3		4	2	2	Hardwick . . . . .	1		1	1	—	
Carlisle . . . . .	—		—	—	—	Harvard . . . . .	—		1	—	1	
Carver . . . . .	3		3	2	1	Harwich . . . . .	1		3	3	—	
Charlemont . . . . .	—		1	—	1	Hatfield . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Charlton . . . . .	1		2	2	—	HAVERHILL . . . . .	18		35	23	12	
Chatham . . . . .	2		3	1	2	Hawley . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Chelmsford . . . . .	2		3	1	2	Heath . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
CHELSEA . . . . .	18		23	12	11	Hingham . . . . .	1		2	2	—	
Cheshire . . . . .	—		—	—	—	Hinsdale . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Chester . . . . .	—		—	—	—	Holbrook . . . . .	1		1	—	1	
Chesterfield . . . . .	—		—	—	—	Holden . . . . .	3		3	—	3	
CHICOPEE . . . . .	19		32	20	12	Holland . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Chilmark . . . . .	—		—	—	—	Holliston . . . . .	1		1	—	1	
Clarksburg . . . . .	—		—	—	—	HOLYOKE . . . . .	14		25	12	13	
Clinton . . . . .	5		6	4	2	Hopedale . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Cohasset . . . . .	—		1	—	1	Hopkinton . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Colrain . . . . .	1		3	1	2	Hubbardston . . . . .	—		1	1	—	
Concord . . . . .	3		3	1	2	Hudson . . . . .	3		3	3	—	
Conway . . . . .	1		1	—	1	Hull . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Cummington . . . . .	—		—	—	—	Huntington . . . . .	1		2	1	1	
Dalton . . . . .	1		1	—	1	Ipswich . . . . .	1		2	2	—	
Dana . . . . .	—		—	—	—	Kingston . . . . .	2		3	1	2	
Danvers . . . . .	3		6	3	3	Lakeville . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Dartmouth . . . . .	6		6	1	5	Lancaster . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Dedham . . . . .	8		10	6	4	Lanesborough . . . . .	—		—	—	—	
Deerfield . . . . .	1		2	2	—	LAWRENCE . . . . .	39		58	37	21	
Dennis . . . . .	1		1	1	—	Lee . . . . .	3		5	3	2	
Dighton . . . . .	1		2	1	1	Leicester . . . . .	1		4	1	3	
						Lenox . . . . .	2		2	1	1	
						LEOMINSTER . . . . .	6		15	6	9	
						Leverett . . . . .	—		1	1	—	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.



Table 25	Municipalities.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	Allocated Deaths <sup>1</sup> Under 1 Year of Age, by Sex, in the State and in Each Municipality: 1937.			Municipalities.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	Allocated Deaths <sup>1</sup> Under 1 Year of Age, by Sex, in the State and in Each Municipality: 1937.		
			Total	Males.	Fe- males.			Total	Males.	Fe- males.
Lexington . . . . .	2	3	1	2	Phillipston . . . . .	1	1	1	—	
Leyden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	PITTSFIELD . . . . .	26	42	23	19	
Lincoln . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Plainfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Littleton . . . . .	—	2	1	1	Plainville . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Longmeadow . . . . .	3	3	2	1	Plymouth . . . . .	5	7	3	4	
LOWELL . . . . .	54	85	51	34	Plympton . . . . .	1	1	—	1	
Ludlow . . . . .	2	4	3	1	Prescott . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Lunenburg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Princeton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
LYNN . . . . .	26	46	29	17	Provincetown . . . . .	2	3	2	1	
Lynnfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	QUINCY . . . . .	27	43	21	22	
MALDEN . . . . .	18	33	20	13	Randolph . . . . .	4	6	1	5	
Manchester . . . . .	1	1	1	—	Raynham . . . . .	3	3	2	1	
Mansfield . . . . .	1	4	2	2	Reading . . . . .	3	3	—	3	
Marblehead . . . . .	2	6	4	2	Rehoboth . . . . .	—	1	1	—	
Marion . . . . .	2	3	1	2	REVERE . . . . .	6	17	9	8	
MARLBOROUGH . . . . .	7	11	6	5	Richmond . . . . .	2	3	3	—	
Marshfield . . . . .	1	1	1	—	Rochester . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Mashpee . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Rockland . . . . .	2	3	3	—	
Mattapoisett . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Rockport . . . . .	2	2	1	1	
Maynard . . . . .	1	4	1	3	Rowe . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Medfield . . . . .	1	2	2	—	Rowley . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
MEDFORD . . . . .	20	31	15	16	Royalston . . . . .	2	3	2	1	
Medway . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Russell . . . . .	1	1	1	—	
MELROSE . . . . .	6	8	7	1	Rutland . . . . .	1	1	1	—	
Mendon . . . . .	—	1	1	—	SALEM . . . . .	14	33	21	12	
Merrimac . . . . .	1	2	2	—	Salisbury . . . . .	1	2	1	1	
Methuen . . . . .	7	9	6	3	Sandisfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Middleborough . . . . .	4	7	3	4	Sandwich . . . . .	—	1	—	1	
Middlefield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Saugus . . . . .	5	6	5	1	
Middleton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Savoy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Milford . . . . .	2	3	2	1	Scituate . . . . .	1	2	—	2	
Millbury . . . . .	1	3	2	1	Seekonk . . . . .	1	1	1	—	
Millis . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Sharon . . . . .	—	1	—	1	
Millville . . . . .	3	3	2	1	Sheffield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Milton . . . . .	4	5	4	1	Shelburne . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Monroe . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Sherborn . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Monson . . . . .	1	1	1	—	Shirley . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Montague . . . . .	4	8	6	2	Shrewsbury . . . . .	6	7	2	5	
Monterey . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Shutesbury . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Montgomery . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Somerset . . . . .	2	3	2	1	
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	SOMERVILLE . . . . .	37	62	35	27	
Nahant . . . . .	—	—	—	—	South Hadley . . . . .	3	5	4	1	
Nantucket . . . . .	—	1	1	—	Southampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Natick . . . . .	6	6	4	2	Southborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Needham . . . . .	3	4	2	2	Southbridge . . . . .	3	3	3	—	
New Ashford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Southwick . . . . .	1	1	1	—	
NEW BEDFORD . . . . .	45	70	40	30	Spencer . . . . .	2	2	2	—	
New Braintree . . . . .	—	—	—	—	SPRINGFIELD . . . . .	57	79	53	26	
New Marlborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Sterling . . . . .	2	3	—	3	
New Salem . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Stockbridge . . . . .	1	2	1	1	
Newbury . . . . .	2	2	1	1	Stoneham . . . . .	1	3	2	1	
NEWBURYPORT . . . . .	5	10	7	3	Stoughton . . . . .	4	7	7	—	
NEWTON . . . . .	22	27	17	10	Stow . . . . .	2	4	4	—	
Norfolk . . . . .	2	2	1	1	Sturbridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
NORTH ADAMS . . . . .	7	13	9	4	Sudbury . . . . .	—	1	1	—	
North Andover . . . . .	6	6	3	3	Sunderland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
North Attleborough . . . . .	3	4	2	2	Sutton . . . . .	1	2	—	2	
North Brookfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Swampscott . . . . .	3	4	3	1	
North Reading . . . . .	—	1	—	1	Swansea . . . . .	2	2	1	1	
NORTHAMPTON . . . . .	2	3	1	2	TAUNTON . . . . .	11	16	12	4	
Northborough . . . . .	1	1	1	—	Templeton . . . . .	2	2	1	1	
Northbridge . . . . .	4	4	2	2	Tewksbury . . . . .	1	3	3	—	
Northfield . . . . .	1	1	1	—	State Infirmary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Norton . . . . .	1	2	1	1	Tisbury . . . . .	2	2	1	1	
Norwell . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Tolland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Norwood . . . . .	11	14	9	5	Topsfield . . . . .	—	1	1	—	
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	2	3	—	3	Townsend . . . . .	1	1	1	—	
Oakham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Truro . . . . .	—	1	1	—	
Orange . . . . .	4	5	2	3	Tyngsborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Orleans . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Tyringham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Otis . . . . .	1	1	1	—	Upton . . . . .	2	3	2	1	
Oxford . . . . .	4	5	2	3	Uxbridge . . . . .	4	5	4	1	
Palmer . . . . .	7	8	5	3	Wakefield . . . . .	8	10	6	4	
Paxton . . . . .	1	1	1	—	Wales . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
PEABODY . . . . .	12	15	8	7	Walpole . . . . .	5	6	4	2	
Pelham . . . . .	1	1	—	1	WALTHAM . . . . .	17	23	13	10	
Pembroke . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Ware . . . . .	—	2	1	1	
Pepperell . . . . .	3	4	3	1	Wareham . . . . .	5	7	2	5	
Peru . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Warren . . . . .	2	2	1	1	
Petersham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Warwick . . . . .	—	—	—	—	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 25

MUNICIPALITIES.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	ALLOCATED DEATHS <sup>1</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, BY SEX, IN THE STATE AND IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1937.			MUNICIPALITIES.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	ALLOCATED DEATHS <sup>1</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, BY SEX, IN THE STATE AND IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1937.		
		Total.	Males.	Fe- males.			Total.	Males.	Fe- males.
Washington . . .	—	—	—	—	Weston . . .	—	—	—	—
Watertown . . .	18	22	9	13	Westport . . .	—	3	2	1
Wayland . . .	1	2	1	1	Westwood . . .	2	3	1	2
Webster . . .	10	10	5	5	Weymouth . . .	9	15	8	7
Wellesley . . .	2	3	2	1	Whately . . .	2	2	2	—
Wellfleet . . .	1	1	1	—	Whitman . . .	3	6	4	2
Wendell . . .	—	—	—	—	Wilbraham . . .	1	1	—	1
Wenham . . .	—	—	—	—	Williamsburg . . .	—	1	1	—
West Boylston . . .	—	—	—	—	Williamstown . . .	3	6	3	3
West Bridgewater . . .	2	2	1	1	Wilmington . . .	2	4	3	1
West Brookfield . . .	1	1	1	—	Winchendon . . .	2	2	1	1
West Newbury . . .	—	—	—	—	Winchester . . .	4	4	2	2
West Springfield . . .	7	10	8	2	Windsor . . .	—	—	6	—
West Stockbridge . . .	—	—	—	—	Winthrop . . .	7	8	6	2
West Tisbury . . .	—	—	—	—	WOBURN . . .	11	14	10	4
Westborough . . .	1	3	2	1	WORCESTER . . .	69	122	67	55
WESTFIELD . . .	6	11	3	8	Worthington . . .	—	—	—	—
Westford . . .	5	5	2	3	Wrentham . . .	—	—	—	—
Westhampton . . .	—	—	—	—	Yarmouth . . .	3	3	2	1
Westminster . . .	—	—	—	—					

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 26

YEARS.	INFANT MORTALITY: 1913 TO 1937.		
	Live births.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR.	
		Number.	Per cent of live births. total deaths.
1913 . . . . .	91,644	10,086	110.1
1914 . . . . .	93,399	9,894	105.9
1915 . . . . .	93,155	9,490	101.9
1916 . . . . .	93,487	9,334	99.8
1917 . . . . .	95,731	9,325	97.4
1918 . . . . .	95,607	10,820	113.2
1919 . . . . .	87,827	7,769	88.5
1920 . . . . .	91,859	8,382	91.2
1921 . . . . .	92,245	7,005	75.9
1922 . . . . .	87,636	7,129	81.3
1923 . . . . .	89,210	6,968	78.1
1924 . . . . .	91,463	6,191	67.7
1925 . . . . .	86,014	6,294	73.1
1926 . . . . .	83,502	6,130	73.4
1927 . . . . .	82,273	5,320	64.7
1928 . . . . .	79,054	5,118	64.7
1929 . . . . .	74,122	4,592	62.0
1930 . . . . .	73,690	4,440	60.3
1931 . . . . .	69,385	3,803	54.8
1932 . . . . .	68,518	3,635	53.1
1933 . . . . .	63,457	3,294	51.9
1934 . . . . .	63,767	3,136	49.2
1935 . . . . .	62,416 <sup>2</sup>	3,014	48.3
1936 . . . . .	61,184 <sup>2</sup>	2,854	46.6
1937 . . . . .	61,272 <sup>2</sup>	2,684	43.8

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

**Table 27**  
MUNICIPALITIES.  
(Grouped in order of population,  
1935.)

INFANT DEATHS<sup>1</sup> PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS<sup>2</sup> IN MUNICIPALITIES  
HAVING OVER 15,000 INHABITANTS IN 1935: 1930 TO 1937.

	1937.	1936.	1935.	1934.	1933.	1932.	1931.	1930.
<b>The State.</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>OVER 100,000.</b>								
Boston . . . . .	49	51	49	55	59	59	61	70
Worcester . . . . .	43	53	41	62	55	53	50	63
Springfield . . . . .	40	48	45	52	52	56	49	54
Cambridge . . . . .	57	55	73	47	48	57	50	47
Fall River . . . . .	43	49	58	42	63	53	60	66
New Bedford . . . . .	48	62	58	61	56	57	83	55
Lynn . . . . .	36	39	69	33	49	43	45	57
Somerville . . . . .	38	39	44	45	50	47	48	64
Lowell . . . . .	60	56	68	63	62	67	77	78
<b>50,000 to 100,000.</b>								
Lawrence . . . . .	52	54	62	65	50	55	71	68
Quincy . . . . .	38	44	38	50	57	53	40	47
Newton . . . . .	31	27	40	31	21	40	49	31
Brockton . . . . .	44	47	35	35	48	38	47	56
Medford . . . . .	33	35	31	35	34	43	27	37
Malden . . . . .	38	43	37	50	31	31	44	44
Holyoke . . . . .	37	44	47	48	69	55	60	55
Brookline (town) . . . . .	37	23	13	45	34	57	14	39
<b>25,000 to 50,000.</b>								
Haverhill . . . . .	56	47	32	52	48	42	37	47
Pittsfield . . . . .	54	43	35	43	52	47	52	40
Everett . . . . .	31	44	35	33	59	50	33	46
Salem . . . . .	53	61	84	83	57	63	92	87
Chelsea . . . . .	38	57	54	39	47	58	41	49
Chicopee . . . . .	56	68	75	71	73	75	61	48
Fitchburg . . . . .	45	36	63	52	59	52	74	65
Waltham . . . . .	37	55	38	34	40	32	46	51
Arlington (town) . . . . .	26	48	43	31	42	33	43	45
Taunton . . . . .	30	51	55	56	73	60	59	86
Watertown (town) . . . . .	43	42	33	47	41	59	42	63
Revere . . . . .	35	41	32	65	42	46	34	35
Beverly . . . . .	31	33	56	17	30	39	35	33
<b>15,000 to 25,000.</b>								
Belmont (town) . . . . .	28	32	12	21	52	85	111	53
Northampton . . . . .	10	50	26	42	54	69	57	50
Melrose . . . . .	30	21	51	41	49	35	28	53
Gloucester . . . . .	82	73	46	56	37	57	43	57
Framingham (town) . . . . .	36	46	43	31	57	56	48	34
North Adams . . . . .	38	55	49	49	47	43	71	78
Peabody . . . . .	50	47	69	37	32	35	61	36
Leominster . . . . .	44	65	72	52	49	62	78	108
Attleboro . . . . .	84	17	55	47	46	58	48	68
Weymouth (town) . . . . .	46	20	27	38	43	45	26	36
Methuen (town) . . . . .	36	55	52	32	52	54	71	65
Gardner . . . . .	28	51	53	47	43	59	73	51
Woburn . . . . .	45	35	57	37	35	25	49	43
Westfield . . . . .	51	53	17	33	23	81	82	54
Milton (town) . . . . .	23	42	40	52	48	— <sup>3</sup>	43	49
Braintree (town) . . . . .	44	45	32	40	33	99	43	38
West Springfield (town) . . . . .	46	98	67	43	52	43	51	87
Wintthrop (town) . . . . .	38	16	41	40	23	20	24	44
Wakefield (town) . . . . .	45	49	48	44	56	61	20	48
Greenfield (town) . . . . .	35	46	49	43	45	20	57	63
Southbridge (town) . . . . .	13	35	27	—	—	—	—	—
Marlborough . . . . .	58	45	53	39	38	44	41	36
Norwood (town) . . . . .	58	57	29	24	47	56	36	52
Dedham (town) . . . . .	42	29	68	23	51	70	43	116
Saugus (town) . . . . .	32	47	101	—	—	—	—	—
Milford (town) . . . . .	14	21	27	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

<sup>3</sup> No deaths under 1 year of age.

**Table 28**  
MUNICIPALITIES.  
(Grouped in order of population,  
1935.)

BIRTH RATES,<sup>1</sup> DEATH RATES,<sup>1</sup> NATURAL INCREASE,  
INFANT MORTALITY RATES, AND SURVIVORSHIP, IN MUNICIPALITIES  
HAVING OVER 15,000 INHABITANTS IN 1935: 1937.

	Births <sup>2</sup> per 1,000 population.	Deaths <sup>2</sup> per 1,000 population.	Natural increase per 1,000 population.	Deaths <sup>2</sup> under 1 year per 1,000 births. <sup>2</sup>	SURVIVORS AT END OF FIRST YEAR OF LIFE.	
					Number.	Per 1,000 births. <sup>2</sup>
<b>The State.</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>43.8</b>	<b>58,588</b>	<b>956</b>
<b>OVER 100,000.</b>						
Boston . . . . .	14.5	12.1	2.4	48.5	11,514	951
Worcester . . . . .	15.0	12.2	2.8	42.6	2,740	957
Springfield . . . . .	13.2	11.4	1.8	40.1	1,892	960
Cambridge . . . . .	14.8	11.0	3.8	57.2	1,682	943
Fall River . . . . .	14.3	11.8	2.5	42.6	1,618	957
New Bedford . . . . .	13.4	11.8	1.6	47.6	1,402	952
Lynn . . . . .	12.9	11.4	1.5	35.5	1,251	965
Somerville . . . . .	16.2	10.9	5.3	37.9	1,574	962
Lowell . . . . .	14.3	13.5	.8	59.6	1,342	940

<sup>1</sup> Allocated.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 28

BIRTH RATES<sup>1</sup>, DEATH RATES<sup>1</sup>, NATURAL INCREASE,  
INFANT MORTALITY RATES, AND SURVIVORSHIP, IN MUNICIPALITIES  
HAVING OVER 15,000 INHABITANTS IN 1935: 1937.—*Con.*

MUNICIPALITIES (Grouped in order of population, 1935.)	Births <sup>2</sup> per 1,000 popula- tion.	Deaths <sup>2</sup> per 1,000 popula- tion.	Natural increase per 1,000 popula- tion.	Deaths <sup>2</sup> under 1 year per 1,000 births. <sup>2</sup>	SURVIVORS AT END OF FIRST YEAR OF LIFE.	
					Number.	Per 1,000 births. <sup>2</sup>
50,000 to 100,000.						
Lawrence . . . . .	12.8	11.6	1.2	51.6	1,067	948
Quincy . . . . .	15.2	10.4	4.8	38.0	1,089	962
Newton . . . . .	13.2	11.4	1.8	30.8	851	969
Brockton . . . . .	13.1	12.6	.5	44.1	781	956
Medford . . . . .	15.2	9.9	5.3	32.6	919	967
Malden . . . . .	15.4	11.9	3.5	37.5	847	963
Holyoke . . . . .	12.1	10.8	1.3	36.9	653	963
Brookline (town) . . . . .	8.9	12.2	3.3 <sup>3</sup>	37.0	443	963
25,000 to 50,000.						
Haverhill . . . . .	12.6	12.6	—	55.5	596	945
Pittsfield . . . . .	16.4	11.6	4.8	53.8	738	946
Everett . . . . .	17.2	10.6	6.6	30.8	787	969
Salem . . . . .	14.3	11.5	2.8	53.0	590	947
Chelsea . . . . .	14.3	10.7	3.6	37.6	588	962
Chicopee . . . . .	13.8	8.8	5.0	55.5	545	945
Fitchburg . . . . .	16.3	10.8	5.5	45.1	657	955
Waltham . . . . .	15.1	9.9	5.2	36.9	601	963
Arlington (town) . . . . .	12.8	10.7	2.1	25.6	495	974
Taunton . . . . .	14.3	14.0	.3	29.9	520	970
Watertown (town) . . . . .	14.2	8.7	5.5	42.6	494	957
Revere . . . . .	13.7	9.4	4.3	35.2	466	965
Beverly . . . . .	12.5	11.2	1.3	30.5	318	970
15,000 to 25,000.						
Belmont (town) . . . . .	12.3	7.9	4.4	27.7	316	972
Northampton . . . . .	11.7	15.3	3.6 <sup>3</sup>	10.4	285	990
Melrose . . . . .	10.8	11.2	.4 <sup>3</sup>	29.9	260	970
Gloucester . . . . .	15.6	13.1	2.5	82.4	345	918
Framingham (town) . . . . .	14.4	9.8	4.6	36.4	318	964
North Adams . . . . .	15.2	12.4	2.8	38.2	327	962
Peabody . . . . .	13.4	11.7	1.7	49.7	287	950
Leominster . . . . .	15.7	10.9	4.8	43.6	329	956
Attleboro . . . . .	13.1	11.3	1.8	83.9	262	916
Weymouth (town) . . . . .	14.7	13.5	1.2	46.0	311	954
Methuen (town) . . . . .	11.8	13.2	1.4 <sup>3</sup>	36.1	240	964
Gardner . . . . .	13.9	11.7	2.2	27.5	283	973
Woburn . . . . .	15.8	11.6	4.2	44.6	300	955
Westfield . . . . .	11.6	11.0	.6	50.5	207	950
Milton (town) . . . . .	11.4	8.7	2.7	23.0	212	977
Braintree (town) . . . . .	15.1	11.4	3.7	44.4	258	956
West Springfield (town) . . . . .	12.4	10.1	2.3	46.3	206	953
Winthrop (town) . . . . .	12.3	12.2	.1	38.1	202	962
Wakefield (town) . . . . .	13.5	9.9	3.6	44.6	214	955
Greenfield (town) . . . . .	14.2	10.7	3.5	35.1	220	965
Southbridge (town) . . . . .	14.4	8.0	6.4	12.6	236	987
Marlborough . . . . .	11.9	12.1	.2 <sup>3</sup>	58.2	178	942
Norwood (town) . . . . .	15.3	11.0	4.3	57.6	229	942
Dedham (town) . . . . .	15.2	9.6	5.6	42.4	226	958
Saugus (town) . . . . .	12.4	10.4	2.0	31.7	183	968
Milford (town) . . . . .	13.8	12.3	1.5	14.4	206	986

<sup>1</sup> Allocated.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>3</sup> Decrease.

Table 29

INFANT MORTALITY IN MASSACHUSETTS, BOSTON, AND THE REMAINDER  
OF THE STATE OUTSIDE OF BOSTON: 1921 to 1937.

YEARS.	MASSACHUSETTS.			BOSTON.			REMAINDER OF STATE OUTSIDE BOSTON.		
	Live births.	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR.		Live births.	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR.		Live births.	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR.	
		Num- ber.	Per 1,000 live births.		Num- ber.	Per 1,000 live births.		Num- ber.	Per 1,000 live births.
1921 . . . . .	92,245	7,005	75.9	19,397	1,497	77.2	72,848	5,508	75.6
1922 . . . . .	87,636	7,129	81.3	18,536	1,711	92.3	69,100	5,418	78.4
1923 . . . . .	89,210	6,968	78.1	19,056	1,570	82.4	70,154	5,398	76.9
1924 . . . . .	91,463	6,191	67.7	19,776	1,468	74.2	71,687	4,723	65.9
1925 . . . . .	86,014	6,294	73.1	18,636	1,585	85.1	67,378	4,709	69.9
1926 . . . . .	83,502	6,130	73.4	18,731	1,572	83.9	64,771	4,558	70.4
1927 . . . . .	82,273	5,320	64.7	17,079	1,459	85.4	65,194	3,861	59.2
1928 . . . . .	79,054	5,118	64.7	18,781	1,445	76.9	60,273	3,673	60.9
1929 . . . . .	74,122	4,592	62.0	17,942	1,236	68.9	56,180	3,356	59.7
1930 . . . . .	73,690	4,440	60.3	18,057	1,257	69.6	55,633	3,183	57.2
1931 . . . . .	69,385	3,803	54.8	17,137	1,039	60.6	52,248	2,764	52.9
1932 . . . . .	68,518	3,635	53.1	17,271	1,025	59.3	51,247	2,610	50.9
1933 . . . . .	63,457	3,294	51.9	16,249	958	58.9	47,208	2,436	51.6
1934 . . . . .	63,767	3,136	49.2	15,825	871	55.0	47,942	2,265	47.2
1935 . . . . .	62,416 <sup>1</sup>	3,014	48.3	12,371 <sup>1</sup>	607	49.1	50,045	2,407	48.1
1936 . . . . .	61,184 <sup>1</sup>	2,854	46.6	12,117 <sup>1</sup>	615	50.8	49,067	2,239	45.6
1937 . . . . .	61,272 <sup>1</sup>	2,684	43.8	12,101 <sup>1</sup>	587	48.5	49,171	2,097	42.6

<sup>1</sup> Allocated.



Table 30

YEARS.	SURVIVORS AT END OF FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1912 TO 1937.		YEARS.	SURVIVORS AT END OF FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1912 TO 1937.	
	Per 1,000 popu- lation.	Per 1,000 live births.		Per 1,000 popu- lation.	Per 1,000 live births.
1912 . . . . .	22.6	883	1925 . . . . .	19.2	927
1913 . . . . .	22.8	890	1926 . . . . .	18.4	927
1914 . . . . .	22.9	894	1927 . . . . .	18.0	935
1915 . . . . .	22.7	898	1928 . . . . .	17.1	935
1916 . . . . .	22.3	900	1929 . . . . .	15.9	938
1917 . . . . .	22.5	903	1930 . . . . .	16.3	940
1918 . . . . .	21.7	887	1931 . . . . .	15.5	945
1919 . . . . .	20.9	911	1932 . . . . .	11.9	946
1920 . . . . .	21.7	909	1933 . . . . .	13.9	948
1921 . . . . .	21.9	924	1934 . . . . .	14.0	951
1922 . . . . .	20.5	919	1935 . . . . .	13.7 <sup>1</sup>	952 <sup>1</sup>
1923 . . . . .	20.7	922	1936 . . . . .	13.3 <sup>1</sup>	953 <sup>1</sup>
1924 . . . . .	21.3	932	1937 . . . . .	13.3 <sup>1</sup>	956 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Allocated.

Table 31

Detailed Int. List No.	CAUSES.	INFANT DEATHS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, BY CAUSES: 1930 TO 1937.							
		1937. <sup>1</sup>	1936. <sup>1</sup>	1935. <sup>1</sup>	1934.	1933.	1932.	1931.	1930.
	All Causes.	43.8	46.6	48.3	49.2	51.9	53.1	54.8	60.3
	Developmental and wasting diseases*	21.2	23.7	21.7	23.2	24.1	23.3	24.8	25.5
159	Premature birth*	14.7	17.1	15.0	16.0	15.8	15.6	16.1	15.7
157	Congenital malformations*	5.8	6.0	5.8	6.5	6.9	6.8	7.3	7.8
158	Congenital debility, etc.*	1.7	.6	.9	.7	1.4	.9	1.4	2.0
119	Diarrhea and enteritis*	1.7	2.3	3.1	2.7	2.2	2.9	3.4	5.0
107a	Bronchopneumonia*	6.4	6.1	7.3	7.0	7.5	7.8	7.1	8.5
108	Lobar pneumonia*	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.6
86	Convulsions	.2	.2	.1	.2	.3	.2	.2	.2
106a,	Bronchitis*	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.4
106b, 106c									
9	Whooping cough*	1.0	.6	.7	1.1	.9	.9	.7	1.3
18, 79	Meningitis	.3	.5	.5	.2	.3	.3	.4	.5
24	Tuberculous meningitis	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.3	.2	.2
34	Syphilis	.1	.1	.3	.2	.3	.3	.4	.4
109	Pneumonia, undefined	.2	.1	.1	—	.2	.2	.2	.2
16	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	All other causes	11.3	11.3	12.7	13.2	14.4	15.4	15.5	16.5

<sup>1</sup> Allocated.

Table 32

		DEATHS UNDER 2 YEARS OF AGE FROM DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS (119)*, BY MONTHS: 1930 TO 1937.							
MONTHS		1937. <sup>1</sup>	1936. <sup>1</sup>	1935. <sup>1</sup>	1934.	1933.	1932.	1931.	1930.
The Year.		124	153	219	194	161	229	275	410
January . . . . .		6	24	6	7	12	13	10	30
February . . . . .		9	17	17	10	13	16	13	25
March . . . . .		11	18	14	20	17	21	18	34
April . . . . .		11	9	22	12	11	18	15	35
May . . . . .		9	7	26	15	14	14	26	30
June . . . . .		14	12	20	16	10	17	12	23
July . . . . .		13	15	15	18	12	19	35	28
August . . . . .		16	10	28	38	11	24	35	38
September . . . . .		16	14	21	23	24	29	48	66
October . . . . .		10	12	15	23	13	22	33	53
November . . . . .		4	7	23	6	12	18	17	26
December . . . . .		5	8	12	6	12	18	13	22

		PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.							
The Year.		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
January . . . . .		4.9	15.7	2.7	3.6	7.5	5.6	3.6	7.3
February . . . . .		7.3	11.1	7.8	5.1	8.0	7.0	4.7	6.1
March . . . . .		8.8	11.8	6.4	10.3	10.6	9.2	6.5	8.3
April . . . . .		8.8	5.9	10.1	6.2	6.8	7.9	5.5	8.5
May . . . . .		7.3	4.6	11.9	7.7	8.7	6.1	9.5	7.3
June . . . . .		11.3	7.8	9.1	8.2	6.2	7.4	4.4	5.6
July . . . . .		10.5	9.8	6.8	9.3	7.5	8.3	12.7	6.8
August . . . . .		12.9	6.5	12.8	19.6	6.8	10.5	12.7	9.3
September . . . . .		12.9	9.2	9.6	11.9	14.9	12.6	17.5	16.1
October . . . . .		8.0	7.8	6.8	11.3	8.0	9.6	12.0	12.9
November . . . . .		3.2	4.6	10.5	3.1	7.5	7.9	6.2	6.4
December . . . . .		4.1	5.2	5.5	3.1	7.5	7.9	4.7	5.4

<sup>1</sup> Allocated.



Detailed Int. List No.	Table 33  CAUSE OF DEATH.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1935: 1937.																
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.	
	The State <sup>2</sup>	T	2,684	920	197	128	216	1,461	108	95	80	1,744	176	132	274	207	151	
		M	1,515	501	118	65	119	803	61	47	46	957	96	85	173	124	80	
		F	1,169	419	79	63	97	658	47	48	34	787	80	47	101	83	71	
7	Measles . . .	M	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	2	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
8	Scarlet fever . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	Whooping cough .	M	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	9	9	5	
		F	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	10	10	
10	Diphtheria . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11	Influenza . . .	M	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	4	4	2	
		F	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	5	3	2	
13	Dysentery . . .	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	Erysipelas . . .	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	
		F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	
18	Epidemic cerebro- spinal meningitis .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
22	Tetanus . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	
25-32	Other forms of tuber- culosis . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
34	Syphilis . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
		F	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	
86	Convulsions . . .	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	
		F	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	
106	Bronchitis . . .	M	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
107	Bronchopneumonia .	M	215	-	5	2	7	14	13	11	13	51	22	18	59	44	21	
		F	177	2	1	7	11	8	11	12	12	42	27	19	33	26	30	
108, 109	Pneumonia . . .	M	57	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	3	2	6	17	18	11	
		F	29	-	1	-	2	3	2	-	-	5	4	3	6	5	6	
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
119	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	72	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	5	11	10	9	24	13	5	
		F	33	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	6	6	8	5	2	
122b	Intestinal obstruction	M	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	
157	Congenital malforma- tions . . .	M	170	39	8	10	27	84	17	8	7	116	14	15	14	4	7	
		F	186	66	10	9	25	110	8	13	9	140	14	5	15	9	3	
158, 159	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema . .	M	30	4	-	3	5	12	2	1	-	15	5	-	6	2	2	
		F	24	4	1	2	2	9	3	1	1	14	2	3	3	2	-	
161b, c	Premature birth . .	M	500	329	59	25	28	441	12	16	10	479	18	2	1	-	-	
		F	399	250	49	29	28	356	15	14	1	386	11	2	-	-	-	
160	Injuries at birth . .	M	140	64	21	15	25	125	6	2	3	136	1	3	-	-	-	
		F	104	48	11	15	19	93	5	4	2	104	-	-	-	-	-	
161a, d	Other diseases of early infancy . . .	M	113	59	22	7	18	106	3	1	1	110	3	-	-	-	-	
		F	72	44	5	5	12	66	5	-	-	71	-	1	-	-	-	
172-198, 201-214	External causes . .	M	40	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	2	7	6	6	10	5	6	
		F	13	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	3	2	
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . .	M	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
	All other causes . .	M	88	2	3	2	5	12	3	2	3	20	6	14	18	13	17	
		F	58	1	1	2	-	4	-	1	3	8	9	3	20	12	6	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.



Table 33b

DEATHS<sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS  
OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND  
FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1935: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	WORCESTER. <sup>2</sup>	T	122	43	8	6	6	63	2	1	3	69	11	10	17	7	8
		M	67	24	3	3	4	34	1	1	1	37	6	5	10	4	5
		F	55	19	5	3	2	29	1	1	2	32	5	5	7	3	3
7	Measles . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Scarlet fever . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Whooping cough . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
10	Diphtheria . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Dysentery . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Erysipelas . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Tetanus . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central ner- vous system . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-32	Other forms of tubercu- losis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Syphilis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Convulsions . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Bronchitis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107	Bronchopneumonia . .	M	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	-	3	-
		F	12	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	4	1	2	-
108, 109	Pneumonia . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Diarrhea and enteritis .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
122b	Intestinal obstruction .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
157	Congenital malformations	M	8	3	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	4	1	2	1	-	-
		F	9	3	2	-	1	6	-	-	-	6	1	-	1	-	-
158,	Congenital debility,	M	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
161b, c	icterus, sclerema . .	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
159	Premature birth . . .	M	21	15	-	1	2	18	-	1	1	20	1	-	-	-	-
		F	18	13	2	2	1	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
160	Injuries at birth . . .	M	7	4	2	-	1	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
161a, d	Other diseases of early infancy . . . .	M	5	2	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
172-193, 201-214	External causes . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All other causes . . .	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-
		F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

Table 33c

DEATHS<sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS  
OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND  
FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1935: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.														
			Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.	
	SPRINGFIELD. <sup>2</sup>	T	79	34	5	5	7	51	1	2	3	57	5	4	4	5	
		M	53	23	4	2	5	34	1	1	2	39	2	2	3	3	
		F	26	11	1	3	2	17	1	1	1	18	3	2	1	2	
7	Measles . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	Scarlet fever . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	Whooping cough . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	Diphtheria . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11	Influenza . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
13	Dysentery . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	Erysipelas . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	Tetanus . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
25-32	Other forms of tuberculosis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
34	Syphilis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
86	Convulsions . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
106	Bronchitis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
107	Bronchopneumonia . . . . .	M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	
108, 109	Pneumonia . . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		F	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach. . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
119	Diarrhea and enteritis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
122b	Intestinal obstruction . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
157	Congenital malformations . . . . .	M	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	4	1	2	-	-	
		F	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	
158,	Congenital debility, . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
161b, c	icterus, sclerema . . . . .	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	
159	Premature birth . . . . .	M	21	16	3	1	20	-	1	-	21	8	1	-	-	-	
		F	9	7	1	1	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	
160	Injuries at birth . . . . .	M	6	2	1	3	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	
		F	3	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	
161a, d	Other diseases of early infancy . . . . .	M	6	4	1	1	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
172-198,	External causes . . . . .	M	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
201-214		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	All other causes . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 33d  CAUSE OF DEATH.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1935: 1937.																
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.	
	CAMBRIDGE. <sup>2</sup>	T	102	26	5	7	5	43	4	2	2	51	9	5	18	13	6	
		M	58	12	4	1	2	19	3	1	1	23	4	4	13	8	6	
		F	44	14	1	6	3	24	1	1	2	28	5	1	5	5	-	
7	Measles . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	Scarlet fever. . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	Whooping cough . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	
10	Diphtheria . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11	Influenza . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	Dysentery . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	Erysipelas . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis. . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	Tetanus . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23	Tuberculosis of the res- piratory system .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
24	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central ner- vous system .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25-32	Other forms of tuber- culosis . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
34	Syphilis . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
86	Convulsions . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
106	Bronchitis . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
107	Bronchopneumonia .	M	18	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	1	6	5	3	
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	
108, 109	Pneumonia . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach.	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
119	Diarrhea and enteritis .	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
122b	Intestinal obstruction .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
157	Congenital malformations	M	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	
		F	12	6	-	2	1	9	-	-	1	10	1	-	1	-	-	
158,	Congenital debility,	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
161b, c	icterus, sclerema .	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
159	Premature birth . .	M	17	12	3	-	-	15	-	1	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	10	6	1	2	-	9	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	
160	Injuries at birth . .	M	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
		F	3	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
161a, d	Other diseases of early infancy . . .	M	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	3	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
172-198, 201-214	External causes . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	All other causes . .	M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.



Detailed Int. List No.	Table 33e  CAUSE OF DEATH.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1935: 1937.															
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	FALL RIVER. <sup>2</sup>	F	72	14	5	3	6	28	3	1	2	34	6	3	9	14	6
		M	37	7	3	2	3	15	2	1	2	20	3	1	6	7	-
		F	35	7	2	1	3	13	1	-	-	14	3	2	3	7	6
7	Measles . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
8	Scarlet fever. . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Whooping cough . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
10	Diphtheria . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
13	Dysentery . . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
15	Erysipelas . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis. . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Tetanus . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-32	Other forms of tuberculosis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Syphilis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Convulsions . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Bronchitis . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
107	Bronchopneumonia . . . . .	M	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	5	1
108, 109	Pneumonia . . . . .	M	12	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	3	3
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach. . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Diarrhea and enteritis . . . . .	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
122b	Intestinal obstruction . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
157	Congenital malformations . . . . .	M	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
158,	Congenital debility, . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
161b, c	icterus, sclerema . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
159	Premature birth . . . . .	M	11	5	2	1	-	8	1	-	1	10	1	-	-	-	-
160	Injuries at birth . . . . .	M	8	4	2	1	-	7	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
161a, d	Other diseases of early infancy . . . . .	M	4	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
172-198,	External causes . . . . .	M	4	3	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
201-214	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
199, 200	All other causes . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 33f	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1935: 1937.																	
		CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.		Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	NEW BEDFORD. <sup>2</sup>	T	70	18	10	5	4	37	2	4	2	45	2	2	12	3	6		
		M	40	11	4	4	2	21	1	2	2	24	1	1	10	1	2		
		F	30	7	6	1	2	16	1	2	2	21	1	1	2	2	4		
7	Measles . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	Scarlet fever . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	Whooping cough . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	Diphtheria . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11	Influenza . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	Dysentery . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	Erysipelas . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	Tetanus . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
23	Tuberculosis of the res- piratory system . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central ner- vous system . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25-32	Other forms of tuber- culosis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
34	Syphilis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
86	Convulsions . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
106	Bronchitis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
107	Bronchopneumonia . . . .	M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	9	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	4	1	3	
108, 109	Pneumonia . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
119	Diarrhea and enteritis . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
122b	Intestinal obstruction . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
157	Congenital malformations . . . .	M	5	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	3	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
158,	Congenital debility,	M	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	
161b, c	icterus, sclerema . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
159	Premature birth . . . .	M	10	7	2	1	-	10	6	-	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	6	3	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	
160	Injuries at birth . . . .	M	5	3	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	3	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	
161a, d	Other diseases of early infancy . . . .	M	3	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
172-198, 201-214	External causes . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	All other causes . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

Table 33g

DEATHS<sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS  
OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND  
FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1935: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	LYNN. <sup>2</sup>	T	46	16	1	-	4	21	3	-	2	26	5	3	5	3	4
		M	29	11	-	-	2	13	1	-	2	16	3	2	5	2	1
		F	17	5	1	-	2	8	2	-	-	10	2	1	-	1	3
7	Measles . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Scarlet fever. . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Whooping cough . . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Diphtheria . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Dysentery . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Erysipelas . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis. . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Tetanus . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-32	Other forms of tuberculosis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Syphilis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Convulsions . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Bronchitis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107	Bronchopneumonia . . . . .	M	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	3	1	1	1	1	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
108, 109	Pneumonia . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach. . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Diarrhea and enteritis . . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122b	Intestinal obstruction . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
157	Congenital malformations . . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
		F	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
158,	Congenital debility, . . . . .	M	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
161b, c	icterus, sclerema . . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	Premature birth . . . . .	M	9	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-
		F	4	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
160	Injuries at birth . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
161a, d	Other diseases of early infancy . . . . .	M	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
172-198, 201-214	External causes . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All other causes . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

Table 33h

DEATHS<sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS  
OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND  
FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1935: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	SOMERVILLE. <sup>2</sup>	T	62	13	6	8	4	31	3	2	1	37	2	5	7	10	1
		M	35	5	4	5	3	17	2	1	1	21	1	2	4	6	1
		F	27	8	2	3	1	14	1	1	1	16	1	3	3	4	1
7	Measles . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Scarlet fever . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Whooping cough . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Diphtheria . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Dysentery . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Erysipelas . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Tetanus . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Tuberculosis of the res- piratory system . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
24	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central ner- vous system . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-32	Other forms of tuber- culosis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Syphilis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Convulsions . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Bronchitis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107	Bronchopneumonia . .	M	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	3	2	1
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
108, 109	Pneumonia . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Diarrhea and enteritis .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
1223	Intestinal obstruction .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
157	Congenital malformations	M	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		F	9	4	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	6	1	-	2	-	-
158, c	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
159	Premature birth . . .	M	9	4	2	1	1	7	1	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-
		F	7	4	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
160	Injuries at birth . . .	M	5	-	1	2	2	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
161a, d	Other diseases of early infancy . . . .	M	4	1	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172-198, 201-214	External causes . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All other causes . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

Table 331

DEATHS<sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS  
OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND  
FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1935: 1937

Detailed Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	LOWELL. <sup>2</sup>	T	85	41	2	3	5	51	1	2	-	54	4	2	14	3	8
		M	51	27	2	1	2	32	-	-	-	32	3	-	9	2	3
		F	34	14	-	2	3	19	1	2	-	22	1	-	5	1	5
7	Measles . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Scarlet fever. . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Whooping cough . . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Diphtheria . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Dysentery . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Erysipelas . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis. . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Tetanus . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25-32	Other forms of tuberculosis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Syphilis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Convulsions . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Bronchitis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107	Bronchopneumonia . . . . .	M	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	1	1
		F	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
108, 109	Pneumonia . . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach. . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Diarrhea and enteritis . . . . .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
122b	Intestinal obstruction . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
157	Congenital malformations . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	4	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
158, 161b, c	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema . . . . .	M	4	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	Premature birth . . . . .	M	19	17	-	1	-	18	-	-	-	18	1	-	-	-	-
		F	10	7	-	-	1	8	-	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	-
160	Injuries at birth . . . . .	M	6	5	1	-	6	5	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
		F	6	4	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
161a, d	Other diseases of early infancy . . . . .	M	5	4	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
172-198, 201-214	External causes . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	All other causes . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.



Detailed Int. List No.	Table 33j	CAUSE OF DEATH.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1935: 1937.																
			Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.	
		LAWRENCE. <sup>2</sup>	T	58	24	4	-	8	36	1	2	-	39	5	2	4	2	6	
			M	37	16	2	-	5	23	-	1	-	24	4	2	3	1	3	
			F	21	8	2	-	3	13	1	1	-	15	1	-	1	-	-	
7		Measles . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8		Scarlet fever. . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9		Whooping cough . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10		Diphtheria . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11		Influenza . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13		Dysentery . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15		Erysipelas . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18		Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis. . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22		Tetanus . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23		Tuberculosis of the res- piratory system . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24		Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central ner- vous system . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25-32		Other forms of tuber- culosis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
34		Syphilis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
86		Convulsions . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
106		Bronchitis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
107		Bronchopneumonia . . . .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	
			F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
108, 109		Pneumonia . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
117, 118		Diseases of the stomach . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
119		Diarrhea and enteritis . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
122b		Intestinal obstruction . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
157		Congenital malformations . . . .	M	5	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	
			F	9	3	1	-	2	6	1	-	-	7	1	-	1	-	-	
158,		Congenital debility,	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
161b, c		icterus, sclerema . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
159		Premature birth . . . .	M	15	12	1	-	1	14	-	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	
			F	6	3	1	-	1	5	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	
160		Injuries at birth . . . .	M	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
161a, d		Other diseases of early infancy . . . .	M	4	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
172-198,		External causes . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
201-214			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
199, 200		Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		All other causes . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 33k  CAUSE OF DEATH.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1935: 1937.																
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.	
	QUINCY. <sup>2</sup>	T	43	16	-	2	3	21	3	2	1	27	6	2	4	1	3	
		M	21	8	-	1	2	11	1	-	1	13	3	-	3	-	-	
		F	22	8	-	1	1	10	2	2	-	14	3	2	1	1	3	
7	Measles . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	Scarlet fever. . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	Whooping cough . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	Diphtheria . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11	Influenza . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	Dysentery . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	Erysipelas . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis. . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	Tetanus . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23	Tuberculosis of the res- piratory system . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central ner- vous system . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25-32	Other forms of tuber- culosis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
34	Syphilis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
86	Convulsions . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
106	Bronchitis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
107	Bronchopneumonia . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	
108, 109	Pneumonia . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach.	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
119	Diarrhea and enteritis .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
122b	Intestinal obstruction .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
157	Congenital malformations	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	5	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	
158,	Congenital debility,	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
161b, c	icterus, sclerema . . .	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
159	Premature birth . . . .	M	9	7	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
160	Injuries at birth . . . .	M	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	3	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
161a, d	Other diseases of early infancy . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
172-198, 201-214	External causes . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	All other causes . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 331	CAUSE OF DEATH.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1935: 1937.															
			Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
		NEWTON. <sup>2</sup>	T	27	12	2	2	3	19	2	-	1	22	1	1	1	2	-
			M	17	5	2	1	2	10	2	-	1	13	1	1	1	1	-
			F	10	7	-	1	1	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-
7	Measles . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Scarlet fever . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Whooping cough . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
10	Diphtheria . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza . . . .		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Dysentery . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Erysipelas . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Tetanus . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Tuberculosis of the res- piratory system . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central ner- vous system . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-32	Other forms of tuber- culosis . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Syphilis . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Convulsions . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Bronchitis . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107	Bronchopneumonia . . . .		M	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108, 109	Pneumonia . . . .		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Diarrhea and enteritis . . . .		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122b	Intestinal obstruction . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
157	Congenital malformations . . . .		M	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
			F	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
158, 161b, c	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	Premature birth . . . .		M	5	3	1	-	1	5	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-
			F	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
160	Injuries at birth . . . .		M	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
			F	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
161a, d	Other diseases of early infancy . . . .		M	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
			F	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
172-198, 201-214	External causes . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All other causes . . . .		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 33m	CAUSE OF DEATH.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1935: 1937.															
			Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	BROCKTON. <sup>2</sup>	M	39	19	1	1	2	23	2	1	1	27	3	1	2	3		
		F	14	7		1	1	8	2	1	1	11		1	1	1		
7	Measles . . . . .	M	22	12	1	1	1	15				16	3					
		F																
8	Scarlet fever. . . . .	M																
		F																
9	Whooping cough . . . . .	M																
		F	1															
10	Diphtheria . . . . .	M																
		F																
11	Influenza . . . . .	M																
		F																
13	Dysentery . . . . .	M																
		F																
15	Erysipelas . . . . .	M																
		F																
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis. . . . .	M																
		F																
22	Tetanus . . . . .	M																
		F																
23	Tuberculosis of the res- piratory system . . . . .	M																
		F																
24	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central ner- vous system . . . . .	M																
		F																
25-32	Other forms of tuber- culosis . . . . .	M																
		F																
34	Syphilis . . . . .	M																
		F																
86	Convulsions . . . . .	M																
		F																
106	Bronchitis . . . . .	M																
		F																
107	Bronchopneumonia . . . . .	M	2															
		F	3															
108, 109	Pneumonia . . . . .	M																
		F																
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach. . . . .	M																
		F																
119	Diarrhea and enteritis . . . . .	M	2															
		F	1															
122b	Intestinal obstruction . . . . .	M																
		F																
157	Congenital malformations . . . . .	M	1															
		F	4	3	1			4	1			1						
158,	Congenital debility,	M																
161b, c	icterus, sclerema . . . . .	F	2				1	1				1						
159,	Premature birth . . . . .	M	4	4				4				1						
		F	9	8		1		9				4						
160	Injuries at birth . . . . .	M	3	2				2	1			3						
		F	1	1				1				1						
161a, d	Other diseases of early infancy . . . . .	M	2	1			1	2				2						
		F																
172-198,	External causes . . . . .	M																
201-214		F																
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . . .	M																
		F																
	All other causes . . . . .	M																
		F	1												1			

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

[illegible]

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

<sup>2</sup> Allocated.



Detailed Int. List No.	Table 330	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1935: 1937.																
		CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	MALDEN. <sup>2</sup>	T	33	9	3	1	5	18				18		2	3	6	4	
		M	20	7	1		2	10				10			1	4	3	
		F	13	2	2	1	3	8				8		2	2	2	1	
7	Measles . . . . .	M																
		F																
8	Scarlet fever . . . . .	M																
		F																
9	Whooping cough . . . . .	M	3													1	2	
		F																
10	Diphtheria . . . . .	M																
		F																
11	Influenza . . . . .	M																
		F	1													1		
13	Dysentery . . . . .	M																
		F																
15	Erysipelas . . . . .	M																
		F																
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis . . . . .	M																
		F																
22	Tetanus . . . . .	M																
		F																
23	Tuberculosis of the res- piratory system . . . . .	M																
		F																
24	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central ner- vous system . . . . .	M																
		F	1														1	
25-32	Other forms of tuber- culosis . . . . .	M																
		F																
34	Syphilis . . . . .	M																
		F																
86	Convulsions . . . . .	M																
		F																
106	Bronchitis . . . . .	M																
		F																
107	Bronchopneumonia . . . . .	M	4															
		F	1															
108, 109	Pneumonia . . . . .	M																
		F	1													1		
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach . . . . .	M																
		F																
119	Diarrhea and enteritis . . . . .	M																
		F																
122b	Intestinal obstruction . . . . .	M																
		F																
157	Congenital malformations . . . . .	M	4	1	1		1	3				3		1				
		F	4	1	1		2	4				4						
158,	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema . . . . .	M	1				1	1				1						
161b, c		F																
159	Premature birth . . . . .	M	4	3				3				3		1				
		F	2		1	1		2				2						
160	Injuries at birth . . . . .	M	1	1				1				1						
		F	2	1			1	2				2						
161a, d	Other diseases of early infancy . . . . .	M	2	2				2				2						
		F																
172-198, 201-214	External causes . . . . .	M	1												1			
		F																
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . . .	M																
		F																
	All other causes . . . . .	M																
		F	1												1			

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 33p	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1935: 1937.															
		CAUSE OF DEATH.															
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	HOLYOKE. <sup>2</sup>	T	25	7	2	2	1	11	-	1	2	14	1	2	3	1	4
		M	12	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	4	-	2	2	1	2
		F	13	5	1	2	-	8	-	1	1	10	1	-	1	2	2
7	Measles . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Scarlet fever. . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Whooping cough . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Diphtheria . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Dysentery . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Erysipelas . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis. . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Tetanus . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-32	Other forms of tuberculosis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Syphilis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Convulsions . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	Bronchitis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107	Bronchopneumonia . . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108, 109	Pneumonia . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach. . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Diarrhea and enteritis . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122b	Intestinal obstruction . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
157	Congenital malformations . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
158,	Congenital debility, . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
161b, c	icterus, sclerema . . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	Premature birth . . . . .	M	3	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
160	Injuries at birth . . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
161a, d	Other diseases of early infancy . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
172-198,	External causes . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
201-214		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All other causes . . . . .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
		F	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

Detailed Int. List No.		Table 33q	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1935: 1937.															
			CAUSE OF DEATH.															
			Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	BROOKLINE (TOWN) <sup>2</sup>	T M F	17 9 8	3 1 2	1 1 1	1 1 1	3 2 1	8 5 3	2 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	12 6 6	1 1 1	1 1 1	2 2 2	1 1 1		
7	Measles . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
8	Scarlet fever. . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
9	Whooping cough . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10	Diphtheria . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
11	Influenza . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
13	Dysentery . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15	Erysipelas . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis. . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
22	Tetanus . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
23	Tuberculosis of the res- piratory system . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
24	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central ner- vous system . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25-32	Other forms of tuber- culosis . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
34	Syphilis . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
86	Convulsions . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
106	Bronchitis . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
107	Bronchopneumonia .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
108, 109	Pneumonia . . . .	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach.	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
119	Diarrhea and enteritis .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
122b	Intestinal obstruction .	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
157	Congenital malformations	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
158,	Congenital debility,	F	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-		
161b, c	icterus, sclerema . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-		
159	Premature birth . . .	F	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-		
160	Injuries at birth . . .	F	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-		
161a, d	Other diseases of early infancy . . . .	F	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
172-198,	External causes . . .	F	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
201-214	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
199, 200	All other causes . . .	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-		

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

Table 34

DEATHS<sup>1</sup> FROM INFLUENZA, BY MONTHS,  
IN MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS IN 1935: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES.	The Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
<b>The State.</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>23</b>
Adams . . . . .	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amesbury . . . . .	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Andover . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arlington . . . . .	4	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Athol . . . . .	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ATTLEBORO . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belmont . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BEVERLY . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BOSTON . . . . .	44	13	17	4	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	4
Braintree . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BROCKTON . . . . .	8	1	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brookline . . . . .	6	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
CAMBRIDGE . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHELSEA . . . . .	6	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
CHICOPEE . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Clinton . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danvers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dedham . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Easthampton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EVERETT . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fairhaven . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FALL RIVER . . . . .	16	1	7	1	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
FITCHBURG . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frammingham . . . . .	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
GARDNER . . . . .	3	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLOUCESTER . . . . .	5	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Greenfield . . . . .	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HAVERHILL . . . . .	11	—	5	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOLYOKE . . . . .	12	2	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
LAWRENCE . . . . .	14	2	4	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
LEOMINSTER . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lexington . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
LOWELL . . . . .	15	3	10	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LYNN . . . . .	14	2	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
MALDEN . . . . .	10	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1
Marblehead . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARLBOROUGH . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MEDFORD . . . . .	7	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
MELROSE . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Methuen . . . . .	8	2	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milford . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natick . . . . .	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Needham . . . . .	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEW BEDFORD . . . . .	19	3	9	3	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
NEWBURYPORT . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEWTON . . . . .	10	1	3	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH ADAMS . . . . .	3	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Attleborough . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTHAMPTON . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northbridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwood . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PEABODY . . . . .	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PITTSFIELD . . . . .	9	—	4	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth . . . . .	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
QUINCY . . . . .	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reading . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
REVERE . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SALEM . . . . .	5	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saugus . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOMERVILLE . . . . .	4	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southbridge . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SPRINGFIELD . . . . .	5	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Stoneham . . . . .	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swampscott . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TAUNTON . . . . .	9	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Wakefield . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WALTHAM . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watertown . . . . .	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Webster . . . . .	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wellesley . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Springfield . . . . .	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WESTFIELD . . . . .	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Weymouth . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winchester . . . . .	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winthrop . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
WOBBURN . . . . .	7	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2
WORCESTER . . . . .	9	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

<sup>1</sup>Allocated.

Table 35

DEATHS<sup>1</sup>, FROM LOBAR PNEUMONIA, BY MONTHS,  
IN MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS IN 1935: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES.	The Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
The State.	1,846	312	367	250	236	143	74	55	31	46	117	82	133
Adams . . . . .	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amesbury . . . . .	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Andover . . . . .	4	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Arlington . . . . .	18	2	3	5	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	4
Athol . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ATTLEBORO . . . . .	8	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Belmont . . . . .	4	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
BEVERLY . . . . .	13	—	1	2	3	2	—	—	—	1	3	1	—
BOSTON . . . . .	445	73	76	57	76	32	24	13	9	12	29	18	26
Braintree . . . . .	4	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
BROCKTON . . . . .	24	3	5	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	4	2	—
Brookline . . . . .	18	1	5	2	4	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
CAMBRIDGE . . . . .	45	14	8	5	3	4	—	—	—	2	4	2	3
CHELSEA . . . . .	21	1	3	2	6	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	3
CHICOPPEE . . . . .	13	3	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	1
Clinton . . . . .	4	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Danvers . . . . .	11	3	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	1
Dedham . . . . .	5	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Easthampton . . . . .	5	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
EVERETT . . . . .	26	1	6	4	1	3	1	1	2	—	2	2	3
Fairhaven . . . . .	7	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
FALL RIVER . . . . .	48	8	4	9	2	2	1	2	1	—	3	4	12
FITCHBURG . . . . .	14	—	6	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Framingham . . . . .	5	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GARDNER . . . . .	6	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
GLOUCESTER . . . . .	11	2	4	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Greenfield . . . . .	6	1	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HAVERHILL . . . . .	13	5	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
HOLYOKE . . . . .	17	4	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	1
LAWRENCE . . . . .	33	9	5	6	3	4	—	1	—	1	—	3	1
LEOMINSTER . . . . .	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Lexington . . . . .	10	1	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
LOWELL . . . . .	33	2	7	3	6	3	2	3	1	—	2	1	3
LYNN . . . . .	46	12	11	3	6	3	2	2	—	2	—	1	4
MALDEN . . . . .	27	6	6	4	8	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
Marblehead . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
MARLBOROUGH . . . . .	7	1	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
MEDFORD . . . . .	36	6	6	11	3	5	—	—	—	—	4	—	1
MELROSE . . . . .	10	2	1	—	1	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Methuen . . . . .	5	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Milford . . . . .	6	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milton . . . . .	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Natick . . . . .	11	—	3	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Needham . . . . .	8	1	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
NEW BEDFORD . . . . .	26	1	9	5	1	1	3	1	—	—	4	1	—
NEWBURYPORT . . . . .	8	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
NEWTON . . . . .	25	4	10	5	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
NORTH ADAMS . . . . .	6	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Attleborough . . . . .	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
NORTHAMPTON . . . . .	19	5	6	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	3	1
Northbridge . . . . .	5	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Norwood . . . . .	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
PEABODY . . . . .	10	2	2	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
PITTSFIELD . . . . .	19	6	4	1	2	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	1
Plymouth . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUINCY . . . . .	32	6	3	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	3	3	3
Reading . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
REVERE . . . . .	14	1	3	2	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
SALEM . . . . .	16	3	2	2	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Saugus . . . . .	5	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOMERVILLE . . . . .	28	4	9	2	1	3	—	—	—	2	2	1	4
Southbridge . . . . .	9	2	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
SPRINGFIELD . . . . .	50	8	9	8	5	5	2	1	1	—	1	2	8
Stonham . . . . .	8	—	—	1	2	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Swampscott . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TAUNTON . . . . .	17	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	3	1	1
Wakefield . . . . .	5	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
WALTHAM . . . . .	9	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1
Wartown . . . . .	17	3	2	1	4	1	1	—	—	—	3	1	1
Webster . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wellesley . . . . .	6	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
West Springfield . . . . .	10	2	1	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	1
WESTFIELD . . . . .	12	3	2	2	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Weymouth . . . . .	15	—	5	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—
Winchester . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winthrop . . . . .	7	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WOBURN . . . . .	12	2	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
WORCESTER . . . . .	106	23	24	7	12	10	6	5	3	1	9	2	4

<sup>1</sup>Allocated.



Table 36

DEATHS<sup>1</sup>, FROM BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, BY MONTHS,  
IN MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS IN 1935: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES.	The Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
<b>The State.</b>	<b>2,288</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>160</b>
Adams . . . . .	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Amesbury . . . . .	5	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Andover . . . . .	9	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Arlington . . . . .	20	5	2	5	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1
Athol . . . . .	5	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
ATTLEBORO . . . . .	5	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belmont . . . . .	9	—	2	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	1	—
BEVERLY . . . . .	10	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	2	—
Boston . . . . .	625	124	98	59	57	38	30	39	35	31	36	25	53
Braintree . . . . .	9	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
BROCKTON . . . . .	16	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	4	—	—
Brookline . . . . .	18	2	3	3	2	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	2
CAMBRIDGE . . . . .	76	17	11	12	11	2	2	1	5	4	5	3	3
CHELSEA . . . . .	25	6	1	3	3	2	3	1	2	—	1	1	2
CHICOFEE . . . . .	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Clinton . . . . .	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Danvers . . . . .	9	1	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Dedham . . . . .	8	—	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Easthampton . . . . .	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EVERETT . . . . .	27	4	3	3	4	2	3	1	—	2	4	—	1
Fairhaven . . . . .	5	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FALL RIVER . . . . .	67	16	13	9	6	3	3	4	—	3	3	1	6
FITCHBURG . . . . .	10	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	1
Framingham . . . . .	10	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1
GARDNER . . . . .	14	—	5	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	5
GLOUCESTER . . . . .	8	1	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—
Greenfield . . . . .	7	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
HAVERHILL . . . . .	30	5	7	2	4	3	1	1	2	1	2	—	2
HOLYOKE . . . . .	18	3	1	1	2	2	—	1	1	—	3	2	2
LAWRENCE . . . . .	44	8	8	8	8	2	1	2	—	1	3	2	1
LEOMINSTER . . . . .	6	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Lexington . . . . .	8	1	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
LOWELL . . . . .	65	5	10	7	8	6	2	2	2	5	8	5	5
LYNN . . . . .	46	9	7	7	7	5	—	—	2	2	2	2	3
MALDEN . . . . .	25	6	4	3	2	2	—	3	—	1	2	—	2
Marblehead . . . . .	5	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARLBOROUGH . . . . .	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
MEDFORD . . . . .	26	2	8	2	4	1	—	1	4	1	1	—	2
MELROSE . . . . .	7	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
Methuen . . . . .	11	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milford . . . . .	12	1	4	2	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
Milton . . . . .	7	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Natick . . . . .	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Needham . . . . .	4	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
NEW BEDFORD . . . . .	70	8	14	15	2	6	2	2	2	6	5	2	6
NEWBURYPORT . . . . .	12	2	4	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
NEWTON . . . . .	28	4	6	3	4	—	2	4	1	1	—	2	1
NORTH ADAMS . . . . .	5	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
North Attleborough . . . . .	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
NORTHAMPTON . . . . .	11	4	—	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Northbridge . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwood . . . . .	6	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
PEABODY . . . . .	9	2	—	—	3	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
PITTSFIELD . . . . .	12	5	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1
Plymouth . . . . .	7	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	1
QUINCY . . . . .	27	4	4	2	4	3	—	3	3	1	—	2	1
Reading . . . . .	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
REVERE . . . . .	18	3	4	2	4	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—
SALEM . . . . .	13	—	1	3	2	—	1	—	1	1	2	2	—
Saugus . . . . .	6	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—
SOMERVILLE . . . . .	46	12	5	5	4	3	—	—	6	3	2	—	4
Southbridge . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SPRINGFIELD . . . . .	48	12	8	3	5	3	1	2	2	2	5	1	4
Stonham . . . . .	5	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Swampscott . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TAUNTON . . . . .	25	2	3	6	1	3	1	—	—	4	1	2	2
Wakefield . . . . .	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
WALTHAM . . . . .	28	3	6	1	4	1	5	2	1	1	2	2	—
Watertown . . . . .	17	5	4	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	2
Webster . . . . .	4	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wellesley . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
West Springfield . . . . .	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
WESTFIELD . . . . .	5	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Weymouth . . . . .	9	4	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—
Winchester . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winthrop . . . . .	8	1	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
WOBURN . . . . .	8	—	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
WORCESTER . . . . .	127	30	23	10	8	8	8	11	5	6	5	6	7

<sup>1</sup>Allocated.

## MATERNAL MORTALITY.

Table 37

YEARS.	DEATHS AND DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION FROM DISEASES CAUSED BY PREGNANCY AND CONFINEMENT <sup>1</sup> : 1913 TO 1937.								
	DEATHS.			DEATH RATES —					
	Total. 140-150. Puerperal septicemia. 140, 145. All others. 141-144, 146-150.			PER 100,000 POPULATION.			PER 100,000 FEMALE POPULATION.		
				Total.	Puerperal septicemia.	All others.	Total.	Puerperal septicemia.	All others.
1913	467	101	366	13.1	2.8	10.2	25.9	5.6	20.3
1914	538	104	434	14.8	2.9	11.9	29.4	5.7	23.7
1915	462	106	356	12.5	2.9	9.6	24.9	5.7	19.2
1916	525	159	366	13.9	4.2	9.7	27.3	8.3	19.0
1917	616	194	422	16.0	5.0	11.0	31.5	9.9	21.6
1918	804	159	645	20.6	4.1	16.5	40.4	8.0	32.4
1919	622	163	459	16.2	4.2	12.0	31.8	8.3	23.5
1920	698	195	503	18.1	5.1	13.0	35.6	10.0	25.6
1921	580	178	402	14.9	4.6	10.3	29.3	9.0	20.3
1922	559	159	400	14.2	4.0	10.2	27.9	7.9	20.0
1923	498	128	370	12.5	3.2	9.3	24.6	6.3	18.3
1924	544	161	383	13.6	4.0	9.6	26.7	7.9	18.8
1925	501	140	361	12.1	3.4	8.7	24.1	6.7	17.4
1926	501	150	351	11.9	3.6	8.3	23.9	7.2	16.7
1927	486	141	345	11.4	3.3	8.1	22.9	6.6	16.3
1928	456	123	333	10.5	2.8	7.7	21.3	5.7	15.6
1929	453	147	306	10.4	3.4	7.0	21.0	6.8	14.2
1930	438	141	297	10.3	3.3	7.0	20.1	6.5	13.6
1931	408	119	289	9.5	2.8	6.7	18.5	5.4	13.1
1932	369	96	273	8.6	2.2	6.4	16.6	4.3	12.3
1933	389	103	286	9.0	2.4	6.6	17.3	4.6	12.7
1934	317	93	224	7.3	2.1	5.2	14.0	4.1	9.9
1935 <sup>1</sup>	325	104	221	7.5	2.4	5.1	14.3	4.6	9.7
1936 <sup>1</sup>	270	80	190	6.1	1.8	4.3	11.7	3.5	8.2
1937 <sup>1</sup>	252	67	185	5.7	1.5	4.2	10.8	2.9	7.9

<sup>1</sup> Allocated.

## MATERNAL MORTALITY.

Table 38

YEARS.	DEATH RATES PER 10,000 CONFINEMENTS AND PER 10,000 BIRTHS <sup>1</sup> FROM DISEASES CAUSED BY PREGNANCY AND CONFINEMENT (140-150)*: 1913 TO 1937.									
	PER 10,000 CONFINEMENTS. <sup>1</sup>			PER 10,000 BIRTHS. <sup>2</sup>			PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.			PER 10,000 CONFINEMENTS, 140-150.
	Total. 140-150. Puerperal septicemia. 140, 145. All others. 141-144, 146-150.			Total. 140-150. Puerperal septicemia. 140, 145. All others. 141-144, 146-150.			Total. 140-150. Puerperal septicemia. 140, 145. All Others. 141-144, 146-150.			Three-year averages.
1913	50	11	39	49	11	38	51	11	40	51
1914	56	11	45	56	11	45	58	11	47	
1915	48	11	37	48	11	37	48	11	37	
1916	55	17	39	54	16	38	56	17	39	67
1917	63	20	43	62	19	43	64	20	44	
1918	82	16	66	81	16	65	84	17	67	
1919	69	18	51	68	18	50	71	19	52	69
1920	74	21	53	73	20	53	76	21	55	
1921	61	19	42	60	18	42	63	19	44	
1922	62	18	44	61	17	44	64	18	46	58
1923	54	14	40	54	14	40	56	14	41	
1924	58	17	41	57	17	40	59	17	42	
1925	57	16	41	56	16	40	58	16	42	58
1926	59	18	41	58	17	41	60	18	42	
1927	58	17	41	57	17	40	59	17	42	
1928	56	15	41	56	15	41	58	16	42	59
1929	62	20	42	59	19	40	61	20	41	
1930	58	19	39	57	18	39	59	19	40	
1931	57	17	40	57	17	40	59	17	42	57
1932	53	14	39	52	14	38	54	14	40	
1933	60	16	44	59	16	43	61	16	45	
1934	49	14	35	48	14	34	50	15	35	54
1935 <sup>3</sup>	51	16	35	50	16	34	52	17	35	
1936 <sup>3</sup>	45	13	32	43	13	30	44	13	31	
1937 <sup>3</sup>	40	11	29	40	11	29	41	11	30	

<sup>1</sup> Inclusive of stillbirths and making proper deductions for plural births.<sup>2</sup> Inclusive of stillbirths.<sup>3</sup> Allocated.



Table 40

DEATHS DUE TO VIOLENCE AND OTHER  
AND MONTHS, AND BY

Detailed Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	All deaths in- vestigated.	MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	<b>All Causes.</b>	T	8,994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6,043	517	471	511	502	463	461	542	512	463	550	509	542
		F	2,951	301	249	274	220	234	191	264	256	218	239	244	261
	<b>All Causes (exclusive of stillbirths).</b>	T	8,922	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5,996	516	467	506	497	455	458	537	510	459	548	505	538
		F	2,926	301	247	272	220	229	189	262	256	215	236	243	256
	<b>VIOLENCE.</b>	T	3,507	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2,434	203	171	206	190	187	194	232	225	194	229	202	201
		F	1,073	102	73	106	72	84	75	100	105	81	87	83	105
	<b>Suicide.</b>	T	658	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	496	42	30	38	41	38	41	37	41	47	50	52	39
		F	162	8	11	18	11	13	16	16	13	14	14	16	12
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons or by absorption of corrosive substances	M	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	35	2	3	3	2	3	-	2	4	4	6	5	1
163a	Arsenical group.	M	37	-	2	3	1	4	5	4	4	-	7	4	3
		F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
163b	Barbituric acid.	M	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
163c	Cresol compounds.	T	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		F	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	3	-
163d	Mercury compounds.	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		F	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
163e	Corrosive sublimate, Nux vomica and strychnine.	T	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
		F	7	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	1
163f	Lye.	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
163g	Tobacco and derivatives.	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
163h	Narcotic group.	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
163m	Hydrocyanic acid and all cyanides except gases.	T	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	7	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		F	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
163o	Carbolic acid and phenol.	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
163x	Others.	T	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	6	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	2	1	-
164	Suicide by poisonous gas.	T	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	110	8	6	12	11	10	10	8	13	7	6	9	-
		F	52	1	2	8	4	7	5	6	4	2	4	5	-
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation.	T	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	138	12	8	7	16	7	12	12	13	14	16	13	8
		F	26	2	2	-	1	3	3	4	1	3	3	3	1
166	Suicide by drowning.	T	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	51	4	5	4	2	7	4	5	6	5	4	4	1
		F	23	2	4	3	3	1	-	2	1	2	2	2	1
167	Suicide by firearms.	T	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	117	10	5	12	7	5	14	5	6	8	11	19	15
		F	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.	T	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	23	3	1	-	2	4	1	-	2	3	3	3	1
		F	5	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
169	Suicide by jumping from high places.	T	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	18	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	2	-	2	1	4
		F	10	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1
170	Suicide by crushing.	T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	Suicide by other means.	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Homicide.</b>	T	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	59	4	-	7	8	4	3	6	8	5	2	4	8
		F	32	3	4	6	1	1	1	-	4	1	1	3	7
172	Infanticide (murder of infants less than 1 year of age).	T	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		F	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

¹ Not including 1,075 views for cremation.





Detailed Int. List No.	Table 40	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	All deaths in- vestigated.	DEATHS DUE TO VIOLENCE AND OTHER AND MONTHS, AND BY											
					MONTHS.											
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
172a	Immediately after birth . . .	T	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		F	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
172b	Others under 1 year . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
173	Homicide by firearms . . .	T	36	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		M	25	1	-	3	3	1	1	1	3	4	1	3	4	
		F	11	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing in- struments . . .	T	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	8	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	
		F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
175	Homicide by other means . . .	T	38	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	
		M	22	3	-	-	2	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	2	
		F	16	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	3	
	Accidental.	T	2,758	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1,879	157	141	161	141	145	150	189	176	142	177	146	154	
		F	879	91	58	82	60	70	58	84	88	66	72	64	86	
176	Attack by venomous animals . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
177	Poisoning by food . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas . . .	T	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	46	4	8	3	4	5	1	-	1	-	4	11	5	
		F	20	2	2	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted) . . .	T	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	21	1	1	4	2	-	-	1	4	3	2	1	2	
		F	12	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	2	-	3	
180	Conflagration . . .	T	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	22	5	1	4	-	4	-	-	2	1	2	-	3	
		F	9	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	
181	Accidental burns (conflagration ex- cepted) . . .	T	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	69	10	6	8	7	10	3	5	4	3	5	5	3	
		F	47	8	3	4	4	4	4	5	3	2	4	4	2	
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation . .	T	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	39	1	4	1	6	2	5	3	2	7	4	2	2	
		F	9	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	
183	Accidental drowning . . .	T	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	205	4	15	5	11	18	37	47	32	19	6	4	7	
		F	33	1	1	-	-	2	6	10	6	1	3	1	2	
184	Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted) . . .	T	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	18	3	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	3	1	3	
		F	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	
185	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments (wounds of war excepted) . . .	T	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	7	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
186	Accidental traumatism by fall, crush- ing, landslide . . .	T	916	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	462	45	44	41	42	30	34	37	42	32	48	37	30	
		F	454	51	28	47	31	35	31	36	46	39	34	33	43	
186a	Fall . . .	T	913	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	459	45	44	41	42	30	34	37	41	31	48	36	30	
		F	454	51	28	47	31	35	31	36	46	39	34	33	43	
186b	Crushing . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
187	Cataclysm . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
188	Injuries by animals . . .	T	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	12	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	1	
		F	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
189	Hunger or thirst . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
190	Excessive cold . . .	T	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	15	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	
		F	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
191	Excessive heat . . .	T	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	7	1	-	-	
		F	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	
192	Lightning . . .	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
193	Accidents due to electric currents . .	T	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		M	13	2	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	3	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

CAUSES, INVESTIGATED BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS BY CAUSES, SEX,  
CAUSES, SEX AND AGE: 1937.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE PERIODS.													Unknown.
	Under 1 week.	1 week but under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.	
172a	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172b	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
173	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	6	4	4	3	-	-	-
174	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	3	1	-	1	-	-
175	-	-	1	1	1	1	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
	-	-	1	1	2	-	5	4	2	5	-	2	-	-
	1	28	66	75	67	117	180	195	257	296	253	232	112	-
176	-	11	36	28	17	22	53	31	51	81	153	208	188	-
177	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	-	-	1	-	1	3	5	5	7	7	8	7	2	-
179	-	1	2	1	-	1	4	2	2	3	2	6	-	-
180	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	-	-
181	-	1	5	4	2	2	3	8	11	14	6	8	5	-
182	-	1	8	6	4	-	-	1	5	5	5	9	3	-
183	1	16	1	-	-	-	-	6	4	4	5	2	-	-
	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
184	-	1	18	22	22	29	22	21	27	23	8	10	2	-
	-	-	5	3	8	3	4	3	2	2	1	2	-	-
185	-	-	1	1	1	4	5	1	2	1	1	2	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
186	-	1	4	2	5	3	13	35	43	97	79	110	70	-
	-	1	3	5	-	2	3	4	9	33	82	146	166	-
186a	-	1	4	2	4	3	13	34	43	96	79	110	70	-
	-	1	3	5	-	2	3	4	9	33	82	146	166	-
186b	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	3	-	1	-
189	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	4	1	-
191	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	7	2	5	2	3	-
192	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
193	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	4	1	-	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 40  CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	All deaths in- vestigated.	DEATHS DUE TO VIOLENCE AND OTHER AND MONTHS, AND BY											
				MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
194	Other accidents . . . . .	T	167	12	10	13	4	11	6	9	9	2	15	11	12
		M	113	7	6	6	6	3	3	2	7	4	2	6	2
		F	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
194a	Foreign bodies . . . . .	T	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	25	6	4	3	-	1	2	-	1	1	2	3	2
		F	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2
194b	Others . . . . .	T	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	88	6	6	10	4	10	4	9	8	1	13	8	9
		F	41	3	6	6	3	2	2	5	2	2	4	-	-
195	Violent deaths of which the nature (accident, suicide, homicide) is unknown . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
196	Wounds of war . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
197	Executions of civilians by belligerent armies . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	Legal executions . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
201	Accidental traumatism in mines and quarries . . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
202	Accidents from agricultural ma- chinery . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	Elevator accidents . . . . .	T	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	16	1	1	1	2	-	2	1	2	2	2	1	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205	Other machinery accidents . . .	T	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	15	-	2	1	3	2	1	1	3	-	1	1	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
206	Railroad and automobile collisions .	T	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	10	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
		F	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Other railroad accidents . . . .	T	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	54	4	2	3	3	6	7	8	3	7	5	3	3
		F	6	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
208	Street car and automobile collisions	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	Other street car accidents . . .	T	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	13	4	1	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
		F	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
210	Automobile accidents . . . . .	T	856	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	649	52	39	65	47	47	40	50	48	54	71	64	72
		F	207	15	15	18	14	18	10	18	22	15	19	16	27
211	Motorcycle accidents . . . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
212	Other land transportation accidents	T	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	12	1	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	2	-	1	1
		F	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
213	Water transportation accidents .	T	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	34	1	4	2	2	4	4	7	5	4	1	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214	Air transportation accidents . .	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		M	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CAUSES NOT DUE TO VIOLENCE .	T	5,415	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3,562	313	296	300	307	268	264	305	285	265	319	303	337
		F	1,853	199	174	166	148	145	114	162	151	134	149	160	151
	Stillbirths . . . . .	T	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	47	1	4	5	5	8	3	5	2	4	2	4	4
		F	25	-	2	2	-	5	2	2	-	3	3	1	5

[illegible]

Line No.	Table 41 COUNTIES.	DEATHS (INCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) INVESTIGATED AND AUTOPSIES MADE BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS IN EACH COUNTY: 1928 TO 1937.										
		10 YEARS, 1928 TO 1937.			1937.		1936.		1935.		1934.	
		Views.	AUTOPSIES.		Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.
			Num- ber.	Per cent.								
1	The State.	87,192	7,161	8.2	10,069	1,024	9,788	907	9,098	797	9,145	787
2	Barnstable .	851	21	2.5	92	2	108	1	75	5	70	2
3	Berkshire .	1,983	49	2.5	241	6	233	8	200	6	227	6
4	Bristol .	7,133	636	8.9	779	98	804	73	708	62	754	71
5	Dukes .	113	8	7.1	9	—	11	1	12	1	9	—
6	Essex .	8,414	328	3.9	967	41	873	43	909	51	886	40
7	Franklin .	841	17	2.0	93	1	97	1	92	1	84	3
8	Hampden .	8,376	203	2.4	1,044	26	1,011	21	913	32	864	38
9	Hampshire .	1,500	26	1.7	157	1	168	4	158	4	179	4
10	Middlesex .	18,099	715	4.0	2,041	102	2,019	94	1,864	76	1,951	96
11	Nantucket .	104	14	13.5	13	1	14	—	7	2	12	6
12	Norfolk .	6,382	169	2.6	638	11	683	12	734	11	694	28
13	Plymouth .	3,334	98	2.9	352	10	330	6	332	6	367	5
14	Suffolk .	20,770	3,988	19.2	2,573	614	2,434	531	2,103	442	2,004	357
15	Worcester .	9,292	889	9.6	1,070	111	1,003	112	991	98	1,044	131



DEATHS (INCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) INVESTIGATED AND AUTOPSIES MADE BY  
MEDICAL EXAMINERS IN EACH COUNTY: 1928 TO 1937.

Line No.	1933.		1932.		1931.		1930.		1929.		1928.	
	Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.
1	8,587	688	8,377	605	8,028	578	7,982	551	8,097	585	8,021	639
2	103	—	72	2	88	2	79	2	77	2	87	3
3	171	2	184	3	158	3	183	6	189	4	197	5
4	733	72	757	66	694	53	630	46	637	45	637	50
5	12	2	13	1	8	—	10	1	15	—	14	2
6	802	39	806	20	790	31	821	29	787	22	773	12
7	74	2	80	3	81	1	63	1	94	3	83	1
8	793	15	785	17	755	11	787	17	742	15	682	11
9	152	1	130	1	140	3	147	—	141	2	128	6
10	1,816	83	1,859	66	1,736	56	1,622	57	1,610	39	1,581	46
11	8	1	10	2	13	—	12	1	4	1	11	—
12	665	19	660	13	567	11	567	23	604	25	570	16
13	327	10	332	9	351	14	333	12	303	10	307	16
14	1,933	330	1,871	320	1,910	336	1,817	280	2,047	357	2,078	421
15	998	112	818	82	737	57	911	76	847	60	873	50

## PART II. A.

## BIRTH STATISTICS

	PAGE
Introduction . . . . .	214-217
Birth registration . . . . .	214
Importance of birth records . . . . .	214, 215
Records impounded . . . . .	215
Allocation . . . . .	216
Live births . . . . .	216
Birth rates . . . . .	216
Changes in birth rate . . . . .	216
Stillbirths . . . . .	216
Birth rates, highest . . . . .	216
Sex proportion at birth . . . . .	216
Nativity of parents . . . . .	217
Plural births . . . . .	217
Natural increase . . . . .	217
Statistical tables . . . . .	218-230

## INTRODUCTION.

**Birth Registration.** — Birth registration has been compulsory in Massachusetts since Colonial times. It was one of the first States to be included in the registration area of the United States Census Bureau. Probably no State claims 100 per cent birth registration; but the results in Massachusetts on the whole are considered to be far above the average and efforts are continually being made for its improvement.

The physician\* in attendance at the birth of a child is required, within forty-eight hours, to give notice and make a complete return within fifteen days of the facts required for record to the clerk of the town of birth. Parents, within forty days, are required to give notice to the registration official of every child born to them.

In addition to the above, persons in charge of a hospital, almshouse, or other institution, public or private, are required to give, on or before the fifth day of each month, notice to the town clerk of every birth occurring among the persons in such institution during the preceding month. The law also provides that the clerk of each town may annually in January ascertain the facts required for record of all children born in his town during the preceding year and resident therein.

Returns are made in the first instance to the local clerks of the city or town in which the birth occurred with the exception of Boston where the City Registrar is the official in charge.

The records on file in the Division of Vital Statistics are attested copies of the originals filed with local officials. The law has required the filing at this central record office since 1841. During this time 5,464,354 births have been filed and indexed. Since the establishment of the office of State Registrar of Vital Statistics in 1918, a systematic campaign has been carried on to obtain prompt and complete compliance with the birth registration laws. People are generally beginning more and more to realize the importance of birth records, so complete registration should soon be an accomplished fact.

**Importance of Birth Records.** — Records of birth are becoming more important every day. Government agencies as well as many other civil bureaus are demanding proof of citizenship through birth certificates. As Massachusetts is one of the few states that have records previous to 1912 there is a great demand at all times. For an example, during July and August an unprecedented rush of applicants appeared at the office for certificates, as the W. P. A. demanded proof of citizenship. These employees came in large numbers to the Division of Vital Statistics. These demands were met and the office force on one day issued 1,172 records and in a period of ten days, 9,680 certificates were issued. During the year

\* Midwives are not recognized in Massachusetts. It has been held that the practice of midwifery is the practice of medicine, and as there is no provision under the law for licensing midwives, any one who practices midwifery is violating the medical registration laws.

there were 52,177 applications for birth records which was an increase of 25,635 over the previous year. This great demand for birth records will continue as they are also required for Old Age Assistance and Social Security.

There is hardly a relation of life, social, legal, or economic, in which the evidence furnished by an accurate registration of births may not prove to be of the greatest value, not only to the individual, but also to the public at large. It is not only an act of civilization to register Birth Certificates, but also good business, for they are frequently used in many practical ways:

1. As evidence to prove the age and legitimacy of heirs;
2. As proof of age to determine the validity of a contract entered into by an alleged minor;
3. As evidence to establish age and proof of citizenship and descent; in order to vote;
4. As evidence to establish the right of admission to the professions and to many public offices;
5. As evidence of legal age to marry;
6. As evidence to prove the pension claims of widows and orphans;
7. As evidence to determine the liability of parents for the debts of a minor;
8. As evidence in the administration of estates, the settlement of insurance and pensions;
9. As evidence to prove the irresponsibility of children under age for crime and misdemeanor, and various other matters in the criminal statute;
10. As evidence in the enforcement of laws relating to education and to child labor;
11. As evidence to determine the relations of guardians and wards;
12. As proof of citizenship in order to obtain a passport;
13. As evidence in the claim for exemption from or the right to jury and militia service.

Copies of records of births occurring during the preceding year are required to be forwarded annually to the Division of Vital Statistics.

After the statutory period has elapsed for filing copies of the records with the Department of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, no delayed returns or corrections are accepted unless by a deposition made by the parents, supported by written evidence at the time of birth, or by deposition of the attending physician at the time of birth, based upon a writing made at the time by a person since deceased charged with making the return in the first instance. As the evidential value of a record depends for its authenticity upon the fact that it is made contemporaneously with the happening of the event recorded, the registrars are required to exercise considerable care by requesting written evidence made soon after the time of birth before accepting delayed returns, particularly if it is some years after the birth occurred. This holds true of corrections which can only be made in accordance with the facts as they actually existed at the time the birth occurred, with the exception of an illegitimate child who is legitimized through the subsequent marriage of its parents; in these cases the record may be amended, so that the child will appear on the record as the legitimate offspring of its parents. Birth records of children who have been adopted through judicial decree may be amended so that the amended record will appear as if the child were the natural child of the adoptive parents.

As a means of eliminating errors from physicians' returns of births, many local registrars are sending a supplemental report of the physician's return to the parents for their approval; and when the certificate is returned properly signed by a parent, it is filed with the physician's certificate. This is a splendid system as it eliminates any claim later that an error has been made in the return of birth. Many cities and towns have already adopted this follow-up system, and an attempt is being made to institute this method throughout Massachusetts.

**Certain Records Impounded.**—Returns and records of illegitimate and abnormal sex births are impounded by statute from inspection. The law prohibits the issuance of copies of such records to the general public. These records can be inspected or copies issued only to the child, the mother, attorney for the child, its legal guardian or to others by order of the court.

**Allocation.**—Births are charged to the place of the event and also are allocated to the place of residence of the parent. This insures as near a true rate as possible and has a marked effect on municipalities which are large hospital centers. These cities and towns in the past have been charged with a high rate and small communities without hospital facilities have shown a low rate. The usual place of residence has been used as a basis for all births occurring outside the State as well as for those in the State. In the case of institutions, births have been allocated to the place of residence before entrance.

**Live Births.**—In the Commonwealth in 1937 there were 62,222 live births, registered, an increase of 319, or .5 per cent as compared with the number registered in 1936. There was an increase in 1937 of 1,392, or 3.2 per cent in the number of infants born to native parents; a decrease of 1,014, or 13.5 per cent to foreign-born parents; and also a decrease of 60, or .5 per cent, to mixed parents, namely, one parent native, the other foreign-born, as compared with 1936. The allocated births numbered 61,272 for 1937.

**Birth Rate.**—In proportion to the total population, the total births registered were equivalent to a rate of 14.1 per 1,000 population, and is the lowest rate ever recorded in the Commonwealth. This was the same as that recorded in 1936, and .6 per 1,000 below the average for the five years 1932 to 1936. The allocated births for 1937 lowered the birth rate to 13.9.

**Changes in Birth Rate.**—The birth rate for the Commonwealth attained the highest point on record, 30.2 in the year 1857. Since then the rate, although fluctuating considerably, has shown a considerable decline, and a steady decline since 1924, notwithstanding an improvement in the registration. Although the birth rate has been smaller in recent years, the infant death rate has also declined, the infant mortality rate for 1937 being the lowest ever recorded, so that the number of babies who survive the dangers of infancy is becoming steadily greater. This fact is strikingly shown in the infant mortality tables.

**Stillbirths.**—The Legislature has enacted legislation (Chap. 100, Acts of 1936) defining stillborn children for the purposes of Vital Statistics: "A stillborn child shall be deemed to be a foetus born after a period of gestation of not less than five months, in which foetus there is no attempt at respiration, no action of heart and no movement of voluntary muscle—". In the past there has been no statute defining a stillbirth, consequently many returns have been made which, under this definition, would not have been returned. As the statute now clearly defines a stillbirth and precludes any misunderstanding as to what returns should be made, there should be fewer returns of stillbirths.

Stillbirths allocated in 1937 number 1,744. The rate per 1,000 live births registered was 29.4 in 1936; 30.2 in 1935; 31.3 in 1934; 34.2 in 1933; and 34.3 in 1932. The rate per 1,000 allocated births was 28.5 per cent in 1937.

**Birth Rates, Highest.**—The six municipalities having 15,000 inhabitants or more showing the highest registered birth rates in 1937 are: Norwood, 28.1; Milford, 26.1; Winthrop, 25.2; Weymouth, 24.3; Pittsfield, 21.3; and Gardner, 21.2.

Variations in the birth rates of different communities may be partially accounted for by differences in the proportions of married women of child-bearing age residing therein, and by the presence of hospitals to which expectant mothers go from neighboring cities and towns in order to take advantage of the best medical advice and obstetrical care during pregnancy and childbirth. The allocated birth rates help to substantiate this statement. The six communities showing the highest rates are: Everett, 17.2; Pittsfield, 16.4; Fitchburg, 16.3; Somerville, 16.2; Woburn, 15.8; and Leominster, 15.7. Boston, which showed the highest registered rate (19.0) of any place in the State of over 100,000 population loses to Somerville (16.2) by the allocation of births.

**Sex Proportion at Birth.**—It has never been determined whether the higher proportion of masculine than of feminine births is the result of definite causes or not. Registered births of males in 1937 numbered 32,135 and those of females 30,087, corresponding to a ratio of 1,067 male births to 1,000 female births. Allocated births numbered 31,623 males and 29,649 females in 1937, with a ratio of 1,055 male to female births.



**Nativity of Parents.**—The number of registered births where both parents were native (44,284) exceeded the number of births where both parents were foreign-born (6,524) by 37,760, or 578.8 per cent in 1937. Children of mixed parents (one parent native and one parent foreign-born) numbered 11,409 in 1937 as compared with 11,469 in 1936. Allocated births numbered 43,497 children born of native parents; 6,472 of foreign parents, 11,299 of mixed parentage and 4 whose parent nativity was unknown.

The proportion of children born of native parents declined from 1890 until 1910, since then, the proportion has steadily increased. In 1937 the proportion was 71.2 for registered births and 71 per cent for allocated births.

The proportion of children born of parents one of whom was native and the other foreign-born was 18.3 for the registered and 18.4 for the allocated births in 1937 as compared with 18.5 in 1936 for the registered births and 18.0 for the allocated births.

**Plural Births.**—In 1937 there were 624 cases of plural births (allocated), 622 cases of twins and 2 cases of triplets, or 10.2 pairs of twins per 1,000 live births (allocated), and less than one-tenth of one case of triplets.

**Natural Increase.**—The excess of the birth rate over the death rate shows the ratio at which the community is reproducing itself by natural increases. In every year since the compilation of birth statistics was started the birth rate has been higher than the death rate.

The rate of natural increase for 1937 was 2.2 per 1,000 population for registered births and averaged 3.1 for the five years 1932 to 1936. The rate of increase was the same for allocated births.

Notwithstanding the decline in the birth rate in recent years, the number of births is greatly in excess of the number of deaths; and this fact coupled with the steady decrease in infant mortality, has resulted in a net gain in the natural increase in population. The excess of births over deaths amounted to 19.0 in 1936; 25.3 in 1935; 25.6 in 1934; 24.8 in 1933; and 38.3 in 1932. The excess of registered births over registered deaths in 1937 was 9,935, or 19.0 per cent, while the increase of allocated births over allocated deaths was 9,533 or 18.4 per cent.

For comparisons previous to 1900 relative to the natural increase from 1851, and for figures from that date up to and including 1919, reference may be made to the Annual Report of Vital Statistics of Massachusetts for the year ending December 31, 1919, Public Document No. 1.



Table 42

LIVE BIRTHS<sup>2</sup>, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY  
AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES: 1937.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total num- ber.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 popu- lation.
		Male.	Fe- male.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign.	Mixed.	Un- known.	
<b>The State.</b>	<b>62,222</b>	<b>32,135</b>	<b>30,087</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>44,284</b>	<b>6,524</b>	<b>11,409</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14.1</b>
<b>COUNTIES.</b>									
Barnstable . . . . .	508	256	252	-	392	37	79	-	13.1
Berkshire . . . . .	1,898	1,022	876	-	1,569	96	233	-	15.6
Bristol . . . . .	5,301	2,760	2,541	-	3,777	478	1,045	1	14.4
Dukes . . . . .	92	36	56	-	74	3	15	-	15.1
Essex . . . . .	6,458	3,347	3,111	-	4,667	575	1,215	1	12.7
Franklin . . . . .	658	328	330	-	560	16	82	-	12.7
Hampden . . . . .	4,697	2,363	2,234	-	3,476	350	771	-	13.8
Hampshire . . . . .	951	479	472	-	814	31	106	-	12.7
Middlesex . . . . .	12,632	6,509	6,123	-	8,694	1,509	2,429	-	13.0
Nantucket . . . . .	60	35	25	-	39	5	16	-	17.2
Norfolk . . . . .	2,739	1,403	1,336	-	1,935	254	550	-	8.2
Plymouth . . . . .	2,058	1,086	972	-	1,642	118	298	-	12.2
Suffolk . . . . .	16,951	8,693	8,258	-	11,311	2,385	3,252	3	18.2
Worcester . . . . .	7,319	3,818	3,501	-	5,334	667	1,318	-	14.7
<b>MUNICIPALITIES.</b>									
Abington . . . . .	16	10	6	-	14	1	1	-	-
Acton . . . . .	8	2	6	-	6	1	1	-	-
Acushnet . . . . .	130	65	65	-	97	9	24	-	-
Adams . . . . .	210	112	98	-	178	6	26	-	16.2
Agawam . . . . .	23	16	7	-	18	1	4	-	-
Alford . . . . .	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Amesbury . . . . .	174	86	88	-	128	13	33	-	16.5
Amherst . . . . .	20	9	11	-	17	1	2	-	-
Andover . . . . .	46	20	26	-	31	5	10	-	4.2
Arlington . . . . .	338	175	163	-	241	41	56	-	8.5
Ashburnham . . . . .	11	5	6	-	8	2	1	-	-
Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ashfield . . . . .	6	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
Ashland . . . . .	5	3	2	-	3	1	1	-	-
Athol . . . . .	86	45	41	-	58	11	17	-	8.0
ATTLEBORO . . . . .	456	229	227	-	351	23	82	-	20.9
Auburn . . . . .	19	11	8	-	15	-	4	-	-
Avon . . . . .	11	5	6	-	8	1	2	-	-
Ayer . . . . .	103	61	42	-	79	5	19	-	-
Barnstable . . . . .	303	156	147	-	256	10	37	-	-
Barre . . . . .	6	2	4	-	4	1	1	-	-
Becket . . . . .	4	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
Bedford . . . . .	8	3	5	-	7	-	1	-	-
Belchertown . . . . .	8	3	5	-	7	-	1	-	-
Bellingham . . . . .	34	11	23	-	24	2	8	-	-
Belmont . . . . .	14	8	6	-	7	4	3	-	.5
Berkley . . . . .	5	1	4	-	3	1	1	-	-
Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bernardston . . . . .	8	4	4	-	8	-	-	-	-
BEVERLY . . . . .	407	220	187	-	301	29	77	-	15.5
Billerica . . . . .	37	21	16	-	31	3	3	-	-
Blackstone . . . . .	30	10	20	-	17	2	11	-	-
Blandford . . . . .	4	1	3	-	3	1	-	-	-
Bolton . . . . .	3	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
BOSTON . . . . .	15,931	8,174	7,757	-	10,668	2,235	3,025	3	19.0
Bourne . . . . .	21	7	14	-	11	7	3	-	-
Boxborough . . . . .	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Boxford . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Boylston . . . . .	33	13	20	-	25	2	6	-	1.8
Braintree . . . . .	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Brewster . . . . .	41	21	20	-	29	3	9	-	-
Bridgewater . . . . .	7	6	1	-	5	1	1	-	-
Brimfield . . . . .	1,248	648	600	-	1,011	81	156	-	20.0
BROCKTON . . . . .	7	5	2	-	7	-	-	-	-
Brookfield . . . . .	168	86	82	-	88	40	40	-	3.2
Buckland . . . . .	8	1	7	-	8	-	-	-	-
Burlington . . . . .	15	10	5	-	10	2	3	-	-
CAMBRIDGE . . . . .	2,130	1,081	1,049	-	1,434	276	420	-	17.7
Canton . . . . .	23	8	15	-	18	2	3	-	-
Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carver . . . . .	6	3	3	-	1	1	4	-	-
Charlemont . . . . .	3	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
Charlton . . . . .	17	9	8	-	14	1	2	-	-
Chatham . . . . .	7	2	5	-	5	2	-	-	-
Chelmsford . . . . .	27	12	15	-	21	5	1	-	-
CHELSEA . . . . .	500	257	243	-	288	101	111	-	11.7
Cheshire . . . . .	7	4	3	-	5	1	1	-	-
Chester . . . . .	9	5	4	-	6	1	2	-	-
Chesterfield . . . . .	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
CHICOPEE . . . . .	246	119	127	-	170	29	47	-	5.9

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.<sup>2</sup> Including nonresidents.

Table 42

LIVE BIRTHS<sup>2</sup>, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY  
AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total num- ber.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 popu- lation.
		Male.	Fe- male.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign.	Mixed.	Un- known.	
Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clarksburg . . . . .	9	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-
Clinton . . . . .	221	130	91	-	164	24	33	-	17.9
Cohasset . . . . .	29	15	14	-	26	1	2	-	-
Colrain . . . . .	11	5	6	-	10	-	1	-	-
Concord . . . . .	192	101	91	-	145	15	32	-	-
Conway . . . . .	4	2	2	-	3	-	1	-	-
Cummingtown . . . . .	5	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	-
Dalton . . . . .	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Dana . . . . .	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Danvers . . . . .	124	72	52	-	100	6	18	-	8.6
Dartmouth . . . . .	63	30	33	-	37	13	13	-	-
Dedham . . . . .	60	26	34	-	35	12	13	-	3.9
Deerfield . . . . .	21	9	12	-	16	3	2	-	-
Dennis . . . . .	15	8	7	-	9	2	4	-	-
Dighton . . . . .	119	58	61	-	97	3	19	-	-
Douglas . . . . .	8	6	2	-	5	2	1	-	-
Dover . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dracut . . . . .	67	39	28	-	46	6	15	-	-
Dudley . . . . .	31	13	18	-	21	4	6	-	-
Dunstable . . . . .	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Duxbury . . . . .	5	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
East Bridgewater . . . . .	10	6	4	-	8	1	1	-	-
East Brookfield . . . . .	5	3	2	-	4	1	-	-	-
East Longmeadow . . . . .	4	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	-
Eastham . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Easthampton . . . . .	57	19	38	-	50	1	6	-	5.4
Easton . . . . .	22	15	7	-	15	1	6	-	-
Edgartown . . . . .	3	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erving . . . . .	5	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
Essex . . . . .	5	3	2	-	3	-	2	-	-
EVERETT . . . . .	697	331	366	-	423	111	163	-	14.8
Fairhaven . . . . .	84	33	51	-	64	4	16	-	7.6
FALL RIVER . . . . .	1,970	1,047	923	-	1,468	136	366	-	16.6
Falmouth . . . . .	62	28	34	-	27	13	22	-	-
FITCHBURG . . . . .	761	394	367	-	534	73	154	-	18.0
Florida . . . . .	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
Foxborough . . . . .	29	12	17	-	16	3	10	-	-
Framingham . . . . .	452	226	226	-	331	41	80	-	19.7
Franklin . . . . .	56	25	31	-	33	5	18	-	-
Freetown . . . . .	14	8	6	-	11	1	2	-	-
GARDNER . . . . .	444	233	211	-	311	41	92	-	21.2
Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgetown . . . . .	17	9	8	-	17	-	-	-	-
Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GLOUCESTER . . . . .	372	188	184	-	256	34	82	-	15.4
Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grafton . . . . .	19	8	11	-	13	-	6	-	-
Granby . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Granville . . . . .	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Great Barrington . . . . .	137	75	62	-	115	5	17	-	-
Greenfield . . . . .	333	169	164	-	292	3	38	-	20.7
Greenwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groton . . . . .	33	12	21	-	28	1	4	-	-
Groveland . . . . .	9	4	5	-	8	-	1	-	-
Hadley . . . . .	19	12	7	-	15	2	2	-	-
Halifax . . . . .	3	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-
Hamilton . . . . .	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Hampden . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hancock . . . . .	5	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-
Hanover . . . . .	10	3	7	-	9	-	1	-	-
Hanson . . . . .	14	7	7	-	9	1	4	-	-
Hardwick . . . . .	5	4	1	-	3	2	-	-	-
Harvard . . . . .	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
Harwich . . . . .	16	8	8	-	9	3	4	-	-
Hatfield . . . . .	8	4	4	-	6	2	-	-	-
HAVERHILL . . . . .	670	327	343	-	540	29	101	-	13.4
Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heath . . . . .	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Hingham . . . . .	50	30	20	-	35	2	13	-	-
Hinsdale . . . . .	7	4	3	-	6	-	1	-	-
Holbrook . . . . .	7	3	4	-	6	-	1	-	-
Holden . . . . .	82	38	44	-	65	5	12	-	-
Holland . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Holliston . . . . .	7	5	2	-	5	-	2	-	-

<sup>1</sup> See footnote on page 218.<sup>2</sup> Including nonresidents.

Table 42

LIVE BIRTHS,<sup>2</sup> BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY  
AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total num- ber.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 popu- lation.
		Male.	Fe- male.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign.	Mixed.	Un- known.	
HOLYOKE . . . . .	982	496	486	-	733	78	171	-	17.5
Hopedale . . . . .	7	2	5	-	4	1	2	-	-
Hopkinton . . . . .	5	1	4	-	2	1	2	-	-
Hubbardston . . . . .	3	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
Hudson . . . . .	31	13	18	-	24	1	6	-	-
Hull . . . . .	5	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
Huntington . . . . .	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Ipswich . . . . .	107	59	48	-	71	8	28	-	-
Kingston . . . . .	16	9	7	-	11	3	2	-	-
Lakeville . . . . .	9	5	4	-	7	-	2	-	-
Lancaster . . . . .	7	5	2	-	6	-	1	-	-
Lanesborough . . . . .	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
LAWRENCE . . . . .	1,264	654	610	-	817	153	293	1	14.4
Lee . . . . .	15	10	5	-	13	2	-	-	-
Leicester . . . . .	28	15	13	-	24	-	4	-	-
Lenox . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
LEOMINSTER . . . . .	312	166	146	-	222	36	54	-	14.2
Leverett . . . . .	3	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
Lexington . . . . .	18	11	7	-	16	-	2	-	1.6
Leyden . . . . .	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lincoln . . . . .	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Littleton . . . . .	8	3	5	-	7	-	1	-	-
Longmeadow . . . . .	4	3	1	-	1	1	2	-	-
LOWELL . . . . .	1,655	888	767	-	1,269	94	292	-	16.5
Ludlow . . . . .	213	105	108	-	164	16	33	-	-
Lunenburg . . . . .	4	3	1	-	3	1	-	-	-
LYNN . . . . .	1,290	668	622	-	887	147	256	-	12.8
Lynnfield . . . . .	7	2	5	-	7	-	-	-	-
MALDEN . . . . .	818	419	399	-	512	104	202	-	14.3
Manchester . . . . .	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Mansfield . . . . .	31	15	16	-	20	7	4	-	-
Marblehead . . . . .	69	32	37	-	59	1	9	-	6.3
Marion . . . . .	11	7	4	-	8	3	-	-	-
MARLBOROUGH . . . . .	282	151	131	-	221	13	48	-	17.8
Marshfield . . . . .	4	2	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
Mashpee . . . . .	6	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
Mattapoisett . . . . .	11	5	6	-	10	-	1	-	-
Maynard . . . . .	27	15	12	-	14	6	7	-	-
Medfield . . . . .	3	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
MEDFORD . . . . .	859	454	405	-	636	91	132	-	13.8
Medway . . . . .	11	6	5	-	9	-	2	-	-
MELROSE . . . . .	411	216	195	-	307	37	67	-	16.6
Mendon . . . . .	4	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
Merrimac . . . . .	15	7	8	-	12	1	2	-	-
Methuen . . . . .	254	150	104	-	187	11	56	-	12.1
Middleborough . . . . .	150	86	64	-	126	1	23	-	-
Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middleton . . . . .	9	4	5	-	7	1	1	-	-
Milford . . . . .	395	196	199	-	291	36	68	-	26.1
Millbury . . . . .	43	28	15	-	36	2	5	-	-
Millis . . . . .	4	1	3	-	3	1	-	-	-
Millville . . . . .	11	5	6	-	7	1	3	-	-
Milton . . . . .	61	43	18	-	48	2	11	-	3.2
Monroe . . . . .	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Monson . . . . .	14	10	4	-	11	1	2	-	-
Montague . . . . .	175	86	89	-	139	5	31	-	-
Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montgomery . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mount Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nahant . . . . .	4	1	3	-	3	1	-	-	-
Nantucket . . . . .	60	35	25	-	39	5	16	-	-
Natick . . . . .	229	122	107	-	168	20	41	-	15.5
Needham . . . . .	98	57	41	-	70	7	21	-	7.9
New Ashford . . . . .	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
NEW BEDFORD . . . . .	1,704	901	803	-	1,097	212	395	-	15.5
New Braintree . . . . .	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
New Marlborough . . . . .	4	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
New Salem . . . . .	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Newbury . . . . .	8	6	2	-	8	-	-	-	-
NEWBURYPORT . . . . .	279	137	142	-	244	12	23	-	18.8
NEWTON . . . . .	686	354	332	-	485	59	142	-	10.3
Norfolk . . . . .	8	2	6	-	6	1	1	-	-
NORTH ADAMS . . . . .	422	221	201	-	349	16	57	-	18.9
North Andover . . . . .	24	14	10	-	16	1	7	-	-
North Attleborough . . . . .	42	18	24	-	33	2	7	-	4.1
North Brookfield . . . . .	13	4	9	-	10	1	2	-	-
North Reading . . . . .	8	2	6	-	4	1	3	-	-
NORTHAMPTON . . . . .	484	245	239	-	406	17	61	-	19.7

<sup>1</sup>See footnote on page 218.<sup>2</sup>Including nonresidents.

Table 42

LIVE BIRTHS,<sup>2</sup> BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY  
AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total num- ber.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 popu- lation.
		Male.	Fe- male.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign.	Mixed.	Un- known.	
Northborough . . . . .	3	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
Northbridge . . . . .	240	118	122	-	159	23	58	-	21.8
Northfield . . . . .	12	5	7	-	11	1	-	-	-
Norton . . . . .	20	10	10	-	13	4	3	-	-
Norwell . . . . .	5	2	3	-	4	-	1	-	-
Norwood . . . . .	445	242	203	-	321	41	83	-	28.1
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	80	31	49	-	66	2	12	-	-
Oakham . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Orange . . . . .	44	24	20	-	38	1	5	-	-
Orleans . . . . .	5	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-
Otis . . . . .	5	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
Oxford . . . . .	45	27	18	-	32	2	11	-	-
Palmer . . . . .	134	76	58	-	115	4	15	-	-
Paxton . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
PEABODY . . . . .	324	168	156	-	211	58	55	-	14.4
Pelham . . . . .	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
Pembroke . . . . .	7	4	3	-	3	2	2	-	-
Pepperell . . . . .	40	20	20	-	34	1	5	-	-
Peru . . . . .	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Petersham . . . . .	5	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-
Phillipston . . . . .	3	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
PITTSFIELD . . . . .	1,014	553	461	-	827	61	126	-	21.3
Plainfield . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Plainville . . . . .	6	3	3	-	5	-	1	-	-
Plymouth . . . . .	237	128	109	-	186	10	41	-	17.9
Plympton . . . . .	4	-	4	-	3	-	1	-	-
Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Princeton . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Provincetown . . . . .	39	21	18	-	32	-	7	-	-
QUINCY . . . . .	962	486	476	-	651	89	222	-	12.9
Randolph . . . . .	20	11	9	-	16	2	2	-	-
Raynham . . . . .	10	4	6	-	7	2	1	-	-
Reading . . . . .	52	24	28	-	29	8	15	-	4.6
Rehoboth . . . . .	15	7	8	-	13	1	1	-	-
REVERE . . . . .	90	45	45	-	55	17	18	-	2.5
Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rochester . . . . .	7	3	4	-	6	-	1	-	-
Rockland . . . . .	29	14	15	-	24	2	3	-	-
Rockport . . . . .	31	17	14	-	29	1	1	-	-
Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rowley . . . . .	3	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
Royalston . . . . .	6	4	2	-	5	-	1	-	-
Russell . . . . .	7	3	4	-	7	-	-	-	-
Rutland . . . . .	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
SALEM . . . . .	684	354	330	-	521	40	123	-	15.7
Salisbury . . . . .	12	6	6	-	11	-	1	-	-
Sandisfield . . . . .	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Sandwich . . . . .	5	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-
Saugus . . . . .	60	42	18	-	41	9	10	-	3.9
Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scituate . . . . .	13	9	4	-	8	-	5	-	-
Seekonk . . . . .	38	15	23	-	24	5	9	-	-
Sharon . . . . .	13	7	6	-	11	1	1	-	-
Sheffield . . . . .	12	7	5	-	9	1	2	-	-
Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shirley . . . . .	9	5	4	-	7	1	1	-	-
Shrewsbury . . . . .	9	5	4	-	6	1	2	-	-
Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerset . . . . .	42	22	20	-	34	2	6	-	-
SOMERVILLE . . . . .	1,220	619	601	-	708	255	257	-	12.1
South Hadley . . . . .	13	8	5	-	5	2	6	-	-
Southampton . . . . .	4	2	2	-	3	-	1	-	-
Southborough . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Southbridge . . . . .	256	147	109	-	176	27	53	-	15.4
Southwick . . . . .	3	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
Spencer . . . . .	53	28	25	-	45	1	7	-	-
SPRINGFIELD . . . . .	2,570	1,333	1,237	-	1,938	193	439	-	17.2
Sterling . . . . .	6	3	3	-	5	-	1	-	-
Stockbridge . . . . .	5	4	1	-	4	1	-	-	-
Stoneham . . . . .	302	154	148	-	213	36	53	-	26.8
Stoughton . . . . .	75	37	38	-	48	12	15	-	-
Stow . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Sturbridge . . . . .	6	3	3	-	4	1	1	-	-
Sudbury . . . . .	4	2	2	-	3	-	1	-	-
Sunderland . . . . .	6	5	1	-	2	3	1	-	-
Sutton . . . . .	22	14	8	-	14	-	8	-	-
Swampscott . . . . .	174	86	88	-	140	11	23	-	16.5

<sup>1</sup>See footnote on page 218.<sup>2</sup>Including nonresidents.

Table 42

LIVE BIRTHS,<sup>2</sup> BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Un-known.	Native.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Un-known.	
Swansea . . . . .	22	11	11	—	20	2	—	—	—
TAUNTON . . . . .	486	257	229	—	350	50	85	1	13.0
Templeton . . . . .	28	15	13	—	18	4	6	—	—
Tewksbury . . . . .	17	7	10	—	11	—	6	—	—
State Infirmary . . . . .	121	69	52	—	98	9	14	—	—
Tisbury . . . . .	9	3	6	—	6	—	3	—	—
Tolland . . . . .	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Topsfield . . . . .	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Townsend . . . . .	8	7	1	—	8	—	—	—	—
Truro . . . . .	6	3	3	—	6	—	—	—	—
Tyngeborough . . . . .	13	4	9	—	10	1	2	—	—
Tyringham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upton . . . . .	11	5	6	—	8	—	3	—	—
Uxbridge . . . . .	48	24	24	—	38	4	6	—	—
Wakefield . . . . .	98	41	57	—	61	14	23	—	5.9
Wales . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walpole . . . . .	18	8	10	—	14	4	—	—	—
WALTHAM . . . . .	843	432	411	—	516	147	180	—	20.4
Ware . . . . .	315	165	150	—	283	6	26	—	—
Wareham . . . . .	76	48	28	—	59	2	15	—	—
Warren . . . . .	7	4	3	—	5	1	1	—	—
Warwick . . . . .	4	4	—	—	3	—	1	—	—
Washington . . . . .	3	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Watertown . . . . .	58	33	25	—	16	29	13	—	1.6
Wayland . . . . .	11	5	6	—	9	1	1	—	—
Webster . . . . .	278	151	127	—	231	15	32	—	19.5
Wellesley . . . . .	9	4	5	—	2	4	3	—	.6
Wellfleet . . . . .	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Wendell . . . . .	4	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—
Wenham . . . . .	3	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—
West Boylston . . . . .	5	4	1	—	2	2	1	—	—
West Bridgewater . . . . .	16	4	12	—	12	2	2	—	—
West Brookfield . . . . .	3	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
West Newbury . . . . .	7	4	3	—	6	—	1	—	—
West Springfield . . . . .	53	28	25	—	30	9	14	—	3.1
West Stockbridge . . . . .	5	3	2	—	3	2	—	—	—
West Tisbury . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westborough . . . . .	10	5	5	—	8	1	1	—	—
WESTFIELD . . . . .	315	156	159	—	266	12	37	—	16.8
Westford . . . . .	30	10	20	—	16	8	6	—	—
Westhampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westminster . . . . .	3	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
Weston . . . . .	2	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Westport . . . . .	28	14	14	—	23	—	5	—	—
Westwood . . . . .	5	2	3	—	3	—	2	—	—
Weymouth . . . . .	539	285	254	—	437	22	80	—	24.3
Whately . . . . .	5	1	4	—	5	—	—	—	—
Whitman . . . . .	55	24	31	—	46	2	7	—	—
Wilbraham . . . . .	3	1	2	—	1	2	—	—	—
Williamsburg . . . . .	7	3	4	—	6	—	1	—	—
Williamstown . . . . .	18	9	9	—	15	—	3	—	—
Wilmington . . . . .	26	11	15	—	16	—	10	—	—
Winchendon . . . . .	161	87	74	—	125	8	28	—	—
Winchester . . . . .	259	142	117	—	206	15	38	—	18.9
Windsor . . . . .	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Winthrop . . . . .	430	217	213	—	300	32	98	—	25.2
WOBURN . . . . .	342	179	163	—	245	43	54	—	17.2
WORCESTER . . . . .	3,517	1,811	1,706	—	2,576	329	612	—	18.5
Worthington . . . . .	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Wrentham . . . . .	12	3	9	—	10	—	2	—	—
Yarmouth . . . . .	16	9	7	—	14	—	2	—	—

<sup>1</sup>See footnote on page 218.<sup>2</sup>Including nonresidents.



Table 43

## ALLOCATED LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES: 1937.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Unknown.	
<b>The State.</b>	<b>61,272</b>	<b>31,623</b>	<b>29,649</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>43,497</b>	<b>6,472</b>	<b>11,299</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13.9</b>
<b>COUNTIES.</b>									
Barnstable . . . . .	608	312	296	-	471	34	103	-	15.6
Berkshire . . . . .	1,828	991	837	-	1,507	93	228	-	15.1
Bristol . . . . .	5,023	2,610	2,413	-	3,570	465	988	-	13.7
Dukes . . . . .	88	36	52	-	70	3	15	-	14.4
Essex . . . . .	6,595	3,409	3,186	-	4,775	591	1,228	1	13.0
Franklin . . . . .	686	337	349	-	586	16	84	-	13.2
Hampden . . . . .	4,301	2,199	2,102	-	3,238	334	729	-	12.9
Hampshire . . . . .	909	468	441	-	754	35	120	-	12.1
Middlesex . . . . .	13,912	7,201	6,711	-	9,645	1,652	2,614	1	14.3
Nantucket . . . . .	60	34	26	-	39	5	16	-	17.2
Norfolk . . . . .	4,266	2,162	2,104	-	3,134	342	790	-	12.8
Plymouth . . . . .	2,240	1,180	1,060	-	1,795	119	326	-	13.3
Suffolk . . . . .	13,405	6,836	6,569	-	8,525	2,124	2,754	2	14.4
Worcester . . . . .	7,351	3,848	3,503	-	5,388	659	1,304	-	14.8
<b>MUNICIPALITIES.</b>									
Abington . . . . .	70	36	34	-	60	2	8	-	-
Acton . . . . .	40	18	22	-	33	3	4	-	-
Acushnet . . . . .	67	30	37	-	44	8	15	-	-
Adams . . . . .	194	104	90	-	165	6	23	-	15.0
Agawam . . . . .	104	55	49	-	81	3	20	-	-
Alford . . . . .	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Amesbury . . . . .	174	84	90	-	124	14	36	-	16.5
Amherst . . . . .	86	46	40	-	74	1	11	-	-
Andover . . . . .	129	66	63	-	99	8	22	-	11.9
Arlington . . . . .	508	263	245	-	380	42	86	-	12.8
Ashburnham . . . . .	29	13	16	-	22	2	5	-	-
Ashby . . . . .	12	9	3	-	11	-	1	-	-
Ashfield . . . . .	16	7	9	-	15	-	1	-	-
Ashland . . . . .	43	24	19	-	34	3	6	-	-
Athol . . . . .	175	91	84	-	131	13	31	-	16.2
ATTLEBORO . . . . .	286	142	144	-	218	16	52	-	13.1
Auburn . . . . .	96	49	47	-	79	1	16	-	-
Avon . . . . .	36	18	18	-	28	1	7	-	-
Ayer . . . . .	68	37	31	-	56	4	8	-	-
Barnstable . . . . .	144	74	70	-	112	7	25	-	-
Barre . . . . .	54	27	27	-	43	3	8	-	-
Becket . . . . .	9	5	4	-	8	1	-	-	-
Bedford . . . . .	29	15	14	-	24	1	4	-	-
Belchertown . . . . .	33	16	17	-	29	-	4	-	-
Bellingham . . . . .	43	17	26	-	31	3	9	-	-
Belmont . . . . .	325	179	146	-	247	27	51	-	12.3
Berkley . . . . .	16	7	9	-	12	1	3	-	-
Berlin . . . . .	9	4	5	-	8	-	1	-	-
Bernardston . . . . .	20	8	12	-	20	-	-	-	-
BEVERLY . . . . .	328	179	149	-	241	28	59	-	12.5
Billerica . . . . .	79	39	40	-	61	9	9	-	-
Blackstone . . . . .	31	10	21	-	18	2	11	-	-
Blandford . . . . .	6	2	4	-	4	2	-	-	-
Bolton . . . . .	10	4	6	-	6	2	2	-	-
Boston . . . . .	12,101	6,161	5,940	-	7,714	1,946	2,439	2	14.5
Bourne . . . . .	53	26	27	-	40	4	9	-	-
Boxborough . . . . .	4	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
Boxford . . . . .	4	1	3	-	2	-	2	-	-
Boylston . . . . .	19	11	8	-	12	1	6	-	-
Braintree . . . . .	270	129	141	-	222	7	41	-	15.1
Brewster . . . . .	6	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Bridgewater . . . . .	79	42	37	-	62	4	13	-	-
Brimfield . . . . .	16	11	5	-	13	2	1	-	-
BROCKTON . . . . .	817	428	389	-	653	58	106	-	13.1
Brookfield . . . . .	19	13	6	-	19	-	-	-	-
Brookline . . . . .	460	233	227	-	331	58	71	-	8.9
Buckland . . . . .	10	4	6	-	10	-	-	-	-
Burlington . . . . .	42	24	18	-	31	5	6	-	-
CAMBRIDGE . . . . .	1,784	910	874	-	1,156	282	346	-	14.8
Canton . . . . .	87	44	43	-	64	8	15	-	-
Carlisle . . . . .	9	3	6	-	8	-	1	-	-
Carver . . . . .	20	10	10	-	12	1	7	-	-
Charlemont . . . . .	8	4	4	-	6	-	2	-	-
Charlton . . . . .	40	21	19	-	34	2	4	-	-
Chatham . . . . .	39	19	20	-	31	2	6	-	-
Chelmsford . . . . .	80	38	42	-	62	4	14	-	-
CHELSEA . . . . .	611	327	284	-	340	114	157	-	14.3
Cheshire . . . . .	19	10	9	-	14	1	4	-	-
Chester . . . . .	26	14	12	-	22	1	3	-	-
Chesterfield . . . . .	7	2	5	-	7	-	-	-	-
CHICOPEE . . . . .	577	289	288	-	426	46	105	-	13.8

<sup>1</sup>Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 43

ALLOCATED LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY  
AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total num- ber.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 popu- lation.
		Male.	Fe- male.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign.	Mixed.	Un- known.	
Chilmark . . . . .	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Clarksburg . . . . .	17	12	5	-	16	-	1	-	-
Clinton . . . . .	165	97	68	-	122	16	27	-	13.3
Cohasset . . . . .	32	15	17	-	28	1	3	-	-
Colrain . . . . .	24	13	11	-	23	-	1	-	-
Concord . . . . .	82	41	41	-	59	10	13	-	-
Conway . . . . .	13	7	6	-	12	-	1	-	-
Cummington . . . . .	19	10	9	-	19	-	-	-	-
Dalton . . . . .	56	31	25	-	52	-	4	-	-
Dana . . . . .	3	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
Danvers . . . . .	159	94	65	-	131	9	19	-	11.1
Dartmouth . . . . .	127	64	63	-	86	18	23	-	-
Dedham . . . . .	236	113	123	-	171	27	38	-	15.2
Deerfield . . . . .	38	17	21	-	32	3	3	-	-
Dennis . . . . .	22	13	9	-	16	2	4	-	-
Dighton . . . . .	47	21	26	-	35	1	11	-	-
Douglas . . . . .	45	26	19	-	37	3	5	-	-
Dover . . . . .	21	11	10	-	13	4	4	-	-
Dracut . . . . .	121	77	44	-	91	8	22	-	-
Dudley . . . . .	77	35	42	-	59	7	11	-	-
Dunstable . . . . .	5	3	2	-	3	1	1	-	-
Duxbury . . . . .	33	21	12	-	29	-	4	-	-
East Bridgewater . . . . .	37	20	17	-	32	2	3	-	-
East Brookfield . . . . .	15	8	7	-	13	1	1	-	-
East Longmeadow . . . . .	52	26	26	-	38	2	12	-	-
Eastham . . . . .	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Easthampton . . . . .	129	52	77	-	107	5	17	-	12.3
Easton . . . . .	63	38	25	-	51	2	10	-	-
Edgartown . . . . .	25	11	14	-	22	1	2	-	-
Egremont . . . . .	10	8	2	-	9	-	1	-	-
Enfield . . . . .	10	6	4	-	10	-	-	-	-
Erving . . . . .	14	8	6	-	14	-	-	-	-
Essex . . . . .	18	11	7	-	13	-	5	-	-
EVERETT . . . . .	812	398	414	-	510	122	180	-	17.2
Fairhaven . . . . .	149	69	80	-	114	5	30	-	13.5
FALL RIVER . . . . .	1,690	890	800	-	1,250	120	320	-	14.3
Falmouth . . . . .	113	54	59	-	68	14	31	-	-
FITCHBURG . . . . .	688	358	330	-	481	70	137	-	16.3
Florida . . . . .	9	2	7	-	9	-	-	-	-
Foxborough . . . . .	80	38	42	-	57	5	18	-	-
Framingham . . . . .	330	161	169	-	239	32	59	-	14.4
Franklin . . . . .	105	46	59	-	73	6	26	-	-
Freetown . . . . .	24	16	8	-	19	1	4	-	-
GARDNER . . . . .	291	158	133	-	179	38	74	-	13.9
Gay Head . . . . .	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Georgetown . . . . .	28	15	13	-	28	-	-	-	-
Gill . . . . .	9	3	6	-	7	-	2	-	-
GLOUCESTER . . . . .	376	192	184	-	261	35	80	-	15.6
Goshen . . . . .	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grafton . . . . .	69	36	33	-	52	2	15	-	-
Granby . . . . .	3	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
Granville . . . . .	10	3	7	-	9	1	-	-	-
Great Barrington . . . . .	83	49	34	-	67	2	14	-	-
Greenfield . . . . .	228	115	113	-	195	2	31	-	14.2
Greenwich . . . . .	5	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-
Groton . . . . .	33	15	18	-	24	1	8	-	-
Groveland . . . . .	22	9	13	-	20	-	2	-	-
Hadley . . . . .	35	19	16	-	29	3	3	-	-
Halifax . . . . .	10	6	4	-	8	1	1	-	-
Hamilton . . . . .	27	18	9	-	18	3	6	-	-
Hampden . . . . .	7	3	4	-	4	1	2	-	-
Hancock . . . . .	7	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-
Hanover . . . . .	32	13	19	-	23	3	6	-	-
Hanson . . . . .	42	23	19	-	32	1	9	-	-
Hardwick . . . . .	30	17	13	-	27	-	3	-	-
Harvard . . . . .	7	3	4	-	7	-	-	-	-
Harwich . . . . .	36	20	16	-	28	4	4	-	-
Hatfield . . . . .	36	18	18	-	31	2	3	-	-
HAVERHILL . . . . .	631	310	321	-	501	29	101	-	12.6
Hawley . . . . .	3	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
Heath . . . . .	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Hingham . . . . .	114	67	47	-	91	3	20	-	-
Hinsdale . . . . .	17	10	7	-	16	-	1	-	-
Holbrook . . . . .	31	20	11	-	28	-	3	-	-
Holden . . . . .	60	28	32	-	51	2	7	-	-
Holland . . . . .	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Holliston . . . . .	39	20	19	-	28	1	10	-	-

<sup>1</sup> See footnote on page 223.

Table 43

ALLOCATED LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY  
AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES, 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total num- ber.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 popu- lation.
		Male.	Fe- male.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign.	Mixed.	Un- known.	
HOLYOKE . . . . .	678	337	341	—	499	61	118	—	12.1
Hopedale . . . . .	36	15	21	—	26	2	8	—	—
Hopkinton . . . . .	34	14	20	—	26	1	7	—	—
Hubbardston . . . . .	7	4	3	—	6	—	1	—	—
Hudson . . . . .	107	56	51	—	82	7	18	—	—
Hull . . . . .	25	11	14	—	23	1	1	—	—
Huntington . . . . .	11	5	6	—	9	—	2	—	—
Ipswich . . . . .	89	50	39	—	57	8	24	—	—
Kingston . . . . .	33	19	14	—	25	3	5	—	—
Lakeville . . . . .	16	6	10	—	13	—	3	—	—
Lancaster . . . . .	36	20	16	—	28	3	5	—	—
Lanesborough . . . . .	16	7	9	—	15	—	1	—	—
LAWRENCE . . . . .	1,125	580	545	—	726	139	260	—	12.8
Lee . . . . .	58	32	26	—	45	5	8	—	—
Leicester . . . . .	74	37	37	—	60	2	12	—	—
Lenox . . . . .	38	22	16	—	30	3	5	—	—
LEOMINSTER . . . . .	344	176	168	—	241	39	64	—	15.7
Leverett . . . . .	10	4	6	—	8	—	2	—	—
Lexington . . . . .	138	78	60	—	111	7	20	—	12.0
Leyden . . . . .	5	3	2	—	5	—	—	—	—
Lincoln . . . . .	23	13	10	—	15	4	4	—	—
Littleton . . . . .	26	13	13	—	21	—	5	—	—
Longmeadow . . . . .	52	34	18	—	44	2	6	—	—
LOWELL . . . . .	1,427	758	669	—	1,095	79	253	—	14.3
Ludlow . . . . .	110	53	57	—	79	14	17	—	—
Lunenburg . . . . .	23	16	7	—	18	1	4	—	—
LYNN . . . . .	1,297	663	634	—	900	146	251	—	12.9
Lynnfield . . . . .	31	10	21	—	30	1	—	—	—
MALDEN . . . . .	880	448	432	—	567	122	191	—	15.4
Manchester . . . . .	33	21	12	—	18	2	13	—	—
Mansfield . . . . .	83	39	44	—	59	9	15	—	—
Marblehead . . . . .	132	60	72	—	119	1	12	—	12.1
Marion . . . . .	30	17	13	—	22	4	4	—	—
MARLBOROUGH . . . . .	189	99	90	—	146	7	36	—	11.9
Marshfield . . . . .	18	11	7	—	12	—	6	—	—
Mashpee . . . . .	9	6	3	—	9	—	—	—	—
Mattapoisett . . . . .	29	16	13	—	25	—	4	—	—
Maynard . . . . .	89	48	41	—	61	11	17	—	—
Medfield . . . . .	37	18	19	—	27	2	8	—	—
MEDFORD . . . . .	950	510	440	—	693	95	162	—	15.2
Medway . . . . .	40	20	20	—	32	1	7	—	—
MELROSE . . . . .	268	138	130	—	211	17	40	—	10.8
Mendon . . . . .	20	15	5	—	15	1	4	—	—
Merrimac . . . . .	30	13	17	—	26	1	3	—	—
Methuen . . . . .	249	144	105	—	171	18	59	1	11.8
Middleborough . . . . .	140	76	64	—	118	2	20	—	—
Middlefield . . . . .	5	3	2	—	5	—	—	—	—
Middleton . . . . .	22	11	11	—	16	2	4	—	—
Milford . . . . .	209	106	103	—	146	26	37	—	13.8
Millbury . . . . .	112	65	47	—	93	4	15	—	—
Millis . . . . .	32	17	15	—	20	5	7	—	—
Millville . . . . .	12	6	6	—	8	1	3	—	—
Milton . . . . .	217	116	101	—	181	10	26	—	11.4
Monroe . . . . .	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Monson . . . . .	37	23	14	—	34	1	2	—	—
Montague . . . . .	103	46	57	—	79	4	20	—	—
Monterey . . . . .	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Montgomery . . . . .	3	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Mount Washington . . . . .	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nahant . . . . .	23	10	13	—	17	3	3	—	—
Nantucket . . . . .	60	34	26	—	39	5	16	—	—
Natick . . . . .	225	112	113	—	164	22	59	—	15.2
Needham . . . . .	149	79	70	—	112	6	31	—	12.1
New Ashford . . . . .	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
NEW BEDFORD . . . . .	1,472	782	690	—	922	203	347	—	13.4
New Braintree . . . . .	6	3	3	—	5	—	1	—	—
New Marlborough . . . . .	7	3	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
New Salem . . . . .	4	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	—
Newbury . . . . .	23	7	16	—	22	—	1	—	—
NEWBURYPORT . . . . .	206	100	106	—	177	9	20	—	13.9
NEWTON . . . . .	878	462	416	—	663	73	142	—	13.2
Norfolk . . . . .	20	9	11	—	17	1	2	—	—
NORTH ADAMS . . . . .	340	183	157	—	273	16	51	—	15.2
North Andover . . . . .	80	47	33	—	56	6	18	—	—
North Attleborough . . . . .	111	53	58	—	92	4	15	—	10.9
North Brookfield . . . . .	45	29	16	—	41	1	3	—	—
North Reading . . . . .	30	10	20	—	23	1	6	—	—
NORTHAMPTON . . . . .	287	152	135	—	235	12	40	—	11.7

<sup>1</sup>See footnote on page 223.

Table 43

## ALLOCATED LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Unknown.	
Northborough . . . . .	26	16	10	-	24	-	2	-	-
Northbridge . . . . .	168	81	87	-	104	20	44	-	15.2
Northfield . . . . .	29	18	11	-	24	2	3	-	-
Norton . . . . .	44	24	20	-	31	7	6	-	-
Norwell . . . . .	22	7	15	-	17	-	5	-	-
Norwood . . . . .	243	128	115	-	167	30	46	-	15.3
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	29	11	18	-	22	-	7	-	-
Oakham . . . . .	3	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
Orange . . . . .	78	39	39	-	67	1	10	-	-
Orleans . . . . .	16	8	8	-	14	-	2	-	-
Otis . . . . .	9	6	3	-	9	-	-	-	-
Oxford . . . . .	80	47	33	-	62	4	14	-	-
Palmer . . . . .	131	68	63	-	110	4	-	-	-
Paxton . . . . .	13	9	4	-	12	-	1	-	-
PEABODY . . . . .	302	155	147	-	191	61	50	-	13.4
Pelham . . . . .	9	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-
Pembroke . . . . .	18	9	9	-	13	2	3	-	-
Pepperell . . . . .	36	19	17	-	30	-	6	-	-
Peru . . . . .	3	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
Petersham . . . . .	19	8	11	-	19	-	-	-	-
Phillipston . . . . .	11	8	3	-	9	1	1	-	-
PRITTSFIELD . . . . .	780	416	364	-	624	54	102	-	16.4
Plainfield . . . . .	4	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
Plainville . . . . .	16	8	8	-	14	1	1	-	-
Plymouth . . . . .	186	102	84	-	143	11	32	-	14.0
Plympton . . . . .	6	2	4	-	5	-	1	-	-
Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Princeton . . . . .	6	5	1	-	5	-	1	-	-
Provincetown . . . . .	54	31	23	-	42	-	12	-	-
QUINCY . . . . .	1,132	580	552	-	787	93	252	-	15.2
Randolph . . . . .	110	53	57	-	85	8	17	-	-
Raynham . . . . .	27	11	16	-	18	4	5	-	-
Reading . . . . .	150	79	71	-	114	11	25	-	13.4
Rehoboth . . . . .	27	15	12	-	23	2	2	-	-
REVERE . . . . .	483	236	247	-	323	51	109	-	13.7
Richmond . . . . .	10	8	2	-	10	-	-	-	-
Rochester . . . . .	13	8	5	-	12	-	1	-	-
Rockland . . . . .	119	60	59	-	97	5	17	-	-
Rockport . . . . .	36	18	18	-	30	-	6	-	-
Rowe . . . . .	3	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
Rowley . . . . .	17	10	7	-	14	1	2	-	-
Royalston . . . . .	14	6	8	-	11	-	3	-	-
Russell . . . . .	25	13	12	-	19	-	6	-	-
Rutland . . . . .	27	11	16	-	19	2	6	-	-
SALEM . . . . .	623	320	303	-	464	37	122	-	14.3
Salisbury . . . . .	39	21	18	-	38	-	1	-	-
Sandisfield . . . . .	3	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
Sandwich . . . . .	30	16	14	-	28	-	2	-	-
Saugus . . . . .	189	113	76	-	141	18	30	-	12.4
Savoy . . . . .	3	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
Scituate . . . . .	47	20	27	-	38	2	7	-	-
Seekonk . . . . .	59	28	31	-	42	5	12	-	-
Sharon . . . . .	29	15	14	-	21	1	7	-	-
Sheffield . . . . .	23	12	11	-	18	1	4	-	-
Shelburne . . . . .	24	11	13	-	19	-	5	-	-
Sherborn . . . . .	9	4	5	-	6	1	2	-	-
Shirley . . . . .	32	17	15	-	26	3	3	-	-
Shrewsbury . . . . .	102	54	48	-	77	13	12	-	-
Shutesbury . . . . .	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Somerset . . . . .	82	42	40	-	63	2	17	-	-
SOMERVILLE . . . . .	1,636	837	799	-	969	319	347	1	16.2
South Hadley . . . . .	73	47	26	-	49	8	16	-	-
Southampton . . . . .	17	9	8	-	14	1	2	-	-
Southborough . . . . .	22	11	11	-	14	2	6	-	-
Southbridge . . . . .	239	135	104	-	157	26	56	-	14.4
Southwick . . . . .	19	7	12	-	15	-	4	-	-
Spencer . . . . .	106	56	50	-	93	1	12	-	-
SPRINGFIELD . . . . .	1,971	1,025	946	-	1,459	166	346	-	13.2
Sterling . . . . .	26	15	11	-	23	1	2	-	-
Stockbridge . . . . .	21	14	7	-	19	1	1	-	-
Stoneham . . . . .	128	71	57	-	95	12	21	-	11.4
Stoughton . . . . .	126	58	68	-	92	16	18	-	-
Stow . . . . .	21	16	5	-	15	1	5	-	-
Sturbridge . . . . .	20	13	7	-	17	1	2	-	-
Sudbury . . . . .	17	11	6	-	11	-	6	-	-
Sunderland . . . . .	14	10	4	-	10	3	1	-	-
Sutton . . . . .	43	26	17	-	34	1	8	-	-
Swampscott . . . . .	113	60	53	-	91	7	15	-	10.7

<sup>1</sup> See footnote on page 223.

Table 43

ALLOCATED LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY  
AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES: 1937.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total num- ber.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 popu- lation.
		Male.	Fe- male.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign.	Mixed.	Un- known.	
Swansea . . . . .	60	33	27	-	52	4	4	-	-
TAUNTON . . . . .	536	282	254	-	398	51	87	-	14.3
Templeton . . . . .	73	42	31	-	59	6	8	-	-
Tewksbury . . . . .	47	24	23	-	37	1	9	-	-
State Infirmary . . . . .	8	6	2	-	6	1	1	-	-
Tisbury . . . . .	29	12	17	-	22	1	6	-	-
Tolland . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Topsfield . . . . .	9	3	6	-	6	3	-	-	-
Townsend . . . . .	24	14	10	-	22	-	2	-	-
Truro . . . . .	8	5	3	-	8	-	-	-	-
Tyngsborough . . . . .	25	6	19	-	22	1	2	-	-
Tyringham . . . . .	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
Upton . . . . .	33	16	17	-	26	2	5	-	-
Uxbridge . . . . .	105	52	53	-	82	6	17	-	-
Wakefield . . . . .	224	121	103	-	156	27	41	-	13.5
Wales . . . . .	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
Walpole . . . . .	106	60	46	-	77	13	16	-	-
WALTHAM . . . . .	624	310	314	-	379	114	131	-	15.1
Ware . . . . .	98	49	49	-	80	3	15	-	-
Wareham . . . . .	127	70	57	-	98	5	24	-	-
Warren . . . . .	38	23	15	-	35	2	1	-	-
Warwick . . . . .	7	7	-	-	6	-	1	-	-
Washington . . . . .	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
Watertown . . . . .	516	272	244	-	309	89	118	-	14.2
Wayland . . . . .	38	15	23	-	29	3	6	-	-
Webster . . . . .	202	112	90	-	170	13	19	-	14.1
Wellesley . . . . .	192	98	94	-	133	11	48	-	13.3
Wellfleet . . . . .	10	4	6	-	9	-	1	-	-
Wendell . . . . .	5	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-
Wenham . . . . .	17	5	12	-	15	1	1	-	-
West Boylston . . . . .	28	14	14	-	22	4	2	-	-
West Bridgewater . . . . .	47	25	22	-	38	5	4	-	-
West Brookfield . . . . .	20	11	9	-	18	-	2	-	-
West Newbury . . . . .	14	9	5	-	12	1	1	-	-
West Springfield . . . . .	216	106	110	-	162	15	39	-	12.4
West Stockbridge . . . . .	16	10	6	-	13	3	-	-	-
West Tisbury . . . . .	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Westborough . . . . .	63	34	29	-	49	3	11	-	-
WESTFIELD . . . . .	218	106	112	-	182	10	26	-	11.6
Westford . . . . .	57	28	29	-	31	12	14	-	-
Westhampton . . . . .	5	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
Westminster . . . . .	16	4	12	-	12	1	3	-	-
Weston . . . . .	58	37	21	-	48	4	6	-	-
Westport . . . . .	53	24	29	-	41	2	10	-	-
Westwood . . . . .	59	31	28	-	45	3	11	-	-
Weymouth . . . . .	326	178	148	-	255	20	51	-	14.7
Whately . . . . .	14	7	7	-	12	1	1	-	-
Whitman . . . . .	110	55	55	-	94	4	12	-	-
Wilbraham . . . . .	36	17	19	-	29	3	4	-	-
Williamsburg . . . . .	29	15	14	-	23	-	6	-	-
Williamstown . . . . .	66	34	32	-	60	-	6	-	-
Wilmington . . . . .	80	39	41	-	56	1	23	-	-
Winchendon . . . . .	130	69	61	-	99	6	25	-	-
Winchester . . . . .	159	83	76	-	124	11	24	-	11.6
Windsor . . . . .	3	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
Winthrop . . . . .	210	112	98	-	148	13	49	-	12.3
WOBURN . . . . .	314	158	156	-	221	40	53	-	15.8
WORCESTER . . . . .	2,862	1,466	1,396	-	2,044	299	519	-	15.0
Worthington . . . . .	6	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
Wrentham . . . . .	31	10	21	-	23	1	7	-	-
Yarmouth . . . . .	64	26	38	-	56	1	7	-	-

<sup>1</sup>See footnote on page 223.



Table 44

ALLOCATED LIVE BIRTHS, BY MONTH OF BIRTH, IN COUNTIES AND IN CITIES  
HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1937.

COUNTIES AND CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS IN 1935. (Grouped in order of population.)	The Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
<b>The State.</b>	<b>61,272</b>	<b>4,943</b>	<b>4,582</b>	<b>5,340</b>	<b>5,181</b>	<b>5,492</b>	<b>5,208</b>	<b>5,586</b>	<b>5,330</b>	<b>4,999</b>	<b>5,079</b>	<b>4,655</b>	<b>4,877</b>
Average daily number of births . . . . .	168	159	164	172	173	177	174	180	172	167	164	155	157
<b>COUNTIES.</b>													
Middlesex . . . . .	13,912	1,115	1,033	1,273	1,178	1,247	1,173	1,254	1,200	1,142	1,124	1,076	1,097
Suffolk . . . . .	13,405	1,080	972	1,124	1,090	1,243	1,154	1,209	1,172	1,109	1,150	1,029	1,073
Essex . . . . .	6,595	545	490	598	577	568	570	618	574	516	570	462	507
Worcester . . . . .	7,351	591	594	628	624	649	584	642	667	625	576	602	569
Bristol . . . . .	5,023	421	349	416	444	464	425	469	451	387	407	361	429
Hampden . . . . .	4,301	313	340	389	347	359	373	419	390	341	358	307	365
Norfolk . . . . .	4,266	350	313	361	354	392	369	377	351	342	376	349	332
Plymouth . . . . .	2,240	173	169	196	195	201	198	186	198	187	168	186	183
Berkshire . . . . .	1,828	157	151	154	170	156	157	193	131	132	158	122	147
Hampshire . . . . .	909	74	69	81	75	81	79	84	75	98	63	53	77
Franklin . . . . .	686	58	56	54	47	57	56	69	61	71	63	52	42
Barnstable . . . . .	608	54	35	52	58	53	62	51	53	44	54	43	49
Dukes . . . . .	88	8	4	12	9	12	4	8	6	2	7	9	7
Nantucket . . . . .	60	4	7	2	13	10	4	7	1	3	5	4	—
<b>CITIES OVER 100,000</b>													
Boston . . . . .	12,101	971	876	1,011	968	1,122	1,044	1,101	1,052	1,007	1,046	929	974
Worcester . . . . .	2,862	242	218	241	255	242	232	252	254	236	226	227	237
Springfield . . . . .	1,971	146	138	187	160	175	181	184	172	141	167	144	176
Cambridge . . . . .	1,784	140	139	162	140	157	145	172	153	148	146	140	142
Fall River . . . . .	1,690	156	121	153	156	151	142	145	157	119	117	130	143
New Bedford . . . . .	1,472	126	100	111	118	143	135	152	134	115	126	106	106
Lynn . . . . .	1,297	108	89	137	113	112	117	122	105	102	119	84	89
Somerville . . . . .	1,636	141	125	162	126	125	142	164	145	133	112	135	126
Lowell . . . . .	1,427	114	113	124	139	132	131	114	119	126	94	96	125
<b>CITIES 50,000 TO 100,000</b>													
Lawrence . . . . .	1,125	85	83	88	96	102	96	106	97	108	108	79	77
Quincy . . . . .	1,132	102	85	93	96	100	88	98	93	107	87	93	90
Newton . . . . .	878	72	59	84	83	81	81	91	79	71	57	64	56
Brockton . . . . .	817	62	60	77	69	73	68	68	72	66	50	73	79
Medford . . . . .	950	82	66	84	63	98	63	80	89	81	87	79	78
Malden . . . . .	880	76	68	72	76	79	73	85	73	69	85	63	61
Holyoke . . . . .	678	56	54	58	68	56	55	63	61	50	52	51	54
Brookline (town) . . . . .	460	30	31	30	39	48	52	42	34	42	43	30	39

Table 45

PLURAL BIRTHS<sup>1</sup>, BY SEX, AND STILLBIRTHS<sup>1</sup>, IN COUNTIES AND  
IN CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1937.

COUNTIES AND CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS IN 1935. (Grouped in order of population.)	PLURAL BIRTHS.						STILL- BIRTHS. <sup>1</sup>
	TWINs.			TRIPLETS.			
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
<b>The State.</b>	<b>1,244</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,744</b>
<b>COUNTIES.</b>							
Middlesex . . . . .	254	109	145	—	—	—	385
Suffolk . . . . .	322	167	155	—	—	—	335
Essex . . . . .	150	87	63	—	—	—	213
Worcester . . . . .	120	61	59	—	—	—	217
Bristol . . . . .	98	42	56	—	—	—	156
Hampden . . . . .	92	55	37	—	—	—	130
Norfolk . . . . .	84	37	47	—	—	—	121
Plymouth . . . . .	48	27	21	6	4	2	56
Berkshire . . . . .	40	21	19	—	—	—	62
Hampshire . . . . .	18	6	12	—	—	—	23
Franklin . . . . .	8	3	5	—	—	—	28
Barnstable . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	14
Dukes . . . . .	4	—	2	—	—	—	3
Nantucket . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	1
<b>CITIES OVER 100,000.</b>							
Boston . . . . .	294	148	146	—	—	—	300
Worcester . . . . .	36	19	17	—	—	—	82
Springfield . . . . .	52	32	20	—	—	—	54
Cambridge . . . . .	46	22	24	—	—	—	53
Fall River . . . . .	42	19	23	—	—	—	49
New Bedford . . . . .	20	11	9	—	—	—	44
Lynn . . . . .	24	15	9	—	—	—	39
Somerville . . . . .	24	5	19	—	—	—	52
Lowell . . . . .	20	10	10	—	—	—	48
<b>CITIES 50,000 TO 100,000.</b>							
Lawrence . . . . .	20	10	10	—	—	—	49
Quincy . . . . .	22	13	9	—	—	—	30
Newton . . . . .	10	4	6	—	—	—	23
Brockton . . . . .	28	17	11	3	3	—	18
Medford . . . . .	26	7	19	—	—	—	27
Malden . . . . .	16	8	8	—	—	—	21
Holyoke . . . . .	8	4	4	—	—	—	26
Brookline (town) . . . . .	4	2	2	—	—	—	12

<sup>1</sup> Allocated.

Table 46

LIVE BIRTHS<sup>1</sup> AND BIRTH RATES<sup>1</sup> FOR THE STATE AND CITIES HAVING  
OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1935: 1913 TO 1937.

YEARS.	The State.	CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1937.								
		Boston.	Worcester.	Springfield.	Fall River.	Cambridge.	New Bedford.	Somerville.	Lynn.	Lowell.
		LIVE BIRTHS								
1913.	91,644	19,109	4,520	2,866	4,664	2,713	3,647	-	2,087	2,794
1914.	93,399	19,467	4,667	2,986	4,703	2,745	3,574	-	2,083	2,914
1915.	93,155	19,713	4,504	3,099	3,910	2,610	3,533	-	2,108	2,944
1916.	93,487	19,604	4,941	3,281	3,690	2,691	3,497	-	2,205	3,289
1917.	95,731	19,950	5,276	3,614	3,807	2,764	3,664	-	2,176	3,289
1918.	95,607	20,092	5,239	3,770	3,645	2,672	3,920	-	2,143	3,279
1919.	87,827	18,799	4,596	3,268	3,421	2,757	3,386	-	1,935	3,064
1920.	91,859	19,573	4,812	3,419	3,537	2,862	3,507	-	2,024	3,154
1921.	92,207	19,397	4,838	3,392	3,710	3,048	3,649	-	2,064	3,157
1922.	87,636	18,536	4,357	3,089	3,537	3,007	3,344	-	2,057	2,923
1923.	89,210	19,056	4,517	3,358	3,645	3,033	3,295	-	1,964	2,902
1924.	91,463	19,776	4,551	3,520	3,594	3,144	3,170	-	2,077	3,011
1925.	86,014	18,636	4,340	3,385	3,324	2,932	3,009	-	1,972	2,705
1926.	83,502	18,731	4,312	3,298	3,050	2,933	2,762	-	1,887	2,466
1927.	82,273	19,079	4,310	3,158	2,872	2,902	2,432	-	1,903	2,404
1928.	79,054	18,781	3,997	2,991	2,707	2,724	2,394	-	1,912	2,177
1929.	74,122	17,942	3,759	3,040	2,255	2,597	2,033	-	1,866	1,968
1930.	73,690	18,057	3,638	3,106	2,201	2,524	1,988	1,677	1,813	1,999
1931.	69,385	17,137	3,611	2,939	2,083	2,477	1,861	1,428	1,588	1,812
1932.	68,518	17,271	3,435	2,643	2,099	2,462	1,728	1,342	1,559	1,932
1933.	63,457	16,249	3,101	2,414	1,977	2,169	1,666	1,220	1,477	1,734
1934.	63,767	15,825	2,237	2,431	2,072	2,190	1,775	1,233	1,493	1,740
1935.	62,416	12,371	2,811	2,086	1,790	1,857	1,501	1,630	1,341	1,468
1936.	61,184	12,117	2,688	2,044	1,669	1,742	1,545	1,658	1,218	1,552
1937.	61,272	12,101	2,862	1,971	1,690	1,784	1,472	1,636	1,297	1,427
BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS 1915 TO 1935.										
1915.	25.2	26.4	27.7	30.1	31.3	24.0	32.2	-	22.0	27.3
1920.	23.8	26.2	26.8	26.4	29.4	26.1	28.9	-	20.4	28.0
1925.	20.8	23.9	22.8	23.8	25.8	24.5	25.2	-	19.1	24.5
1930.	17.3	23.1	18.6	20.7	19.1	22.2	17.7	16.1	17.7	19.9
1935.	14.3 <sup>1</sup>	15.1	14.8	13.9	15.2	15.7	13.6	16.2	13.3	14.7

<sup>1</sup> Allocated for 1935, 1936 and 1937.

Table 47

## LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY: 1913 TO 1937.

YEARS.	Popula- tion.	SEX.					PARENT NATIVITY.			
		Total num- ber.				Males to 1,000 fe- males.	Native.	For- eign.	Mixed.	Un- known
			Males.	Fe- males.	Un- known.					
1913	3,577,935	91,644	47,099	44,541	4	1,057	29,387	46,737	15,430	90
1914	3,643,863	93,399	47,671	45,725	3	1,043	30,127	47,824	15,378	70
1915	3,709,792	93,155	47,786	45,363	6	1,053	31,325	46,347	15,401	82
1916	3,775,720	93,487	48,256	45,227	4	1,067	31,971	45,920	15,525	71
1917	3,841,648	95,731	49,017	46,714	-	1,049	34,129	45,753	15,786	63
1918	3,907,576	95,607	49,138	46,465	4	1,058	35,913	43,419	16,222	53
1919	3,835,614	87,827	44,713	43,113	1	1,037	33,295	39,194	15,302	36
1920	3,852,356	91,859	47,288	44,569	2	1,061	38,395	37,236	16,207	21
1921	3,885,836	92,207	47,414	44,791	2	1,059	39,254	36,553	16,378	22
1922	3,936,056	87,636	45,035	42,595	6	1,057	38,355	33,701	15,551	29
1923	3,969,536	89,210	45,631	43,572	7	1,047	40,035	33,049	16,106	20
1924	4,003,016	91,463	46,957	44,500	6	1,055	42,393	32,380	16,653	37
1925	4,144,205	86,014	44,082	41,930	2	1,051	40,905	28,968	16,112	29
1926	4,170,560 <sup>1</sup>	83,502	42,681	40,821	-	1,046	40,898	26,229	16,345	30
1927	4,191,644 <sup>1</sup>	82,273	42,270	40,003	-	1,057	41,722	24,294	16,214	43
1928	4,212,728 <sup>1</sup>	79,054	40,518	38,536	-	1,051	41,552	21,818	15,657	27
1929	4,233,812 <sup>1</sup>	74,122	38,125	35,994	-	1,059	39,783	19,299	15,026	14
1930	4,249,614	73,690	37,687	36,002	1	1,047	41,140	17,621	14,913	16
1931	4,275,969	69,385	35,534	33,850	1	1,050	40,384	14,946	14,051	4
1932	4,297,053	68,518	35,080	33,437	-	1,049	41,292	13,180	14,039	7
1933	4,318,137	63,457	32,462	30,995	-	1,047	39,907	10,818	12,716	16
1934	4,339,221	63,767	32,815	30,952	-	1,060	41,351	9,748	12,653	15
1935	4,350,910	62,416 <sup>2</sup>	32,117	30,299	-	1,060	41,837	8,565	12,009	5
1936	4,382,896	61,184 <sup>2</sup>	31,290	29,894	-	1,047	42,512	7,681	10,987	4
1937	4,404,220	61,272 <sup>2</sup>	31,623	29,649	-	1,055	43,497	6,472	11,299	4

<sup>1</sup> Revised figures.<sup>2</sup> Allocated.

Table 48	LIVE BIRTHS: 1913 TO 1937.					STILLBIRTHS: 1913 TO 1937.					
	YEARS.	Birth rate per 1,000 population.	Excess of births over deaths. <sup>1</sup>	CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS. <sup>2</sup>		Total number.	Per 1,000 live births.	SEX.			
				Twins.	Trip-lets.			Males.	Fe-males.	Un-known.	Males to 1,000 females
1913 . . .	25.6	38,242	10.7	996	13	3,175	35	1,872	1,275	28	1,468
1914 . . .	25.6	40,426	11.1	1,008	15	3,349		1,936	1,369	44	1,414
1915 . . .	25.2	40,045	10.8	952	9	3,161		1,815	1,312	34	1,383
1916 . . .	24.8	37,121	9.9	942	13	3,300	36	1,916	1,334	50	1,436
1917 . . .	24.9	39,103	10.2	1,065	7	3,324		1,937	1,330	57	1,456
1918 . . .	24.5	16,765	4.3	1,054	10	3,779		2,173	1,570	36	1,384
1919 . . .	22.9	35,482	9.3	986	7	3,092	37	1,750	1,332	10	1,314
1920 . . .	23.8	38,227	9.9	1,006	6	3,336		1,948	1,374	14	1,418
1921 . . .	23.7	44,427	11.4	1,059	13	3,428		1,983	1,429	16	1,388
1922 . . .	22.3	36,521	9.3	916	11	3,268	35	1,886	1,373	9	1,374
1923 . . .	22.5	36,830	9.3	976	8	3,332		1,891	1,413	28	1,338
1924 . . .	22.8	41,997	10.4	1,003	13	3,548		1,965	1,490	93	1,319
1925 . . .	20.8	34,124	8.3	869	17	3,141	33	1,807	1,317	17	1,372
1926 . . .	20.0 <sup>3</sup>	30,614	7.3 <sup>3</sup>	898	10	2,997		1,675	1,313	9	1,276
1927 . . .	19.6 <sup>3</sup>	32,949	7.8 <sup>3</sup>	894	10	2,969		1,606	1,356	7	1,184
1928 . . .	18.8 <sup>3</sup>	27,612	6.6 <sup>3</sup>	857	9	2,821	—	1,605	1,207	9	1,330
1929 . . .	17.5 <sup>3</sup>	21,951	5.2 <sup>3</sup>	804	4	2,540		1,414	1,123	3	1,259
1930 . . .	17.3	24,187	5.7	783	15	2,597		1,442	1,148	7	1,256
1931 . . .	16.2	20,642	4.8	731	13	2,440	33	1,350	1,079	11	1,251
1932 . . .	15.9	18,987	4.4	735	6	2,350		1,317	1,025	8	1,285
1933 . . .	14.7	12,625	2.9	645	4	2,173		1,206	959	8	1,257
1934 . . .	14.7	13,007	3.0	635	7	1,997	—	1,108	889	—	1,246
1935 . . .	14.3 <sup>4</sup>	12,782	2.9	612	5	1,886		1,000	885	1	1,130
1936 . . .	14.0 <sup>4</sup>	9,749	2.3	634	8	1,816		980	835	1	1,174
1937 . . .	13.9 <sup>4</sup>	9,533	2.2	622	2	1,744	987	757	—	1,304	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths<sup>2</sup> There was one case of quadruplets in 1926.<sup>3</sup> Revised rate.<sup>4</sup>Allocated.

## PART II. B.

# MARRIAGE STATISTICS

	PAGE
Introduction . . . . .	231, 232
Marriage registration . . . . .	231
Source of data . . . . .	231
Solemnization . . . . .	231
Accuracy . . . . .	231, 232
Purpose, marriage requirements . . . . .	232
Statistical tables . . . . .	233-243

### INTRODUCTION.

**Marriage Registration.** — The public registration of marriages has been required for many years in Massachusetts. Records of marriage are made in the first instance in the cities and towns of the State where the contracting parties dwell and if the ceremony is solemnized in a town other than where the parties reside, in the town where the ceremony is performed.

Since 1841 it has been required that copies of these records be forwarded annually to the Secretary of the Commonwealth and from 1841 to 1937, inclusive, there have been 4,991,832 marriages reported, recorded and tabulated in this department.

**Source of Data.** — The marriage statistics in this report are compiled from attested copies of the records of marriages recorded in every city and town. Persons intending to be joined in marriage in Massachusetts must file a notice of intention in the town in which they respectively dwell, and this notice of intention must contain the facts required for record and be sworn to by each of the parties to the marriage. If a marriage is performed in a town other than the town issuing the license, a copy of the license must be made and forwarded by the clergyman or magistrate to the clerk of the municipality in which the ceremony was performed. Five days after the notice of intention is filed the marriage license may be issued with all the facts set forth in the notice of intention which are required for record. This certificate is presented to the clergyman or magistrate before whom the marriage is performed, and the facts as to the ceremony are certified by that person. Between the first and tenth days of the month following the ceremony the license or licenses must be returned to the office or offices issuing the same.

**Solemnization.** — A marriage may be solemnized in any place within the Commonwealth by a minister of the gospel who resides in the Commonwealth, or, who if a nonresident is the pastor of a church or denomination duly established in the Commonwealth and who is recognized by his church or denomination as duly ordained and in good and regular standing as a minister of such church or denomination; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the Commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where such congregation is established a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue therein, the date of his appointment thereto, and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town where he holds such office, or, if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or, if he has been designated as a justice of the peace to solemnize marriages in the city or town where he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; and a specified marriage may be performed by a nonresident clergyman commissioned by the Governor in accordance with the provisions of Chap. 102 of the Acts of 1926; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the Commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

When Massachusetts residents go into another state to be married and return to live in this Commonwealth they are required within seven days after their return to file a declaration of their marriage with the clerk of the town where either of them resided at the time of their marriage. A penalty is provided by statute for non-compliance with the law.

**Accuracy.** — The registration of marriages presents fewer difficulties than the registration of birth and death records and the statistics should be nearly 100 per cent perfect.



Every precaution has been taken to see that the statutes pertaining to the solemnization of marriage are strictly enforced, but as there is no public registration of ministers of the gospel in Massachusetts, it is not always possible to get in touch with the persons responsible for making returns of marriages solemnized by them. To guard against the possibility of marriages being performed on one license where two are required, on an out-of-state license, or on a license that has become invalid because of lapse of time, a circular setting forth the requirements before and after solemnizing a marriage has been prepared, together with a copy of the marriage laws and these are forwarded, upon request, to all persons interested, and are sent to the city and town clerks, together with posters setting forth the legal impediments to marriage, which are required to be posted in their offices.

The errors in solemnizing and returning a record of marriage, if any, are due to the lack of information as to the requirements of the statute rather than to any wilful attempt to evade the requirements of the law.

Marriage licenses issued to residents are valid throughout the Commonwealth, regardless of the residence of either party and many marriages are performed in cities and towns other than the place where either party lived. Persons who do not reside in the Commonwealth must file their intention with the clerk of the city or town where they propose to have the marriage solemnized and the marriage must be solemnized in that particular municipality.

The principal source of error in the records of marriage comes about through the carelessness or ignorance of one of the parties in filing the notice of intention as to the facts concerning the other party. Therefore, it sometimes happens that records for the same marriage coming from different towns do not contain the same information. Names and other facts will be at variance. These certificates are compared in the Division of Vital Statistics and every effort is made to have the certificates agree, but considerable confusion and delay follow from this situation.

**Purpose.** — The practical purposes of marriage records are:

1. As evidence to establish dower and curtesy rights of husband and wife.
2. To prove legality as to claims of inheritance.
3. As evidence upon which to base subsequent records concerning the parties.
4. For Governmental pension purposes.
5. For pensions under Employees Pension Laws.
6. For insurance, pension and retirement purposes.
7. To establish legal settlement for public aid and the settlement of dependent children of parents.
8. For naturalization and passport purposes.
9. To prove legitimacy of children.

The following tables contain the number of marriages solemnized:



## STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 49

Table 49  COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1937.					MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1937.			
	NATIVITY.					Groom and bride resi- dents.	Groom a resi- dent.	Bride a resi- dent.	Groom and bride non- resi- dents.
	Total couples.	BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH—		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.				
		Native.	For- eign.						
<b>The State.</b>	<b>33,652</b>	<b>26,628</b>	<b>1,676</b>	<b>2,277</b>	<b>3,071</b>	<b>17,081</b>	<b>1,883</b>	<b>8,461</b>	<b>6,227</b>
<b>COUNTIES.</b>									
Barnstable . . . . .	306	264	7	14	21	128	20	49	109
Berkshire . . . . .	855	754	13	23	65	465	45	196	149
Bristol . . . . .	3,651	2,962	151	272	266	1,952	150	713	836
Dukes . . . . .	41	37	—	1	3	10	7	7	17
Essex . . . . .	3,588	2,873	140	265	310	1,868	227	936	557
Franklin . . . . .	340	310	5	9	16	98	28	112	102
Hampden . . . . .	2,488	1,998	96	148	246	1,385	123	649	331
Hampshire . . . . .	530	473	8	16	33	185	26	198	121
Middlesex . . . . .	6,854	5,330	391	511	622	2,787	440	2,233	1,394
Nantucket . . . . .	27	25	—	1	1	14	1	2	10
Norfolk . . . . .	2,373	1,859	123	166	225	753	157	753	710
Plymouth . . . . .	1,364	1,157	37	73	97	611	99	353	301
Suffolk . . . . .	7,377	5,427	560	582	808	4,672	347	1,357	1,001
Worcester . . . . .	3,858	3,159	145	196	358	2,153	213	903	589
<b>MUNICIPALITIES.<sup>1</sup></b>									
Abington . . . . .	33	24	—	—	9	8	4	13	8
Acton . . . . .	14	12	1	—	1	3	2	5	4
Acushnet . . . . .	22	22	—	—	—	8	3	7	4
Adams . . . . .	104	95	3	2	4	72	4	23	5
Agawam . . . . .	41	35	3	—	3	14	1	18	8
Alford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amesbury . . . . .	75	63	3	3	6	39	9	19	8
Amherst . . . . .	29	27	—	2	—	8	1	15	5
Andover . . . . .	48	39	4	3	2	18	2	15	13
Arlington . . . . .	180	144	9	7	20	58	9	87	26
Ashburnham . . . . .	16	15	—	—	1	7	1	3	5
Ashby . . . . .	8	7	—	1	—	1	2	—	5
Ashfield . . . . .	5	5	—	—	—	2	—	2	1
Ashland . . . . .	14	12	—	—	2	4	—	9	1
Athol . . . . .	83	73	1	5	4	45	7	21	10
ATTLEBORO . . . . .	201	169	5	13	14	84	12	72	33
Auburn . . . . .	73	59	1	4	9	16	3	19	35
Avon . . . . .	17	14	—	—	3	5	—	11	1
Ayer . . . . .	25	19	1	4	1	4	2	5	14
Barnstable . . . . .	81	67	4	4	6	34	4	16	27
Barre . . . . .	30	23	—	2	5	14	3	9	4
Becket . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	3	—	1	—
Bedford . . . . .	15	13	—	—	2	5	2	2	6
Belchertown . . . . .	28	20	1	3	4	4	1	8	15
Bellingham . . . . .	24	19	2	—	3	1	1	14	8
Belmont . . . . .	161	118	18	11	14	28	8	69	56
Berkley . . . . .	5	4	1	—	—	1	—	1	3
Berlin . . . . .	4	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	3
Bernardston . . . . .	12	12	—	—	—	1	1	2	8
BEVERLY . . . . .	144	127	5	6	6	60	11	51	22
Billerica . . . . .	44	35	1	4	4	19	1	11	13
Blackstone . . . . .	39	29	4	1	5	3	4	17	15
Blandford . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Bolton . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Boston . . . . .	6,682	4,896	523	531	732	4,365	308	1,126	883
Bourne . . . . .	19	17	1	—	1	5	1	4	9
Boxborough . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Boxford . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Boylston . . . . .	6	5	—	1	—	2	—	2	2
Braintree . . . . .	84	75	2	—	7	35	8	23	18
Brewster . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Bridgewater . . . . .	58	48	1	6	3	22	4	14	18
Brimfield . . . . .	5	5	—	—	—	1	1	—	3
BROCKTON . . . . .	571	488	16	19	48	333	32	130	76
Brookfield . . . . .	14	14	—	—	—	3	1	1	9
Brookline . . . . .	592	417	62	41	72	92	32	162	306
Buckland . . . . .	9	8	—	—	1	1	2	1	5
Burlington . . . . .	3	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	1
CAMBRIDGE . . . . .	941	665	87	76	113	418	59	257	207
Canton . . . . .	44	33	1	5	5	18	4	19	3
Carlisle . . . . .	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	3	—
Carver . . . . .	6	5	—	—	1	—	2	1	3
Charlemont . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Charlton . . . . .	13	12	—	1	—	2	—	7	4
Chatham . . . . .	8	7	—	1	—	4	—	2	2
Chelmsford . . . . .	53	41	2	4	6	15	1	16	21
CHELSEA . . . . .	281	189	29	25	38	135	19	88	39
Cheshire . . . . .	4	3	—	—	1	2	—	1	1
Chester . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Chesterfield . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
CHICOPEE . . . . .	339	274	10	18	37	190	8	130	11
Chilmark . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 49

Municipalities. <sup>1</sup>	MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY, 1937.					MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY, 1937.			
	Total couples.	NATIVITY.		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.	Groom and bride resi- dents.	Groom a resi- dent.	Bride a resi- dent.	Groom and bride non- resi- dents.
		BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH—							
		Native.	For- eign.						
Clarksburg . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Clinton . . . . .	91	75	2	2	12	43	3	33	12
Cohasset . . . . .	29	22	2	5	—	6	2	9	12
Colrain . . . . .	6	5	—	—	1	2	1	2	1
Concord . . . . .	50	41	1	4	4	18	1	15	16
Conway . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Cumington . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Dalton . . . . .	21	21	—	—	—	6	2	9	4
Dana . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Danvers . . . . .	66	59	—	2	5	28	4	27	7
Dartmouth . . . . .	36	28	1	1	6	8	2	11	15
Dedham . . . . .	112	96	1	7	8	39	6	45	22
Deerfield . . . . .	49	45	—	2	2	7	7	13	22
Dennis . . . . .	15	13	—	—	2	6	2	1	6
Dighton . . . . .	30	27	1	1	1	12	3	9	6
Douglas . . . . .	22	21	—	—	1	6	1	11	4
Dover . . . . .	4	2	—	—	2	2	1	—	1
Dracut . . . . .	34	30	—	1	3	11	1	15	7
Dudley . . . . .	7	5	—	2	—	1	—	—	6
Dunstable . . . . .	10	10	—	—	—	1	—	—	9
Duxbury . . . . .	15	15	—	—	—	1	1	4	9
East Bridgewater . . . . .	20	15	1	2	2	5	4	9	2
East Brookfield . . . . .	12	10	—	1	1	4	—	2	6
East Longmeadow . . . . .	30	26	1	—	3	4	4	6	16
Eastham . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Easthampton . . . . .	71	60	2	2	7	25	3	31	12
Easton . . . . .	40	37	—	1	2	6	1	21	12
Edgartown . . . . .	10	8	—	—	2	1	2	1	6
Egremont . . . . .	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	3	7
Enfield . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Erving . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Essex . . . . .	7	7	—	—	—	1	2	2	2
EVERETT . . . . .	382	284	28	37	33	174	21	134	53
Fairhaven . . . . .	75	60	2	3	10	24	6	28	17
FALL RIVER . . . . .	1,112	901	43	69	99	793	29	213	77
Falmouth . . . . .	50	37	2	5	6	32	4	7	7
FITCHBURG . . . . .	319	240	21	21	37	193	19	81	26
Florida . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foxborough . . . . .	46	41	—	1	4	18	3	11	14
Framingham . . . . .	186	145	8	12	21	87	17	60	22
Franklin . . . . .	51	41	1	5	4	17	4	20	10
Freetown . . . . .	6	6	—	—	—	1	2	2	1
GARDNER . . . . .	153	116	7	12	18	96	9	36	12
Gay Head . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Georgetown . . . . .	10	10	—	—	—	1	3	2	4
Gill . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
GLOUCESTER . . . . .	144	113	5	11	15	86	4	40	14
Goshen . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton . . . . .	61	50	2	4	5	23	2	22	14
Granby . . . . .	6	5	—	—	1	—	1	—	5
Granville . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Great Barrington . . . . .	50	46	—	2	2	14	2	19	15
Greenfield . . . . .	106	99	3	2	2	44	3	42	17
Greenwich . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Groton . . . . .	20	18	—	1	1	7	2	6	5
Groveland . . . . .	7	7	—	—	—	2	1	1	3
Hadley . . . . .	24	20	—	—	4	5	1	12	6
Halifax . . . . .	9	6	—	—	3	1	—	3	5
Hamilton . . . . .	16	16	—	—	—	6	—	1	9
Hampden . . . . .	3	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
Hancock . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hanover . . . . .	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	3	8
Hanson . . . . .	8	8	—	—	—	1	2	2	3
Hardwick . . . . .	19	18	—	—	1	9	1	6	3
Harvard . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Harwich . . . . .	27	23	—	2	2	11	—	2	14
Hatfield . . . . .	26	23	1	—	2	8	1	16	1
HAVERHILL . . . . .	291	246	11	17	17	185	11	74	21
Hawley . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Heath . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hingham . . . . .	48	42	1	2	3	13	2	27	6
Hinsdale . . . . .	13	11	—	—	2	2	—	1	10
Holbrook . . . . .	21	18	—	—	3	4	4	9	4
Holden . . . . .	30	21	1	2	6	5	1	9	15
Holland . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Holliston . . . . .	40	32	2	1	5	8	2	13	17
HOLYOKE . . . . .	407	305	20	31	51	241	17	118	31

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 49

Municipalities. <sup>1</sup>	MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1937.					MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1937.				
	Nativity.									
	Total couples.	BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH—		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.	Groom and bride resi- dents.	Groom a resi- dent.	Bride a resi- dent.	Groom and bride non- resi- dents.	
		Native.	For- eign.							
Hopedale . . . . .	20	17	—	3	—	—	4	9	7	
Hopkinton . . . . .	17	12	1	2	2	12	—	3	2	
Hubbardston . . . . .	4	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	
Hudson . . . . .	45	37	2	1	5	18	2	21	4	
Hull . . . . .	22	16	—	3	3	9	—	5	8	
Huntington . . . . .	14	12	1	—	1	5	1	1	7	
Ipswich . . . . .	48	38	1	3	6	20	4	12	12	
Kingston . . . . .	28	22	1	2	3	6	2	8	12	
Lakeville . . . . .	6	5	—	—	1	2	2	—	2	
Lancaster . . . . .	16	14	—	1	1	5	4	3	4	
Lanesborough . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	
LAWRENCE . . . . .	738	565	34	66	73	453	51	146	88	
Lee . . . . .	36	33	1	—	2	19	2	6	9	
Leicester . . . . .	26	23	1	—	2	5	2	12	7	
Lenox . . . . .	19	17	1	—	1	5	3	6	5	
LEOMINSTER . . . . .	147	115	6	8	18	104	3	33	7	
Ieverett . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lexington . . . . .	69	47	5	6	11	25	4	23	17	
Leyden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lincoln . . . . .	7	5	—	1	1	—	—	3	4	
Littleton . . . . .	12	11	—	—	1	1	—	2	9	
Longmeadow . . . . .	30	27	3	—	—	1	2	14	13	
LOWELL . . . . .	825	689	27	40	69	497	35	180	113	
Ludlow . . . . .	47	36	—	—	11	19	—	19	9	
Lunenburg . . . . .	12	12	—	—	—	1	—	7	4	
LYNN . . . . .	882	682	38	67	95	557	51	198	76	
Lynnfield . . . . .	8	6	—	1	1	4	—	3	1	
MALDEN . . . . .	431	330	23	45	33	166	36	130	99	
Manchester . . . . .	23	19	1	2	1	6	—	10	7	
Mansfield . . . . .	69	59	1	4	5	22	5	20	22	
Marblehead . . . . .	53	42	1	5	5	16	4	25	8	
Marion . . . . .	15	11	1	—	3	2	1	2	10	
MARLBOROUGH . . . . .	96	80	7	4	5	54	5	26	11	
Marshfield . . . . .	6	5	—	1	—	1	—	2	3	
Mashpee . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	
Mattapoisett . . . . .	11	10	—	—	1	2	1	5	3	
Maynard . . . . .	73	56	4	5	8	33	5	22	13	
Medfield . . . . .	19	17	1	—	1	5	2	5	7	
MEDFORD . . . . .	405	343	20	29	13	146	26	144	89	
Medway . . . . .	29	25	—	1	3	6	5	7	11	
MELROSE . . . . .	185	153	7	12	13	50	14	86	35	
Mendon . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
Merrimac . . . . .	28	26	1	1	—	5	1	10	12	
Methuen . . . . .	132	102	5	14	11	37	1	31	63	
Middleborough . . . . .	73	67	—	2	4	31	9	11	22	
Middlefield . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	
Middleton . . . . .	8	7	—	—	1	4	—	1	3	
Milford . . . . .	122	106	2	2	12	59	11	37	15	
Millbury . . . . .	51	43	—	1	7	16	4	21	10	
Millis . . . . .	27	19	—	4	4	3	—	1	23	
Millville . . . . .	7	7	—	—	—	1	—	5	1	
Milton . . . . .	104	83	7	6	8	26	8	43	27	
Monroe . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Monson . . . . .	28	28	—	—	—	12	1	6	9	
Montague . . . . .	60	52	2	2	4	19	5	24	12	
Monterey . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
Montgomery . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Nahant . . . . .	10	4	1	2	3	2	—	5	3	
Nantucket . . . . .	27	25	—	1	1	14	1	2	10	
Natick . . . . .	104	92	—	3	9	37	15	38	14	
Needham . . . . .	72	57	5	6	4	25	6	24	17	
New Ashford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
NEW BEDFORD . . . . .	980	724	80	126	50	719	38	141	82	
New Braintree . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
New Marlborough . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
New Salem . . . . .	5	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	
Newbury . . . . .	12	12	—	—	—	1	1	—	10	
NEWBURYPORT . . . . .	80	66	4	4	6	40	4	23	13	
NEWTON . . . . .	507	412	26	37	32	147	25	224	111	
Norfolk . . . . .	6	6	—	—	—	3	—	2	1	
NORTH ADAMS . . . . .	165	139	2	3	21	93	14	49	9	
North Andover . . . . .	33	23	1	3	6	14	1	13	5	
North Attleborough . . . . .	142	120	1	11	10	40	11	48	43	
North Brookfield . . . . .	15	13	—	—	2	6	—	8	1	
North Reading . . . . .	7	6	—	1	—	2	1	3	1	
NORTHAMPTON . . . . .	157	146	2	4	5	76	8	53	20	
Northborough . . . . .	14	13	—	—	1	6	3	—	5	

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 49

Municipalities. <sup>1</sup>	MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1937.				MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1937.			
	NATIVITY.							
	Total couples.	BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH— Native. Foreign.	Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.	Groom and bride resi- dents.	Groom a resi- dent.	Bride a resi- dent.	Groom and bride non- resi- dents.
Northbridge . . . . .	70	55 4	5	6	34	5	26	5
Northfield . . . . .	13	13 —	—	—	5	2	1	5
Norton . . . . .	49	43 2	1	3	11	—	12	26
Norwell . . . . .	9	9 —	—	—	1	1	5	2
Norwood . . . . .	92	69 7	9	7	32	13	39	8
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	15	15 —	—	—	5	2	4	4
Oakham . . . . .	2	2 —	—	—	—	—	1	1
Orange . . . . .	33	26 —	2	5	15	—	12	6
Orleans . . . . .	12	12 —	—	—	1	—	5	6
Otis . . . . .	7	7 —	—	—	1	—	1	5
Oxford . . . . .	30	28 —	2	—	19	1	5	5
Palmer . . . . .	88	79 2	2	5	31	5	23	29
Paxton . . . . .	3	3 —	—	—	1	—	2	—
PEABODY . . . . .	133	105 9	7	12	43	15	52	23
Pelham . . . . .	3	3 —	—	—	1	—	—	2
Pembroke . . . . .	13	11 —	—	2	5	2	2	4
Pepperell . . . . .	44	35 1	4	4	7	4	13	20
Peru . . . . .	—	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersham . . . . .	11	7 —	1	3	3	—	2	6
Phillipston . . . . .	—	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—
PITTSFIELD . . . . .	332	291 4	14	23	233	14	53	32
Plainfield . . . . .	2	2 —	—	—	1	—	1	—
Plainville . . . . .	10	10 —	—	—	—	—	3	7
Plymouth . . . . .	138	105 8	18	7	76	6	33	23
Plympton . . . . .	1	1 —	—	—	1	—	—	—
Prescott . . . . .	—	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—
Princeton . . . . .	3	3 —	—	—	—	—	—	3
Provincetown . . . . .	41	39 —	1	1	27	2	4	8
QUINCY . . . . .	511	402 19	42	48	264	26	142	79
Randolph . . . . .	45	34 —	5	6	10	—	25	10
Raynham . . . . .	17	16 —	—	1	3	2	3	9
Reading . . . . .	87	74 3	3	7	27	8	26	26
Rehoboth . . . . .	36	34 —	—	2	2	5	2	27
REVERE . . . . .	292	236 6	21	30	115	16	99	63
Richmond . . . . .	8	6 —	—	2	—	—	—	8
Rochester . . . . .	10	9 —	1	—	2	1	1	6
Rockland . . . . .	62	57 2	3	—	17	8	24	13
Rockport . . . . .	31	28 —	2	1	11	3	12	5
Rowe . . . . .	2	2 —	—	—	—	—	2	—
Rowley . . . . .	5	5 —	—	—	2	—	1	2
Royalston . . . . .	5	3 —	1	1	1	1	2	1
Russell . . . . .	4	4 —	—	—	3	—	1	—
Rutland . . . . .	8	5 —	—	3	2	2	2	2
SALEM . . . . .	353	281 12	32	27	176	24	99	54
Salisbury . . . . .	16	14 1	—	1	2	2	2	10
Sandisfield . . . . .	3	3 —	—	—	—	—	—	3
Sandwich . . . . .	18	17 —	—	1	1	2	3	12
Saugus . . . . .	98	81 —	9	7	31	6	34	27
Savoy . . . . .	1	1 —	—	—	1	—	—	—
Scituate . . . . .	25	23 1	1	—	9	3	9	4
Seekonk . . . . .	367	316 3	21	27	17	8	14	328
Sharon . . . . .	36	23 2	5	6	5	1	4	26
Sheffield . . . . .	16	14 —	1	1	3	1	4	8
Shelburne . . . . .	14	14 —	—	—	1	4	2	7
Sherborn . . . . .	2	2 —	—	—	—	—	2	—
Shirley . . . . .	23	21 1	—	1	7	2	11	3
Shrewsbury . . . . .	30	28 1	1	—	5	4	13	8
Shutesbury . . . . .	4	4 —	—	—	—	2	—	2
Somerset . . . . .	34	29 —	2	3	6	—	18	10
SOMERVILLE . . . . .	633	455 46	58	74	304	44	198	87
South Hadley . . . . .	63	55 1	2	5	13	5	24	21
Southampton . . . . .	5	5 —	—	—	2	1	—	2
Southborough . . . . .	10	10 —	—	—	—	—	7	3
Southbridge . . . . .	175	140 5	12	18	111	4	35	25
Southwick . . . . .	3	2 —	—	1	1	—	—	2
Spencer . . . . .	48	36 1	7	4	30	3	9	6
SPRINGFIELD . . . . .	1,169	930 47	82	110	724	55	237	153
Sterling . . . . .	14	11 —	1	2	2	1	2	9
Stockbridge . . . . .	12	9 1	—	2	5	1	2	4
Stoneham . . . . .	63	51 2	5	5	21	5	26	11
Stoughton . . . . .	68	62 1	2	3	25	3	32	8
Stow . . . . .	7	7 —	—	—	1	—	2	4
Sturbridge . . . . .	16	11 —	2	3	3	2	4	7
Sudbury . . . . .	8	7 —	—	1	3	—	2	3
Sunderland . . . . .	2	2 —	—	—	—	—	1	—
Sutton . . . . .	7	5 2	—	—	4	2	1	—
Swampscott . . . . .	70	61 2	4	3	14	9	24	23
Swansea . . . . .	52	46 1	3	2	12	5	12	23

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 49

Table 49	MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1937.					MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1937.				
	MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	NATIVITY.			Groom and bride resi- dents.	Groom a resi- dent.	Bride a resi- dent.	Groom and bride non- resi- dents.		
		Total couples.	BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH— Native. Foreign.	Native groom and foreign bride.					Foreign groom and native bride.	
TAUNTON . . . . .	349	294	10	14	31	172	17	73	87	
Templeton . . . . .	43	39	—	1	3	10	3	11	19	
Tewksbury . . . . .	28	19	1	3	5	10	—	8	10	
Tisbury . . . . .	13	11	—	1	1	4	1	2	6	
Tolland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Topsfield . . . . .	6	6	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	
Townsend . . . . .	13	12	—	1	—	1	1	2	9	
Truro . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	
Tyngsborough . . . . .	30	28	1	—	1	1	—	4	25	
Tyringham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	
Upton . . . . .	10	8	—	1	1	3	2	2	3	
Uxbridge . . . . .	51	45	—	5	1	17	5	14	15	
Wakefield . . . . .	119	98	6	3	12	43	10	42	24	
Wales . . . . .	11	11	—	—	—	3	2	—	6	
Walpole . . . . .	47	38	1	3	5	17	3	16	11	
WALTHAM . . . . .	274	189	20	32	33	144	21	70	39	
Ware . . . . .	76	73	—	2	1	33	2	26	15	
Wareham . . . . .	86	69	4	10	3	38	5	18	25	
Warren . . . . .	24	22	—	—	2	8	—	11	5	
Warwick . . . . .	6	5	—	1	—	1	—	1	4	
Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Watertown . . . . .	244	171	16	35	22	63	23	103	55	
Wayland . . . . .	32	29	—	3	—	8	3	7	14	
Webster . . . . .	184	167	5	9	3	65	14	49	56	
Wellesley . . . . .	75	59	3	6	7	18	6	36	15	
Wellfleet . . . . .	15	14	—	1	—	2	2	2	9	
Wendell . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wenham . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	
West Boylston . . . . .	26	25	—	1	—	10	3	5	8	
West Bridgewater . . . . .	10	10	—	—	—	6	—	1	3	
West Brookfield . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	
West Newbury . . . . .	8	8	—	—	—	1	1	1	5	
West Springfield . . . . .	105	85	6	5	9	45	13	31	16	
West Stockbridge . . . . .	13	11	—	—	2	2	—	2	9	
West Tisbury . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Westborough . . . . .	37	32	2	1	2	16	1	11	9	
WESTFIELD . . . . .	159	133	4	9	13	92	12	40	15	
Westford . . . . .	20	14	2	2	2	7	1	9	3	
Westhampton . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Westminster . . . . .	6	5	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	
Weston . . . . .	16	15	—	—	1	4	1	5	6	
Westport . . . . .	29	27	—	2	—	11	1	6	11	
Westwood . . . . .	12	9	1	2	—	2	1	5	4	
Weymouth . . . . .	158	137	4	8	9	65	16	42	35	
Whately . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
Whitman . . . . .	70	65	1	3	1	19	7	21	23	
Wilbraham . . . . .	10	7	—	1	2	1	1	3	5	
Williamsburg . . . . .	14	12	—	—	2	2	1	6	5	
Williamstown . . . . .	25	23	—	1	1	4	1	9	11	
Wilmington . . . . .	33	27	2	2	2	8	4	5	16	
Winchendon . . . . .	60	50	—	6	4	27	4	13	16	
Winchester . . . . .	109	87	7	7	8	28	10	49	22	
Windsor . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Winthrop . . . . .	121	106	2	5	8	57	4	44	16	
WOBURN . . . . .	102	88	3	2	9	50	4	36	12	
WORCESTER . . . . .	1,547	1,252	77	65	153	1,098	67	257	125	
Worthington . . . . .	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	
Wrentham . . . . .	38	31	1	3	3	10	2	4	22	
Yarmouth . . . . .	8	6	—	—	2	4	1	—	3	

<sup>1</sup>Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 50

MARRIAGES, BY SEX, AGE, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1937.									
AGE AT MARRIAGE.	Both sexes.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
		Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Divorced.
The State									
13 Years and Over	67,304	33,652	30,097	2,004	1,551	33,652	30,592	1,397	1,663
Under 20 years . . . . .	5,894	804	804	—	—	5,090	5,081	—	9
20 to 29 years . . . . .	44,258	22,191	21,850	92	249	22,067	21,366	127	574
30 to 39 years . . . . .	11,859	7,330	6,238	390	702	4,529	3,526	326	677
40 to 49 years . . . . .	3,209	1,953	964	577	412	1,256	505	468	283
50 to 59 years . . . . .	1,327	840	209	487	144	487	89	303	95
60 to 69 years . . . . .	597	409	25	346	38	188	21	143	24
70 to 79 years . . . . .	152	118	6	106	6	34	4	29	1
80 years and over . . . . .	8	7	1	6	—	1	—	1	—



Line No.	Table 51  MONTHS	MARRIAGES, BY MONTHS IN COUNTIES										
		THE STATE		COUNTIES.								
		Total number.	Average daily number.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.
1	The Year	33,652	92	306	855	3,651	41	3,588	340	2,488	530	6,854
2	January	1,832	59	13	26	216	—	183	13	106	19	360
3	February	1,551	55	16	30	174	2	138	9	109	19	310
4	March	1,342	43	13	38	123	2	128	14	73	9	308
5	April	2,630	88	17	38	309	—	282	18	183	38	564
6	May	2,486	80	16	66	311	1	273	28	216	52	428
7	June	5,132	171	42	129	498	5	555	49	320	67	1,194
8	July	3,076	99	24	93	387	6	342	38	248	46	566
9	August	2,811	91	30	89	266	3	355	27	200	46	577
10	September	4,087	136	51	123	465	9	451	41	336	72	824
11	October	3,893	126	39	107	370	5	404	59	289	77	805
12	November	3,250	108	27	85	377	3	342	28	313	64	601
13	December	1,562	50	18	31	155	5	135	16	95	21	317

Line No.	Table 52  COUNTIES AND SEX.	MARRIAGES IN EACH COUNTY								
		All ages.	13 years.	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.	20 to 24 years.
1	The State.									
2	Grooms	33,652	—	—	1	7	49	211	536	11,307
3	Brides	33,652	—	4	60	293	739	1,743	2,251	13,959
4	Barnstable:									
5	Grooms	306	—	—	—	—	1	3	7	102
6	Brides	306	—	—	3	6	13	23	18	104
7	Berkshire:									
8	Grooms	855	—	—	—	—	1	4	15	321
9	Brides	855	—	—	2	8	33	56	65	351
10	Bristol:									
11	Grooms	3,651	—	—	—	1	6	23	74	1,460
12	Brides	3,651	—	1	8	32	101	254	290	1,612
13	Dukes:									
14	Grooms	41	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	15
15	Brides	41	—	—	1	—	4	1	2	17
16	Essex:									
17	Grooms	3,588	—	—	—	1	7	29	61	1,195
18	Brides	3,588	—	—	9	35	78	176	240	1,467
19	Franklin:									
20	Grooms	340	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	124
21	Brides	340	—	—	1	3	7	27	27	148
22	Hampden:									
23	Grooms	2,488	—	—	—	1	3	18	23	866
24	Brides	2,488	—	1	7	11	50	139	190	1,039
25	Hampshire:									
26	Grooms	530	—	—	—	—	2	3	7	209
27	Brides	530	—	—	—	5	12	41	49	226
28	Middlesex:									
29	Grooms	6,854	—	—	—	2	6	41	93	2,173
30	Brides	6,854	—	—	6	53	132	287	411	2,769
31	Nantucket:									
32	Grooms	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
33	Brides	27	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	10
34	Norfolk:									
35	Grooms	2,373	—	—	1	—	3	14	29	721
36	Brides	2,373	—	—	2	17	30	92	123	987
37	Plymouth:									
38	Grooms	1,364	—	—	—	—	3	8	28	473
39	Brides	1,364	—	—	2	18	41	81	101	544
40	Suffolk:									
41	Grooms	7,377	—	—	—	2	12	40	101	2,216
42	Brides	7,377	—	2	11	49	131	333	425	3,023
43	Worcester:									
44	Grooms	3,858	—	—	—	—	5	24	89	1,425
45	Brides	3,858	—	—	8	55	107	233	303	1,662

## AND IN CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1937.

Line No.	COUNTIES — Con.					CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS.									
	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Boston.	Worcester.	Springfield.	Cambridge.	Fall River.	New Bedford.	Lynn.	Somerville.	Lowell.	
1	27	2,373	1,364	7,377	3,858	6,682	1,547	1,169	941	1,112	980	882	633	825	
2	—	131	78	502	185	461	72	48	56	68	58	49	41	43	
3	—	123	59	399	163	376	77	58	56	58	44	36	32	27	
4	—	110	57	338	129	310	51	42	39	33	26	44	43	34	
5	—	163	104	599	315	552	145	86	75	110	102	72	44	65	
6	2	167	103	477	346	430	129	96	54	106	77	68	25	79	
7	2	376	188	1,144	563	1,039	245	138	169	145	143	122	94	146	
8	7	194	142	621	362	552	129	101	98	116	105	77	46	59	
9	2	212	116	574	314	514	114	95	65	73	63	82	48	69	
10	5	266	171	782	491	697	208	155	96	149	120	101	100	95	
11	6	279	164	839	450	743	178	126	96	101	98	101	83	91	
12	1	211	109	698	391	642	135	170	89	110	113	90	47	89	
13	2	141	73	404	149	366	64	54	48	43	31	40	30	28	

Line No.	BY SEX AND AGE: 1937.											
	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 yrs. and over.
1	10,884	5,011	2,319	1,227	726	522	318	258	151	82	36	7
2	8,108	3,172	1,357	762	494	309	178	126	62	32	2	1
3	96	31	23	10	8	8	4	3	5	1	2	2
4	63	32	21	5	6	3	3	2	2	2	—	—
5	262	119	56	28	18	12	8	7	2	2	—	—
6	191	76	28	15	15	12	1	1	1	—	—	—
7	1,075	462	223	122	69	48	34	25	14	12	3	—
8	748	283	132	75	43	29	18	13	9	3	—	—
9	11	7	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
10	10	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
11	1,185	517	226	137	80	56	39	29	14	7	4	1
12	854	353	122	90	80	36	21	14	6	6	1	—
13	116	43	9	13	7	5	2	3	6	1	—	—
14	74	21	9	7	1	4	2	3	5	1	—	—
15	814	364	158	87	49	38	28	26	8	4	1	—
16	587	213	94	66	36	27	17	5	4	2	—	—
17	167	61	36	19	5	5	4	6	3	1	2	—
18	115	39	18	3	7	3	3	6	3	—	—	—
19	2,304	1,081	485	248	150	104	69	43	26	18	8	3
20	1,769	748	294	175	83	54	39	16	11	6	1	—
21	14	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
22	3	1	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	782	393	185	103	51	35	18	19	7	9	3	—
24	610	265	112	55	37	16	13	9	2	3	—	—
25	434	189	91	42	36	18	15	9	14	2	2	—
26	319	129	37	30	23	17	7	10	3	2	—	—
27	2,406	1,218	591	308	178	123	67	53	38	16	7	1
28	1,893	746	341	169	109	62	34	35	10	3	—	1
29	1,218	524	233	107	73	70	29	34	14	9	4	—
30	872	263	147	68	53	46	20	12	5	4	—	—

Table 53

## MARRIAGES, BY SEX AND AGE: 1937.

AGE OF GROOMS.	AGE OF BRIDES.														
	All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.	33,652	5,090	13,959	8,108	3,172	1,357	762	494	309	178	126	62	32	2	1
Under 20.	804	577	210	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24.	11,307	3,336	6,863	992	104	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29.	10,884	921	5,223	4,047	605	72	13	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34.	5,011	175	1,200	2,031	1,296	233	62	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39.	2,319	47	324	701	688	408	104	37	5	1	2	1	1	—	—
40 to 44.	1,227	23	94	200	303	298	214	69	19	5	1	—	1	—	—
45 to 49.	726	7	32	75	109	192	143	115	41	5	5	2	—	—	—
50 to 54.	522	3	6	23	36	83	122	116	92	25	12	3	1	—	—
55 to 59.	318	1	6	14	16	31	52	78	60	42	13	5	—	—	—
60 to 64.	258	—	1	8	8	15	40	36	50	50	36	10	4	—	—
65 to 69.	151	—	—	1	5	11	10	15	25	33	19	7	—	—	—
70 to 74.	82	—	—	—	1	—	2	12	8	20	18	12	6	1	—
75 to 79.	36	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	5	4	9	10	1	1
80 and over.	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	—	—

Table 54

## FIRST MARRIAGES, BY SEX AND AGE: 1937.

AGE OF GROOMS (BACHELORS).	AGE OF BRIDES (MAIDS).														
	All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.	28,671	4,980	13,287	7,151	2,291	639	213	75	22	8	3	2	—	—	—
Under 20.	802	577	208	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24.	11,080	3,322	6,758	925	71	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29.	10,242	884	5,019	3,794	485	53	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34.	4,180	148	1,026	1,775	1,059	140	28	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39.	1,521	32	216	514	476	232	37	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44.	519	11	41	96	148	130	75	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49.	197	4	13	25	40	54	32	24	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54.	82	1	3	6	8	20	27	9	6	2	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59.	32	—	2	—	2	5	7	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
60 to 64.	10	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 69.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
70 to 74.	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 79.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
80 and over.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 55

## FIRST MARRIAGES OF GROOMS AND REMARRIAGES OF BRIDES, BY AGE: 1937.

AGE OF GROOMS (BACHELORS).	AGE OF BRIDES (WIDOWS). <sup>1</sup>														
	All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.	1,426	9	193	347	341	209	153	89	41	27	11	4	2	—	—
Under 20.	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24.	177	4	76	58	31	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29.	351	3	80	154	95	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34.	317	2	18	91	118	54	25	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39.	220	—	11	24	65	61	35	18	1	1	2	1	1	—	—
40 to 44.	153	—	6	14	21	38	45	19	6	3	1	—	—	—	—
45 to 49.	95	—	—	5	6	21	24	18	14	3	4	—	—	—	—
50 to 54.	64	—	—	1	4	9	12	15	11	9	2	1	—	—	—
55 to 59.	31	—	—	—	—	6	3	7	6	7	1	1	—	—	—
60 to 64.	10	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
65 to 69.	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
70 to 74.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
75 to 79.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
80 and over.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes divorced.

## REMARRIAGES OF GROOMS AND FIRST MARRIAGES OF BRIDES, BY AGE: 1937.

Table 56

AGE OF GROOMS (WIDOWERS). <sup>1</sup>	AGE OF BRIDES (MAIDS).														
	All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.	1,921	101	441	487	353	243	130	87	40	19	14	2	2	2	—
Under 20.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24.	45	10	26	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29.	248	34	117	78	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34.	386	25	143	132	70	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39.	408	15	90	135	101	60	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44.	301	12	40	68	94	51	26	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49.	209	3	18	33	38	57	29	27	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54.	133	2	3	14	16	36	29	20	9	1	3	—	—	—	—
55 to 59.	77	—	4	13	8	8	11	22	4	6	1	—	—	—	—
60 to 64.	64	—	—	6	5	7	17	8	12	3	5	1	—	—	—
65 to 69.	28	—	—	1	3	6	6	2	4	2	3	—	1	—	—
70 to 74.	15	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	7	1	—	—	1	—
75 to 79.	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	1	1	—
80 and over.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes divorced.

## REMARRIAGES OF BOTH PARTIES, BY AGE: 1937.

Table 57

AGE OF GROOMS (WIDOWERS). <sup>1</sup>	AGE OF BRIDES (WIDOWS). <sup>1</sup>														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.	1,634	—	38	123	187	266	266	243	206	124	98	54	28	—	1
Under 20.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24.	5	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29.	43	—	7	21	9	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34.	128	—	13	33	49	26	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39.	170	—	7	28	46	55	25	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44.	254	—	7	22	40	79	68	26	9	2	—	—	1	—	—
45 to 49.	225	—	1	12	25	60	58	46	18	2	1	2	—	—	—
50 to 54.	243	—	—	2	8	18	54	72	66	13	7	2	1	—	—
55 to 59.	178	—	—	1	6	12	31	42	45	28	10	3	—	—	—
60 to 64.	174	—	—	1	2	7	19	25	36	43	28	9	4	—	—
65 to 69.	118	—	—	—	2	5	4	11	21	22	30	18	5	—	—
70 to 74.	63	—	—	1	—	1	—	10	6	11	17	11	6	—	—
75 to 79.	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	3	8	9	—	1
80 and over.	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	2	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes divorced.

## FIRST MARRIAGES AND REMARRIAGES: 1937.

Table 58

GROOMS.	BRIDES.				
	Total number of marriages.	First marriage.	Second marriage.	Third marriage.	Fourth marriage.
Total Number	33,652	30,592	2,816	227	16
First marriage	30,097	28,671	1,358	64	4
Second marriage	3,307	1,824	1,333	139	10
Third marriage	235	94	118	21	2
Fourth marriage	12	3	7	2	—
Fifth marriage	1	—	—	1	—

Table 59

MARRIAGES, MARRIAGE RATES, AND NATIVITY OF PERSONS  
MARRIED: 1913 TO 1937.

YEARS.	Total Number.	RATES — PERSONS MARRIED PER 1,000 POPULATION.		NATIVITY — PERCENTAGES.			
		Annual.	Five-year averages.	BRIDE AND GROOM — BOTH —		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.
				Native.	Foreign.		
1913	31,403	17.6	17.7	43.4	36.4	9.6	10.6
1914	32,588	17.9		44.4	36.4	9.2	10.0
1915	31,301	17.0		45.3	35.0	9.1	10.6
1916	34,386	18.2	18.1	47.0	33.3	9.3	10.3
1917	37,945	19.8		50.8	28.6	9.8	10.8
1918	29,163	14.9		52.3	26.6	9.8	11.3
1919	34,329	17.9		54.8	23.9	9.9	11.6
1920	38,048	19.7		56.8	21.7	9.8	11.7
1921	33,590	17.3	16.5	55.5	24.0	9.1	11.4
1922	32,683	16.6		57.3	21.5	9.3	11.9
1923	35,200	17.7		57.2	20.7	9.8	12.3
1924	32,080	16.0		57.4	20.0	9.6	13.0
1925	31,238	15.1		58.0	19.0	9.7	13.3
1926	30,584	14.5	13.8	59.2	17.6	9.8	13.4
1927	30,408	14.2		60.7	16.6	9.2	13.5
1928	29,082	13.4		62.3	14.7	9.2	13.8
1929	30,568	14.0		63.3	13.9	9.6	13.2
1930	27,431	12.9		65.4	12.6	9.0	13.0
1931	26,296	12.3	12.5	67.2	11.3	9.0	12.5
1932	22,817	10.6		68.8	10.1	8.6	12.5
1933	25,949	12.0		71.4	8.5	8.1	12.0
1934	30,241	13.9		74.0	7.3	7.7	11.0
1935	30,019	13.8		75.4	6.1	8.3	10.2
1936	31,985	13.7		76.7	6.3	7.3	9.7
1937	33,652	15.3		79.1	5.0	6.8	9.1

Table 60

PROPORTIONS OF FIRST MARRIAGES AND REMARRIAGES PER 1,000  
MARRIAGES: 1913 TO 1937.

YEARS.	MALES.		FEMALES.		BACHELORS WHO MARRIED —		WIDOWERS <sup>1</sup> WHO MARRIED —	
	Bache- lors.	Wid- owers. <sup>1</sup>	Maids.	Widows. <sup>1</sup>	Maids.	Widows. <sup>1</sup>	Maids.	Widows. <sup>1</sup>
1913	89.5	10.5	91.7	8.3	85.4	4.1	6.3	4.2
1914	89.6	10.4	91.7	8.3	85.3	4.2	6.4	4.1
1915	89.6	10.4	91.7	8.3	85.3	4.2	6.4	4.1
1916	89.8	10.2	91.3	8.7	85.3	4.6	6.1	4.1
1917	89.8	10.2	90.9	9.1	84.9	4.9	6.0	4.2
1918	86.7	13.3	88.0	12.0	80.6	6.1	7.4	5.9
1919	85.9	14.1	88.0	12.0	80.2	5.7	7.9	6.2
1920	86.1	13.9	88.0	12.0	80.3	5.9	7.7	6.1
1921	85.2	14.8	87.3	12.7	79.2	6.0	8.1	6.7
1922	86.4	13.6	88.0	12.0	80.5	5.9	7.5	6.1
1923	86.9	13.1	88.4	11.6	81.2	5.7	7.2	5.9
1924	86.9	13.1	88.3	11.7	81.3	5.6	7.1	6.0
1925	87.4	12.6	88.8	11.2	82.1	5.4	6.7	5.8
1926	87.5	12.5	89.0	11.0	82.3	5.2	6.8	5.7
1927	87.6	12.4	89.1	10.9	82.5	5.1	6.6	5.8
1928	87.9	12.1	89.2	10.8	83.0	5.0	6.2	5.8
1929	87.8	12.2	89.8	10.2	83.2	4.5	6.6	5.7
1930	87.8	12.2	89.7	10.3	83.3	4.6	6.4	5.7
1931	87.6	12.4	89.5	10.5	82.7	4.8	6.8	5.7
1932	87.8	12.2	89.7	10.3	83.0	4.8	6.8	5.4
1933	88.6	11.4	90.7	9.3	84.3	4.3	6.4	5.0
1934	89.7	10.3	91.7	8.3	85.7	4.0	6.0	4.3
1935	90.1	9.9	91.3	8.7	85.8	4.3	5.5	4.4
1936	89.4	10.6	90.9	9.1	85.0	4.4	5.9	4.7
1937	89.4	10.6	90.9	9.1	85.2	4.2	5.7	4.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes divorced.



Table 61

MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGE RATES IN THE STATE AND IN CITIES  
HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1935: 1913 TO 1937.

YEARS.	The State.	CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1935.								
		Boston.	Worcester.	Springfield.	Cambridge.	Fall River.	New Bedford.	Lynn.	Somerville.	Lowell.
1913 . . .	31,403	8,130	1,495	887	1,126	1,166	1,023	959	—	1,016
1914 . . .	32,588	8,522	1,411	871	1,141	1,229	1,017	856	—	1,058
1915 . . .	31,301	8,141	1,408	828	1,121	1,118	1,035	832	—	986
1916 . . .	34,386	8,552	1,687	1,062	1,163	1,207	1,166	1,043	—	1,113
1917 . . .	37,945	9,191	1,836	1,265	1,297	1,451	1,280	1,044	—	1,243
1918 . . .	29,163	7,396	1,325	1,081	973	1,102	1,091	837	—	1,111
1919 . . .	34,329	8,122	1,569	1,257	1,296	1,248	1,206	1,036	—	1,132
1920 . . .	38,048	8,545	1,811	1,403	1,372	1,565	1,238	1,092	—	1,271
1921 . . .	33,590	8,241	1,466	1,136	1,221	1,211	996	954	—	1,051
1922 . . .	32,683	7,816	1,414	1,104	1,350	1,176	895	897	—	1,070
1923 . . .	35,200	8,243	1,505	1,181	1,340	1,255	1,004	1,001	—	1,164
1924 . . .	32,080	7,688	1,375	1,148	1,114	978	880	894	—	1,093
1925 . . .	31,238	7,263	1,420	1,080	1,015	1,052	1,028	808	—	843
1926 . . .	30,584	7,151	1,287	1,024	1,062	1,027	912	879	—	795
1927 . . .	30,408	6,944	1,240	904	963	1,106	842	848	—	771
1928 . . .	29,082	6,691	1,195	1,012	986	848	659	827	—	737
1929 . . .	30,568	6,828	1,378	1,044	1,039	925	860	878	—	767
1930 . . .	27,431	6,238	1,122	983	1,008	831	698	747	666	648
1931 . . .	26,296	5,863	1,027	787	948	937	660	606	638	625
1932 . . .	22,817	5,193	840	659	769	769	528	553	492	582
1933 . . .	25,949	5,366	989	769	823	961	740	638	539	673
1934 . . .	30,241	6,288	1,318	991	958	1,085	912	729	621	739
1935 . . .	30,019	6,114	1,317	986	886	944	814	703	580	748
1936 . . .	31,985	6,415	1,447	997	977	1,060	984	718	628	850
1937 . . .	33,652	6,682	1,547	1,169	941	1,112	980	882	633	825
MARRIAGE RATES — PERSONS MARRIED PER 1,000 POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS 1910 TO 1935.										
1910 . . .	18.2	22.1	19.1	20.3	20.8	22.6	18.8	19.9	—	17.8
1915 . . .	17.0	21.8	17.3	16.1	18.0	20.4	19.2	17.4	—	18.1
1920 . . .	19.8	22.8	20.1	21.7	22.8	25.8	21.9	22.0	—	23.2
1925 . . .	15.1	18.6	14.9	15.2	17.0	16.3	17.2	15.7	—	15.3
1930 . . .	12.9	16.0	11.5	13.1	17.7	14.4	12.4	14.6	12.8	12.9
1935 . . .	13.8	15.0	13.8	13.2	15.0	16.1	14.8	13.9	11.5	14.9

## PART II. C.

### DIVORCE STATISTICS

	PAGE
Introduction . . . . .	244, 245
Causes for divorce . . . . .	244
Source of data . . . . .	244
Applications for divorce . . . . .	244
Contested cases . . . . .	244
Number of divorces . . . . .	244
Divorce rates . . . . .	244, 245
Party to which granted . . . . .	245
Divorces classified by causes . . . . .	245
Annulment classified as divorce . . . . .	245
Duration of marriages . . . . .	245
Statistical tables . . . . .	246-264

### INTRODUCTION.

**Causes for Divorce.** — Causes for which divorce from the bonds of matrimony may be granted in Massachusetts under the provisions of Chapter 208, Sections 1 and 2 of the General Laws, are as follows: —

1. Adultery.
2. Impotency.
3. Desertion for three consecutive years next prior to the filing of the libel.
4. Gross and confirmed habits of intoxication caused by the voluntary and excessive use of intoxicating liquor, opium or other drugs.
5. Cruel and abusive treatment.
6. Neglect to provide.
7. Sentence to imprisonment at hard labor for five years or more.

A marriage may be declared void in consequence of violation of the provisions of the laws concerning marriage; that is, a separation may be granted because of the demonstration of conditions obtaining at the time of, or previous to, the alleged marriage, which show that there never was a legal marriage.

**Source of Data.** — The statistics of divorce presented in this report are compiled from returns made to the Secretary of the Commonwealth annually by the clerks of courts and registers of probate for the several counties.

In Massachusetts there is no central record office for divorces, the statistics only being returned as stated above. The records remain with the clerks or registers.

Previous to 1922 the superior court only had jurisdiction in such matters. Under the provisions of General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, Chapter 208, the probate court now has concurrent jurisdiction with the superior court to hear libels for divorce and to determine the same in a similar manner.

**Applications for Divorce.** — The courts granted over 4 petitions out of every 5 filed. This proportion fluctuated considerably during the twenty-five years from 1913 to 1937, the highest proportion of applications being granted in 1937 (89.9 per cent), and the lowest proportion in 1929 (71.1 per cent). During this entire period 84.1 per cent of all applications were granted, .6 per cent were refused, and 15.3 per cent were dismissed.

**Contested Cases.** — Of the total number of applications for divorces during the twenty-five years from 1913 to 1937, only 20.2 per cent were contested. In 1937 of the 5,216 applications for divorce, only 1,480, or 28.4 per cent, were contested, and of the 4,687 divorces granted, 1,144, or 24.4 per cent, were contested. The proportion of contested cases is larger for divorces granted to the wife (25.1 per cent) than for those granted to the husband (22.4 per cent).

**Number of Divorces.** — Divorces granted in 1937 numbered 4,687, an increase of 376, or 8.0 per cent more than the number granted in 1936, and 929 more than the average number granted for the five-year period 1932 to 1936.

**Divorce Rates.** — The number of divorces granted per 100,000 population was 106.4, as compared with 98.4 in 1936, 93.8 in 1935, 84.0 in 1934, and 74.3 in 1933.

Divorce rates based on the married population, i.e., the number of divorces per 100,000 married population, are more significant than rates based upon the total population, because of the elimination of possible variations in the proportion married, and because of the fact that divorce can arise only among the married. Rates calculated in this manner are shown in Table 66, page 261, for the census

years 1910 to 1935. In this table the number of divorces shown for the census years 1910 to 1935 is not the actual number in that year, but the annual average for the five-year period of which the census year is the median. This method eliminates any peculiarities in the census year which may have affected divorce and makes the figures more typical of the period as a whole.

**Party to Which Granted.** — Over two-thirds (73.5 per cent) of the total number of divorces in the period 1913 to 1937 were granted to the wife. In other words, divorces obtained by the wife are more than twice as numerous as those obtained by the husband. It may be that husbands more often than wives give occasion for divorce but the difference may be partially explained by the fact that without any reference to the question of which party is the more frequently responsible for the marital unhappiness, the wife has more legal grounds for divorce than the husband, because certain well known and comparatively common grounds are more readily applicable against the husband than against the wife. For example, neglect to provide, a common legal cause for divorce on the part of the wife and cruelty, in so far as it is physical cruelty, are not ordinarily available grounds for a husband, although men are sometimes granted divorces on the ground of cruelty.

Moreover, where each party desires divorce, it is more likely that the wife, more often than the husband will make the application, since a cause for which the wife would be granted a divorce might reflect less favorably upon the parties than would a cause for which the husband might be granted a divorce.

The proportion of divorces granted to the wife fluctuated between 69.3 per cent in 1913, and 76.6 in 1935, as compared with 73.5 per cent for the entire period of 1913 to 1937.

**Divorces Classified by Causes.** — The statistics concerning the cause of divorce deal with the legal cause as ascertained from the court records. It should be borne in mind, however, that the cause for which a divorce is granted by the courts is not necessarily the underlying reason for the marital unhappiness, and that the value of statistics of divorce as an index to the actual causes is as a consequence impaired.

Divorces granted on the ground of desertion have nearly doubled in the twenty-five-year period 1913 to 1937, while the number of divorces granted for adultery has decreased slightly.

The most common ground on which divorce was granted by the courts was desertion, which accounted for 44.8 per cent of all the divorces granted in the period 1913 to 1937, for 38.9 per cent of all those granted to the husband in this period, and for 61.1 per cent of those granted to the wife.

The number and per cent of divorces granted for all causes, to the husband and to the wife, for the twenty-five-year period 1913 to 1937, are shown in Table 68, page 262.

**Annulled Cases.** — Among the less important classes of cases appears the term "Annulments." In 1,033 cases, or 1.2 per cent of the total number of divorces granted during the period 1913 to 1937, there was some cause shown which may have existed at the time of marriage. These cases form but a small proportion of all cases considered, and do not affect the results to any material degree.

**Duration of Marriages.** — The average number of years libellants were married at the time of application for divorce has fluctuated between 10.2 years in 1928 and 11.2 years in 1913. The average number of years the libellants were married in 1937 was 10.7.

Of the total libellants in Massachusetts for whom the number of years married was reported in 1937, 53.1 per cent made application for divorce before they had been married ten years, as compared with 54.2 in 1936, 55.5 in 1935, 55.9 in 1934, 57.2 in 1933 and 54.9 for the twenty-five year period 1913 to 1937.

Table 62

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED BY STATUTORY CAUSES & SEX OF LIBELLANT; ALSO ANNULMENTS: 1937.

## LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.

## CAUSES.

	All causes.	Deser-tion.	Cruel and abusive treat-ment.	Adul-tery.	Intoxi-cation.	Non-sup-port.	Impo-tency.	Im-prison-ment.	An-nul-ments.
<b>The State.</b>	<b>5,216<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,713</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>143</b>
Husband . . . . .	1,439	819	467	110	38	—	4	1	64
Wife . . . . .	3,777	1,181	2,246	50	136	138	3	23	79
Granted. . . . .	4,687	1,884	2,345	134	163	132	7	22	121
Husband . . . . .	1,145	732	286	88	35	—	4	—	48
Wife . . . . .	3,542	1,152	2,059	46	128	132	3	22	73
Refused . . . . .	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	522	115	362	26	11	6	—	2	22
Husband . . . . .	288	86	176	22	3	—	—	1	16
Wife . . . . .	234	29	186	4	8	6	—	1	6
Contested . . . . .	1,480	346	1,000	69	34	22	3	6	42
Husband . . . . .	471	166	237	57	8	—	2	1	27
Wife . . . . .	1,009	180	763	12	26	22	1	5	15
Not contested . . . . .	3,736	1,654	1,713	91	140	116	4	18	101
Husband . . . . .	968	653	230	53	30	—	2	—	37
Wife . . . . .	2,768	1,001	1,483	38	110	116	2	18	64
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	39	—	34	—	2	1	1	1	26
Husband . . . . .	4	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	9
Wife . . . . .	35	—	31	—	1	1	1	1	17
6 to 11 months . . . . .	92	1	80	2	2	6	—	1	15
Husband . . . . .	19	—	16	2	1	—	—	—	7
Wife . . . . .	73	1	64	—	1	6	—	1	8
1 to 4 years . . . . .	1,113	169	819	35	37	42	5	6	55
Husband . . . . .	246	70	137	25	10	—	3	1	26
Wife . . . . .	867	99	682	10	27	42	2	5	29
5 to 9 years . . . . .	1,528	613	776	46	56	30	1	6	16
Husband . . . . .	429	257	128	31	12	—	1	—	6
Wife . . . . .	1,099	356	648	15	44	30	—	6	10
10 to 19 years . . . . .	1,758	829	761	54	56	48	—	10	26
Husband . . . . .	527	350	128	38	11	—	—	—	13
Wife . . . . .	1,231	479	633	16	45	48	—	10	13
20 to 29 years . . . . .	546	287	210	22	18	9	—	—	4
Husband . . . . .	177	117	44	13	3	—	—	—	2
Wife . . . . .	369	170	166	9	15	9	—	—	2
30 years and over . . . . .	140	101	33	1	3	2	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	37	25	11	1	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	103	76	22	—	3	2	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years. . . . .	10.7	12.9	9.1	11.8	10.6	9.3	2.3	8.5	5.3

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not).	7,038
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date . . . . .	2,086
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1937 . . . . .	6,386
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1937. . . . .	4,880
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1937 . . . . .	4,722
Number of cases finally determined in 1937 . . . . .	5,863
Number of petitions for annulment in 1937 . . . . .	155

<sup>1</sup> Thirty-six libels were received from the Superior Court; five thousand, eight hundred and sixty-three from the Probate Court. Thirteen libels transferred. Four libels discontinued. One petition for custody of minor child. Six hundred and twenty-nine libels and twelve petitions for annulment dismissed under Rule 43 of the Probate Court.



Table 62a

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED BY STATUTORY CAUSES &amp; SEX OF LIBELLANT; ALSO ANNULMENTS: 1937.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								Annulments
	All causes.	Deser-tion.	Cruel and abusive treat-ment.	Adul-tery.	Intoxi-cation.	Non-sup-port.	Impo-tency.	Im-prison-ment.	
<b>Barnstable County.</b>	<b>60<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>20</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	—	—	—	<b>1</b>
Husband . . . . .	16	6	7	2	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	44	14	28	1	1	—	—	—	1
Granted . . . . .	53	18	32	3	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	13	5	6	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	40	13	26	1	—	—	—	—	—
Refused . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	7	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	4	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	1
Contested . . . . .	27	7	16	3	1	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	8	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	19	5	13	1	—	—	—	—	—
Not contested . . . . .	33	13	19	—	1	—	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	8	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	25	9	15	—	1	—	—	—	1
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	11	2	9	—	—	—	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	9	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	1
5 to 9 years . . . . .	12	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	9	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 19 years . . . . .	22	8	11	1	2	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	6	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	16	6	9	—	1	—	—	—	—
20 to 29 years . . . . .	11	6	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	7	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	13.0	15.1	11.3	20.3	10.5	—	—	—	1.5
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not).									75
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date . . . . .									34
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1937 . . . . .									83
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1937 . . . . .									49
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1937 . . . . .									54
Number of cases finally determined in 1937 . . . . .									64
Number of petitions for annulment in 1937 . . . . .									1

<sup>1</sup> No libels were received from the Superior Court; sixty-four from the Probate Court. Four libels dismissed under Rule 43 of the Probate Court.



Table 62b

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES &amp; SEX OF LIBELLANT; ALSO ANNULMENTS: 1937.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								Annulments.
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	
<b>Berkshire County.</b>	<b>190<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>61</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
Husband	50	23	22	3	2	—	—	—	—
Wife	140	38	75	1	3	22	—	1	3
Granted	164	54	81	3	5	21	—	—	3
Husband	39	18	17	2	2	—	—	—	—
Wife	125	36	64	1	3	21	—	—	3
Refused	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed	26	7	16	1	—	1	—	1	—
Husband	11	5	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	15	2	11	—	—	1	—	1	—
Contested	7	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	7	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	—
Not contested	183	61	91	4	5	21	—	1	3
Husband	50	23	22	3	2	—	—	—	—
Wife	133	38	69	1	3	21	—	1	3
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months	8	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—
Husband	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	7	—	3	—	—	4	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	50	9	33	—	1	6	—	1	1
Husband	11	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	39	6	25	—	1	6	—	1	1
5 to 9 years	51	16	26	2	—	7	—	—	1
Husband	17	8	7	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	34	8	19	—	—	7	—	—	1
10 to 19 years	61	25	27	1	4	4	—	—	1
Husband	15	10	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Wife	46	15	24	1	2	4	—	—	1
20 to 29 years	15	8	5	1	—	1	—	—	—
Husband	5	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	10	7	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
30 years and over	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years.	9.5	12.7	8.0	12.0	10.6	6.5	—	1.7	7.7
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not).									371
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date									97
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1937									219
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1937									177
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1937									164
Number of cases finally determined in 1937									190
Number of petitions for annulment in 1937									3

<sup>1</sup> No libels were received from the Superior Court; one hundred and ninety from the Probate Court.

Table 62c

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES &amp; SEX OF LIBELLANT; ALSO ANNULMENTS: 1937.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								Annulments.
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	
<b>Bristol County.</b>	<b>401<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>174</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
Husband . . . . .	110	72	20	12	4	—	1	1	—
Wife . . . . .	291	102	146	5	3	33	1	1	2
Granted . . . . .	360	161	143	14	7	32	2	1	2
Husband . . . . .	83	61	8	9	4	—	1	—	—
Wife . . . . .	277	100	135	5	3	32	1	1	2
Refused . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	38	13	20	3	—	1	—	1	—
Husband . . . . .	25	11	10	3	—	—	—	1	—
Wife . . . . .	13	2	10	—	—	1	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	62	16	31	10	1	1	2	1	—
Husband . . . . .	36	13	11	10	—	—	1	1	—
Wife . . . . .	26	3	20	—	1	1	—	—	—
Not contested . . . . .	339	158	135	7	6	32	—	1	2
Husband . . . . .	74	59	9	2	4	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	265	99	126	5	2	32	—	1	2
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
6 to 11 months . . . . .	6	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	5	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	76	11	49	2	1	10	2	1	—
Husband . . . . .	15	6	5	1	1	—	1	1	—
Wife . . . . .	61	5	44	1	—	10	1	—	—
5 to 9 years . . . . .	118	64	36	6	4	7	—	1	1
Husband . . . . .	38	29	2	4	3	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	80	35	34	2	1	7	—	1	1
10 to 19 years . . . . .	146	65	60	6	2	13	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	36	23	8	5	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	110	42	52	1	2	13	—	—	—
20 to 29 years . . . . .	38	20	14	3	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	16	11	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	22	9	11	1	—	1	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	15	14	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	12	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years, . . . . .	10.5	11.7	9.5	11.8	8.3	9.4	2.5	5.5	2.5

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)	463
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date	182
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1937 . . . . .	425
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1937 . . . . .	369
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1937 . . . . .	361
Number of cases finally determined in 1937 . . . . .	448
Number of petitions for annulment in 1937 . . . . .	2

<sup>1</sup> One libel was received from the Superior Court; four hundred and forty-seven from the Probate Court. Forty-seven libels dismissed under Rule 43 of the Probate Court.

Table 62d

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES & SEX OF LIBELLANT; ALSO ANNULMENTS: 1937.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.							Annulments.
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.
<b>Dukes County.</b>	7 <sup>1</sup>	2	4	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	6	1	4	—	1	—	—	—
Granted . . . . .	7	2	4	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	6	1	4	—	1	—	—	—
Refused . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not contested . . . . .	7	2	4	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	6	1	4	—	1	—	—	—
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>								
Less than 6 months . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
5 to 9 years . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 19 years . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 29 years . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	13.6	9.5	18.3	—	3.0	—	—	—

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)	16
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date	3
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1937 . . . . .	8
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1937 . . . . .	6
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1937 . . . . .	7
Number of cases finally determined in 1937 . . . . .	13
Number of petitions for annulment in 1937 . . . . .	—

<sup>1</sup> No libels were received from the Superior Court; thirteen from the Probate Court. Six libels dismissed under Rule 43 of the Probate Court.

Table 62e

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES & SEX OF LIBELLANT; ALSO ANNULMENTS: 1937.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								Annulments.
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	
<b>Essex County.</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>
Husband . . . . .	159	113	23	19	4	—	—	—	5
Wife . . . . .	403	155	208	8	24	6	—	2	7
Granted . . . . .	514	254	201	24	28	5	—	2	12
Husband . . . . .	134	102	12	16	4	—	—	—	5
Wife . . . . .	380	152	189	8	24	5	—	2	7
Refused . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	48	14	30	3	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	25	11	11	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	23	3	19	—	—	1	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	79	18	49	7	4	1	—	—	3
Husband . . . . .	29	11	10	6	2	—	—	—	2
Wife . . . . .	50	7	39	1	2	1	—	—	1
Not contested . . . . .	483	250	182	20	24	5	—	2	9
Husband . . . . .	130	102	13	13	2	—	—	—	3
Wife . . . . .	353	148	169	7	22	5	—	2	6
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	117	22	79	5	5	4	—	2	7
Husband . . . . .	25	9	13	2	1	—	—	—	4
Wife . . . . .	92	13	66	3	4	4	—	2	3
5 to 9 years . . . . .	161	78	66	9	8	—	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	47	34	5	6	2	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	114	44	61	3	6	—	—	—	1
10 to 19 years . . . . .	209	127	58	10	13	1	—	—	3
Husband . . . . .	66	54	2	9	1	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	143	73	56	1	12	1	—	—	2
20 to 29 years . . . . .	60	33	21	3	2	1	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	18	15	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	42	18	20	1	2	1	—	—	1
30 years and over . . . . .	14	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	11	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	11.4	12.8	10.1	10.8	10.7	8.7	—	4.0	7.7

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)	660
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date	245
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1937 . . . . .	684
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1937 . . . . .	532
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1937 . . . . .	514
Number of cases finally determined in 1937 . . . . .	633
Number of petitions for annulment in 1937 . . . . .	12

<sup>1</sup> No libels were received from the Superior Court; six hundred and thirty-three from the Probate Court. Seventy-one libels dismissed under Rule 43 of the Probate Court.

Table 62f

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES & SEX OF LIBELLANT; ALSO ANNULMENTS: 1937.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								Annulments.
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	
<b>Franklin County.</b>	<b>46<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Husband . . . . .	10	7	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Wife . . . . .	36	9	20	-	2	5	-	-	-
Granted . . . . .	46	16	20	2	3	5	-	-	-
Husband . . . . .	10	7	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Wife . . . . .	36	9	20	-	2	5	-	-	-
Refused . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Husband . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wife . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dismissed . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Husband . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wife . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contested . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Husband . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wife . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not contested . . . . .	45	16	19	2	3	5	-	-	-
Husband . . . . .	10	7	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Wife . . . . .	35	9	19	-	2	5	-	-	-
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Husband . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wife . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 to 11 months . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Husband . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wife . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 4 years . . . . .	8	1	5	-	-	2	-	-	-
Husband . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wife . . . . .	7	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-
5 to 9 years . . . . .	14	3	10	-	1	-	-	-	-
Husband . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wife . . . . .	14	3	10	-	1	-	-	-	-
10 to 19 years . . . . .	14	7	3	1	2	1	-	-	-
Husband . . . . .	6	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Wife . . . . .	8	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
20 to 29 years . . . . .	10	5	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
Husband . . . . .	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wife . . . . .	7	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
30 years and over . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Husband . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wife . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Husband . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wife . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average number of years . . . . .	12.8	15.9	9.3	19.0	13.7	14.0	-	-	-
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)									59
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date									21
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1937 . . . . .									62
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1937 . . . . .									56
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1937 . . . . .									46
Number of cases finally determined in 1937 . . . . .									49
Number of petitions for annulment in 1937 . . . . .									-

<sup>1</sup> No libels were received from the Superior Court; forty-nine from the Probate Court. Three libels dismissed under Rule 43 of the Probate Court.



Table 62g

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES & SEX OF LIBELLANT; ALSO ANNULMENTS: 1937.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								Annulments.
	All causes.	Deser-tion.	Cruel and abusive treat-ment.	Adul-tery.	Intoxi-cation.	Non-sup-port.	Impo-tency.	Im-prison-ment.	
<b>Hampden County.</b>	<b>436<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>200</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	—	—	—	<b>17</b>
Husband . . . . .	142	91	39	9	3	—	—	—	10
Wife . . . . .	294	109	165	7	13	—	—	—	7
Granted . . . . .	393	191	172	15	15	—	—	—	17
Husband . . . . .	126	86	29	8	3	—	—	—	10
Wife . . . . .	267	105	143	7	12	—	—	—	7
Refused . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	43	9	32	1	1	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	16	5	10	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	27	4	22	—	1	—	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	176	47	118	9	2	—	—	—	7
Husband . . . . .	54	19	27	8	—	—	—	—	5
Wife . . . . .	122	28	91	1	2	—	—	—	2
Not contested . . . . .	260	153	86	7	14	—	—	—	10
Husband . . . . .	88	72	12	1	3	—	—	—	5
Wife . . . . .	172	81	74	6	11	—	—	—	5
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2
6 to 11 months . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	61	8	49	1	3	—	—	—	12
Husband . . . . .	12	2	8	—	2	—	—	—	7
Wife . . . . .	49	6	41	1	1	—	—	—	5
5 to 9 years . . . . .	130	61	62	5	2	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	46	33	10	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	84	28	52	2	2	—	—	—	—
10 to 19 years . . . . .	177	91	70	9	7	—	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	58	40	13	5	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	119	51	57	4	7	—	—	—	—
20 to 29 years . . . . .	45	27	14	—	4	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	17	11	5	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	28	16	9	—	3	—	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	19	13	5	1	—	—	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	9	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	10	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	11.9	14.0	9.7	12.6	13.4	—	—	—	3.7

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)	753
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date	210
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1937	545
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1937	412
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1937	407
Number of cases finally determined in 1937	477
Number of petitions for annulment in 1937	17

<sup>1</sup> Four libels were received from the Superior Court; four hundred and seventy-three from the Probate Court. Forty-one libels dismissed under Rule 43 of the Probate Court.

Table 62h

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES & SEX OF LIBELLANT; ALSO ANNULMENTS: 1937.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.							Annulments.
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	
<b>Hampshire County.</b>	<b>45<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>14</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Husband . . . . .	13	8	3	1	—	—	1	—
Wife . . . . .	32	6	19	—	5	2	—	1
Granted . . . . .	38	11	18	1	5	2	1	1
Husband . . . . .	10	5	3	1	—	—	1	—
Wife . . . . .	28	6	15	—	5	2	—	1
Refused . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	7	3	4	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	15	5	8	—	1	1	—	—
Husband . . . . .	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	9	1	6	—	1	1	—	—
Not contested . . . . .	30	9	14	1	4	1	1	1
Husband . . . . .	7	4	1	1	—	—	1	—
Wife . . . . .	23	5	13	—	4	1	—	1
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>								
Less than 6 months . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
6 to 11 months . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	5	2	2	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	4	1	2	—	1	—	—	—
5 to 9 years . . . . .	17	3	10	—	2	1	1	—
Husband . . . . .	4	2	1	—	—	—	1	—
Wife . . . . .	13	1	9	—	2	1	—	—
10 to 19 years . . . . .	19	6	9	1	2	1	—	—
Husband . . . . .	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	13	3	7	—	2	1	—	—
20 to 29 years . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	11.1	12.9	10.8	10.0	9.6	9.8	5.0	.3
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)								57
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date								16
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1937 . . . . .								56
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1937 . . . . .								45
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1937 . . . . .								37
Number of cases finally determined in 1937 . . . . .								48
Number of petitions for annulment in 1937 . . . . .								1

<sup>1</sup> No libels were received from the Superior Court; forty-eight from the Probate Court. Three libels were dismissed under Rule 43 of the Probate Court.

Table 621

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES & SEX OF LIBELLANT; ALSO ANNULMENTS: 1937.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								Annulments.
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	
<b>Middlesex County.</b>	<b>1,080<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>359</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>
Husband . . . . .	287	138	124	17	7	—	1	—	17
Wife . . . . .	793	221	525	10	26	9	—	2	14
Granted . . . . .	926	332	540	16	27	8	1	2	21
Husband . . . . .	189	118	56	9	5	—	1	—	9
Wife . . . . .	737	214	484	7	22	8	—	2	12
Refused . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	154	27	109	11	6	1	—	—	10
Husband . . . . .	98	20	68	8	2	—	—	—	8
Wife . . . . .	56	7	41	3	4	1	—	—	2
Contested . . . . .	420	90	299	13	13	3	1	1	12
Husband . . . . .	129	37	77	10	4	—	1	—	9
Wife . . . . .	291	53	222	3	9	3	—	1	3
Not contested . . . . .	660	269	350	14	20	6	—	1	19
Husband . . . . .	158	101	47	7	3	—	—	—	8
Wife . . . . .	502	168	303	7	17	6	—	1	11
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE,</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	6	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	7
Husband . . . . .	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
Wife . . . . .	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	5
6 to 11 months . . . . .	26	—	23	—	2	1	—	—	2
Husband . . . . .	7	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	19	—	17	—	1	1	—	—	1
1 to 4 years . . . . .	232	38	180	8	3	2	1	—	11
Husband . . . . .	47	12	28	6	—	—	1	—	5
Wife . . . . .	185	26	152	2	3	2	—	—	6
5 to 9 years . . . . .	325	107	191	10	14	3	—	—	3
Husband . . . . .	87	38	41	6	2	—	—	—	2
Wife . . . . .	238	69	150	4	12	3	—	—	1
10 to 19 years . . . . .	357	148	191	6	8	2	—	2	6
Husband . . . . .	103	63	33	4	3	—	—	—	5
Wife . . . . .	254	85	158	2	5	2	—	2	1
20 to 29 years . . . . .	105	44	54	3	3	1	—	—	2
Husband . . . . .	34	20	13	1	—	—	—	—	2
Wife . . . . .	71	24	41	2	3	1	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	29	22	5	—	2	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	22	17	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	9.7	10.8	9.1	10.0	11.5	8.3	1.0	15.0	5.8

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not). 1,261

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date. 336

Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1937 . . . . . 1,298

Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1937 . . . . . 985

Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1937 . . . . . 927

Number of cases finally determined in 1937 . . . . . 1,220

Number of petitions for annulment in 1937 . . . . . 34

<sup>1</sup> One libel was received from the Superior Court; one thousand, two hundred and nineteen from the Probate Court. Eleven libels transferred. One petition for custody of minor child. One hundred and twenty-eight libels and three petitions for annulment dismissed under Rule 43 of the Probate Court.

Table 62]

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES & SEX OF LIBELLANT; ALSO ANNULMENTS: 1937.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								Annulments.
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	
<b>Nantucket County.</b>	7 <sup>1</sup>	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Granted . . . . .</b>	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Refused . . . . .</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Dismissed . . . . .</b>	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Contested . . . . .</b>	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Not contested . . . . .</b>	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
<b>Less than 6 months . . . . .</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>6 to 11 months . . . . .</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>1 to 4 years . . . . .</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>5 to 9 years . . . . .</b>	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>10 to 19 years . . . . .</b>	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>20 to 29 years . . . . .</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>30 years and over . . . . .</b>	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Unknown . . . . .</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Average number of years . . . . .</b>	13.7	17.0	11.0	6.0	—	—	—	—	—

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)	6
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date	8
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1937 . . . . .	9
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1937 . . . . .	5
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1937 . . . . .	7
Number of cases finally determined in 1937 . . . . .	7
Number of petitions for annulment in 1937 . . . . .	—

<sup>1</sup> No libels were received from the Superior Court; seven from the Probate Court.

Table 62k

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES & SEX OF LIBELLANT; ALSO ANNULMENTS: 1937.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								Annulments.
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	
<b>Norfolk County.</b>	<b>367<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>102</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>
Husband . . . . .	94	47	38	8	—	—	1	—	3
Wife . . . . .	273	55	207	3	4	2	—	2	6
Granted. . . . .	328	97	216	7	3	2	1	2	9
Husband . . . . .	74	43	25	5	—	—	1	—	3
Wife . . . . .	254	54	191	2	3	2	—	2	6
Refused. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	39	5	29	4	1	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	20	4	13	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	19	1	16	1	1	—	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	170	29	132	7	1	1	—	—	2
Husband . . . . .	41	12	23	6	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	129	17	109	1	1	1	—	—	2
Not contested . . . . .	197	73	113	4	3	1	1	2	7
Husband . . . . .	53	35	15	2	—	—	1	—	3
Wife . . . . .	144	38	98	2	3	1	—	2	4
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	96	12	81	2	—	—	1	—	3
Husband . . . . .	22	7	13	1	—	—	1	—	—
Wife . . . . .	74	5	68	1	—	—	—	—	3
5 to 9 years . . . . .	107	26	75	4	1	—	—	1	2
Husband . . . . .	33	16	15	2	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	74	10	60	2	1	—	—	1	1
10 to 19 years . . . . .	102	37	58	2	2	2	—	1	3
Husband . . . . .	25	17	6	2	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	77	20	52	—	2	2	—	1	2
20 to 29 years . . . . .	45	19	22	3	1	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	13	6	4	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	32	13	18	—	1	—	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years. . . . .	10.7	14.6	8.8	13.1	14.8	18.8	2.6	12.0	7.9

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)	416
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date	144
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1937 . . . . .	426
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1937 . . . . .	306
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1937 . . . . .	328
Number of cases finally determined in 1937 . . . . .	401
Number of petitions for annulment in 1937 . . . . .	9

<sup>1</sup> Two libels were received from the Superior Court; three hundred and ninety-nine from the Probate Court. Thirty-four libels dismissed under Rule 43 of the Probate Court.



Table 621

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES & SEX OF LIBELLANT; ALSO ANNULMENTS: 1937.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								An- nul- ments.
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Adul- tery.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Impo- tency.	Im- prison- ment.	
<b>Plymouth County.</b>	<b>217<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>98</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>
Husband . . . . .	60	38	17	4	1	—	—	—	2
Wife . . . . .	157	60	89	—	6	1	—	1	2
Granted. . . . .	201	97	91	4	7	1	—	1	4
Husband . . . . .	53	37	11	4	1	—	—	—	2
Wife . . . . .	148	60	80	—	6	1	—	1	2
Refused. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	16	1	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	33	10	21	—	2	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	13	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	20	2	16	—	2	—	—	—	—
Not contested . . . . .	184	88	85	4	5	1	—	1	4
Husband . . . . .	47	30	12	4	1	—	—	—	2
Wife . . . . .	137	58	73	—	4	1	—	1	2
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
to 11 months . . . . .	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	52	10	35	3	3	1	—	—	2
Husband . . . . .	13	3	6	3	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	39	7	29	—	2	1	—	—	2
5 to 9 years . . . . .	59	25	30	—	3	—	—	1	—
Husband . . . . .	11	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	48	17	27	—	3	—	—	1	—
10 to 19 years . . . . .	71	37	33	—	1	—	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	24	17	7	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	47	20	26	—	1	—	—	—	—
20 to 29 years . . . . .	25	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	16	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years. . . . .	11.2	15.4	• 9.0	2.3	7.3	3.0	—	6.5	5.3

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)	289
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date	94
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1937 . . . . .	240
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1937 . . . . .	192
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1937 . . . . .	199
Number of cases finally determined in 1937 . . . . .	239
Number of petitions for annulment in 1937 . . . . .	4

<sup>1</sup> Eighteen libels were received from the Superior Court; two hundred and twenty-one from the Probate Court. One libel transferred. Twenty-one libels dismissed under Rule 43 of the Probate Court.

Table 62m

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES & SEX OF LIBELLANT; ALSO ANNULMENTS: 1937.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								An- nul- ments.	
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Adul- tery.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Impo- tency.	Im- prison- ment.		
Suffolk County.	1,245 <sup>1</sup>	460	659	26	42	44	—	14	41	
Husband . . . . .	331	176	126	17	12	—	—	—	20	
Wife . . . . .	914	284	533	9	30	44	—	14	21	
Granted . . . . .	1,149	441	583	25	42	44	—	14	32	
Husband . . . . .	274	162	84	16	12	—	—	—	14	
Wife . . . . .	875	279	499	9	30	44	—	14	18	
Refused . . . . .	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Husband . . . . .	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dismissed . . . . .	92	18	73	1	—	—	—	—	9	
Husband . . . . .	53	13	39	1	—	—	—	—	6	
Wife . . . . .	39	5	34	—	—	—	—	—	3	
Contested . . . . .	278	57	194	12	4	7	—	4	12	
Husband . . . . .	94	26	58	9	1	—	—	—	9	
Wife . . . . .	184	31	136	3	3	7	—	4	3	
Not contested . . . . .	967	403	465	14	38	37	—	10	29	
Husband . . . . .	237	150	68	8	11	—	—	—	11	
Wife . . . . .	730	253	397	6	27	37	—	10	18	
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.										
Less than 6 months . . . . .	15	—	12	—	1	1	—	1	8	
Husband . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	
Wife . . . . .	14	—	11	—	1	1	—	1	4	
6 to 11 months . . . . .	29	1	26	1	—	—	—	1	9	
Husband . . . . .	6	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	4	
Wife . . . . .	23	1	21	—	—	—	—	1	5	
1 to 4 years . . . . .	290	37	216	6	12	17	—	2	9	
Husband . . . . .	67	18	40	5	4	—	—	—	5	
Wife . . . . .	223	19	176	1	8	17	—	2	4	
5 to 9 years . . . . .	383	164	189	3	16	8	—	3	7	
Husband . . . . .	98	61	30	3	4	—	—	—	3	
Wife . . . . .	285	103	159	—	12	8	—	3	4	
10 to 19 years . . . . .	389	180	167	11	8	16	—	7	7	
Husband . . . . .	114	69	36	6	3	—	—	—	4	
Wife . . . . .	275	111	131	5	5	16	—	7	3	
20 to 29 years . . . . .	114	63	41	5	4	1	—	—	1	
Husband . . . . .	37	24	10	2	1	—	—	—	—	
Wife . . . . .	77	39	31	3	3	1	—	—	1	
30 years and over . . . . .	25	15	8	—	1	1	—	—	—	
Husband . . . . .	8	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife . . . . .	17	11	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Average number of years.	10.2	12.8	8.4	16.3	9.3	8.7	—	8.8	4.9	
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not)										1,939
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date										463
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1937 . . . . .										1,665
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1937 . . . . .										1,212
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1937 . . . . .										1,149
Number of cases finally determined in 1937 . . . . .										1,454
Number of petitions for annulment in 1937 . . . . .										50

<sup>1</sup> Ten libels were received from the Superior Court; one thousand, four hundred and forty-four from the Probate Court. Two hundred and nine libels and nine petitions for annulment were dismissed under Rule 43 of the Probate Court.

Table 62n

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES & SEX OF LIBELLANT; ALSO ANNULMENTS: 1937.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								Annulments.
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	
<b>Worcester County.</b>	<b>553<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>222</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>22</b>
Husband . . . . .	161	96	47	15	3	—	—	—	7
Wife . . . . .	392	126	226	6	18	14	2	—	15
Granted . . . . .	502	207	242	19	20	12	2	—	20
Husband . . . . .	135	85	34	13	3	—	—	—	5
Wife . . . . .	367	122	208	6	17	12	2	—	15
Refused . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	51	15	31	2	1	2	—	—	2
Husband . . . . .	26	11	13	2	—	—	—	—	2
Wife . . . . .	25	4	18	—	1	2	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	208	65	123	8	5	7	—	—	6
Husband . . . . .	59	33	20	6	—	—	—	—	2
Wife . . . . .	149	32	103	2	5	7	—	—	4
Not contested . . . . .	345	157	150	13	16	7	2	—	16
Husband . . . . .	102	63	27	9	3	—	—	—	5
Wife . . . . .	243	94	123	4	13	7	2	—	11
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	4	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	4
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	4	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	3
6 to 11 months . . . . .	15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	3
Husband . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	2
1 to 4 years . . . . .	113	16	81	8	7	—	1	—	10
Husband . . . . .	29	6	15	7	1	—	—	—	5
Wife . . . . .	84	10	66	1	6	—	1	—	5
5 to 9 years . . . . .	146	61	70	6	5	4	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	42	26	11	4	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	104	35	59	2	4	4	—	—	1
10 to 19 years . . . . .	187	95	73	6	5	8	—	—	4
Husband . . . . .	66	46	16	4	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	121	49	57	2	5	8	—	—	4
20 to 29 years . . . . .	74	41	26	1	4	2	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	19	14	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	55	27	22	1	3	2	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	14	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	10	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	9.6	14.3	9.2	8.9	10.3	13.6	1.2	—	4.3

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)	673
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1937, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date	233
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1937 . . . . .	666
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1937 . . . . .	534
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1937 . . . . .	522
Number of cases finally determined in 1937 . . . . .	620
Number of petitions for annulment in 1937 . . . . .	22

<sup>1</sup> No libels were received from the Superior Court; six hundred and twenty from the Probate Court. One libel transferred. Four libels discontinued. Sixty-two libels dismissed under Rule 43 of the Probate Court.

Table 63		DIVORCES GRANTED: 1913 TO 1937.					
		YEARS.	Total number.	GRANTED TO HUSBAND.		GRANTED TO WIFE.	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1913 to 1937		82,902	22,005	26.5	60,897	73.5	
1913	.	2,126	653	30.7	1,473	69.3	
1914	.	2,200	591	26.9	1,609	73.1	
1915	.	2,252	632	28.1	1,620	71.9	
1916	.	2,301	650	28.2	1,651	71.8	
1917	.	2,635	771	29.3	1,864	70.7	
1918	.	2,351	704	29.9	1,647	70.1	
1919	.	2,536	754	29.7	1,782	70.3	
1920	.	3,647	1,061	29.1	2,586	70.9	
1921	.	3,803	1,081	28.4	2,722	71.6	
1922	.	3,277	869	26.5	2,408	73.5	
1923	.	3,593	972	27.1	2,621	72.9	
1924	.	3,845	1,074	27.9	2,771	72.1	
1925	.	3,395	910	26.8	2,485	73.2	
1926	.	3,363	908	27.0	2,455	73.0	
1927	.	3,493	895	25.6	2,598	74.4	
1928	.	3,663	939	25.6	2,724	74.4	
1929	.	3,574	925	25.9	2,649	74.1	
1930	.	3,746	988	26.4	2,758	73.6	
1931	.	3,625	894	24.7	2,731	75.3	
1932	.	3,543	938	26.5	2,605	73.5	
1933	.	3,210	801	25.0	2,409	75.0	
1934	.	3,645	858	23.5	2,787	76.5	
1935	.	4,081	955	23.4	3,126	76.6	
1936	.	4,311	1,037	24.1	3,274	75.9	
1937	.	4,687	1,145	24.4	3,542	75.6	

Table 64										DIVORCES GRANTED: 1910 TO 1934.				Per cent increase in total population over preceding census.									
										PERIOD OF YEARS.										Total number.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING PERIOD.		
																					Number.	Per cent.	
1910 to 1914	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10,319	1,576	18.0	8.2									
1915 to 1919	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,075	1,756	17.0	3.9									
1920 to 1924	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18,165	6,090	50.4	3.9									
1925 to 1929	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17,488	677 <sup>1</sup>	3.7 <sup>1</sup>	.2 <sup>1</sup>									
1930 to 1934	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17,769	281	1.6	.1									

<sup>1</sup> Decrease.

Table 65		COMPARISON OF INCREASE IN DIVORCE WITH INCREASE IN POPULATION: 1910 TO 1935.							
		DIVORCES.				POPULATION.			Divorces per 100,000 popula- tion.
		Total num- ber.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS YEAR.		Total.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS YEAR.		Popu- lation to one divorce.	
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
CENSUS YEARS.									
1910	.	1,929	375	24.1	3,366,416	362,736	12.1	1,745	57.3
1915	.	2,252	323	16.7	3,693,310	326,894	9.7	1,640	61.0
1920	.	3,647	1,395	61.9	3,852,356	159,046	4.3	1,056	94.7
1925	.	3,395	252 <sup>1</sup>	6.9 <sup>1</sup>	4,144,205	291,849	7.6	1,221	81.9
1930	.	3,746	351	10.3	4,249,614	105,409	2.5	1,134	88.1
1935	.	4,081	335	8.9	4,350,910	101,296	2.4	1,066	93.8

<sup>1</sup> Decrease.

Table 66	DIVORCE RATES BASED ON TOTAL POPULATION AND ON MARRIED POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS, 1910 TO 1935.						
	CENSUS YEARS.	POPULATION.		DIVORCE: ANNUAL AVERAGE. <sup>1</sup>		Married population to one divorce.	Divorces per 100,000 married population.
		Total.	Married. <sup>2</sup>	Number.	Per 100,000 population.		
1910	.	3,366,416	1,300,271	1,900	56	684	146
1915	.	3,693,310	1,474,590	2,303	62	640	156
1920	.	3,852,356	1,534,584	3,123	81	491	204
1925	.	4,144,205	—	3,538	83	—	—
1930	.	4,249,614	1,740,235	3,630	85	479	209
1935	.	4,350,910	—	3,987	92	—	—

<sup>1</sup> For the five-year period of which the census year is the median year.<sup>2</sup> Married population for 1925 and 1935 not available.

Table 67

COUNTIES.	ANNUAL AVERAGE <sup>1</sup> NUMBER OF DIVORCES IN THE STATE AND IN EACH COUNTY: CENSUS YEARS 1915 TO 1935.				
	NUMBER.				
	1935.	1930.	1925.	1920.	1915.
<b>The State.</b>	<b>4,561</b>	<b>4,433</b>	<b>4,064</b>	<b>3,123</b>	<b>2,303</b>
Barnstable . . . . .	57	44	36	22	22
Berkshire . . . . .	169	128	141	84	65
Bristol . . . . .	339	348	321	262	184
Dukes . . . . .	9	7	4	5	3
Essex . . . . .	472	511	496	416	304
Franklin . . . . .	43	40	42	39	28
Hampden . . . . .	365	360	332	247	172
Hampshire . . . . .	46	44	34	29	22
Middlesex . . . . .	970	909	761	491	388
Nantucket . . . . .	6	3	5	2	1
Norfolk . . . . .	321	260	186	118	86
Plymouth . . . . .	175	167	160	150	122
Suffolk . . . . .	1,147	1,163	1,129	974	696
Worcester . . . . .	443	449	417	284	209

<sup>1</sup> For the five-year period of which the census year is the median year.

Table 68

STATUTORY CAUSES.	DIVORCES GRANTED FOR SPECIFIED CAUSES FOR 25 YEARS: 1913 TO 1937.								
	TOTAL.			GRANTED TO HUSBAND.			GRANTED TO WIFE.		
	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Per cent distrib- ution.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Per cent distrib- ution.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Per cent distrib- ution.
<b>All Causes.</b>	<b>82,294<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>21,763</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>60,531</b>	<b>73.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Desertion . . . . .	36,910	100.0	44.8	14,357	38.9	66.0	22,553	61.1	37.3
Adultery . . . . .	5,732	100.0	7.0	3,580	62.5	16.5	2,152	37.5	3.5
Cruel and abusive treatment . . . . .	33,005	100.0	40.1	3,204	9.7	14.7	29,801	90.3	49.2
Intoxication . . . . .	3,846	100.0	4.7	574	14.9	2.6	3,272	85.1	5.4
Non-support . . . . .	2,404	100.0	2.9	—	—	—	2,404	100.0	4.0
Imprisonment . . . . .	246	100.0	.3	4	1.6	.3	242	98.4	.4
Impotency . . . . .	171	100.0	.2	52	30.4	.2	119	69.6	.2

<sup>1</sup> 1,033 Annulments not included.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of one per cent.

Table 69

YEARS DIVORCES WERE GRANTED.	STATUTORY CAUSES OF DIVORCE: 1913 TO 1937.								
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Adul- tery.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Im- pris- onment.	Impo- tency.	An- nul- ments.
1913 . . . . .	2,126	1,002	259	501	260	79	4	4	17
1914 . . . . .	2,200	1,095	224	525	244	83	5	4	20
1915 . . . . .	2,252	1,124	235	571	214	72	4	11	21
1916 . . . . .	2,301	1,157	234	644	193	43	9	5	16
1917 . . . . .	2,635	1,345	268	687	236	68	5	5	21
1918 . . . . .	2,351	1,191	249	619	195	65	2	7	23
1919 . . . . .	2,536	1,328	228	748	158	45	3	5	21
1920 . . . . .	3,647	1,887	394	1,093	156	68	5	11	33
1921 . . . . .	3,803	1,970	356	1,242	117	71	4	11	32
1922 . . . . .	3,277	1,574	280	1,229	90	64	5	7	28
1923 . . . . .	3,593	1,622	271	1,442	123	87	9	9	30
1924 . . . . .	3,845	1,776	271	1,424	171	157	6	8	32
1925 . . . . .	3,395	1,558	240	1,272	146	111	11	9	48
1926 . . . . .	3,363	1,539	232	1,220	164	154	4	6	44
1927 . . . . .	3,493	1,580	254	1,363	123	119	9	5	40
1928 . . . . .	3,663	1,625	254	1,463	146	112	17	3	43
1929 . . . . .	3,574	1,482	222	1,555	138	114	11	12	40
1930 . . . . .	3,746	1,581	235	1,647	126	100	6	10	41
1931 . . . . .	3,625	1,488	183	1,675	112	114	8	7	38
1932 . . . . .	3,543	1,421	172	1,686	131	104	19	10	56
1933 . . . . .	3,210	1,212	146	1,632	91	110	14	5	61
1934 . . . . .	3,645	1,367	105	1,952	93	105	22	1	58
1935 . . . . .	4,081	1,527	133	2,149	122	126	19	5	70
1936 . . . . .	4,311	1,575	153	2,321	134	101	23	4	79
1937 . . . . .	4,687	1,884	134	2,345	163	132	22	7	121



Table 70	APPLICATIONS FOR DIVORCE: 1913 TO 1937.											
	YEARS OF APPLICATION.	Total.	GRANTED.		REFUSED.		DISMISSED.		CONTESTED.		NOT CONTESTED.	
			Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.
1913 to 1937	98,545	82,902	84.1	604	.6	15,059	15.3	19,917	20.2	78,628	79.8	
1913 . . . . .	2,640	2,126	80.5	30	1.1	484	18.3	237	9.0	2,403	91.0	
1914 . . . . .	2,964	2,200	74.2	25	.8	739	24.9	267	9.0	2,697	91.0	
1915 . . . . .	2,728	2,252	82.6	—	—	476	17.4	203	7.4	2,525	92.6	
1916 . . . . .	2,789	2,301	82.5	23	.8	465	16.7	193	6.9	2,596	93.1	
1917 . . . . .	3,221	2,635	81.8	24	.7	562	17.5	258	8.0	2,963	92.0	
1918 . . . . .	3,077	2,351	76.4	31	1.0	695	22.6	366	11.9	2,711	88.1	
1919 . . . . .	3,121	2,536	81.2	33	1.1	552	17.7	388	12.4	2,733	87.6	
1920 . . . . .	4,376	3,647	83.3	33	.8	696	15.9	392	9.0	3,984	91.0	
1921 . . . . .	4,566	3,803	83.5	38	.8	715	15.7	402	8.8	4,154	91.2	
1922 . . . . .	3,733	3,277	87.8	28	.7	428	11.5	328	8.8	3,405	91.2	
1923 . . . . .	4,116	3,593	87.3	42	1.0	481	11.7	508	12.3	3,608	87.7	
1924 . . . . .	4,294	3,845	89.5	32	.7	417	9.7	895	20.8	3,399	79.1	
1925 . . . . .	3,887	3,395	87.4	33	.8	459	11.8	923	23.7	2,964	76.3	
1926 . . . . .	4,044	3,363	83.2	23	.6	658	16.2	919	22.7	3,125	77.3	
1927 . . . . .	4,026	3,493	86.7	34	.8	499	12.5	1,044	26.0	2,982	74.0	
1928 . . . . .	4,180	3,663	87.6	55	1.3	462	11.1	1,048	25.1	3,132	74.9	
1929 . . . . .	5,028	3,574	71.1	40	.8	1,414	28.1	1,308	26.0	3,720	74.0	
1930 . . . . .	4,560	3,746	82.1	12	.3	802	17.6	1,209	26.5	3,351	73.5	
1931 . . . . .	4,303	3,625	84.2	4	.1	674	15.7	1,282	29.8	3,021	70.2	
1932 . . . . .	4,095	3,543	86.5	7	.2	545	13.3	1,179	28.8	2,916	71.2	
1933 . . . . .	3,731	3,210	86.0	3	.1	518	13.9	1,093	29.3	2,638	70.7	
1934 . . . . .	4,238	3,645	86.0	1	—	592	14.0	1,237	29.2	3,001	70.8	
1935 . . . . .	4,727	4,081	86.3	3	.1	643	13.6	1,317	27.9	3,410	72.1	
1936 . . . . .	4,895	4,311	88.1	43	.9	541	11.0	1,441	29.4	3,454	70.6	
1937 . . . . .	5,216	4,687	89.9	7	.1	522	10.0	1,480	28.4	3,736	71.6	

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of one per cent.

Table 71	DIVORCES GRANTED CLASSIFIED BY STATUTORY CAUSE AND PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED: 1937.					
	STATUTORY CAUSE AND PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED.	Total Number.	CASES CONTESTED.		CASES NOT CONTESTED.	
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	All Causes.	4,687	1,144	24.4	3,543	75.6
Husband		1,145	256	22.4	889	77.6
Wife		3,542	888	25.1	2,654	74.9
Desertion		1,884	269	14.3	1,615	85.7
Husband		732	104	14.2	628	85.8
Wife		1,152	165	14.3	987	85.7
Cruel and abusive treatment		2,345	778	33.2	1,567	66.8
Husband		286	112	39.2	174	60.8
Wife		2,059	666	32.3	1,393	67.7
Adultery		134	44	32.8	90	67.2
Husband		88	33	37.5	55	62.5
Wife		46	11	23.9	35	76.1
Intoxication		163	28	17.2	135	82.8
Husband		35	5	14.3	30	85.7
Wife		128	23	18.0	105	82.0
Non-support		132	17	12.9	115	87.1
Husband		—	—	—	—	—
Wife		132	17	12.9	115	87.1
Impotency		7	3	42.9	4	57.1
Husband		4	2	50.0	2	50.0
Wife		3	1	33.3	2	66.7
Imprisonment		22	5	22.7	17	77.3
Husband		—	—	—	—	—
Wife		22	5	22.7	17	77.3
Annulments		121	29	24.0	92	76.0
Husband		48	16	33.3	32	66.7
Wife		73	13	17.8	60	82.2

Table 72		LIBELS FOR DIVORCE GRANTED AND NOT GRANTED, CONTESTED AND NOT CONTESTED, CLASSIFIED BY PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED: 1937.									
		PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED.		TOTAL.		GRANTED.		REFUSED.		DISMISSED.	
				Con- tested.	Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	Not con- tested.
	Total.	1,480	3,736	1,144	3,543	6	1	330	192		
Husband	.	471	968	256	889	5	1	210	78		
Wife	.	1,009	2,768	888	2,654	1	—	120	114		

Table 73

NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED AT TIME OF  
APPLICATION FOR DIVORCE: 1913 TO 1937.

YEARS OF APPLICATION.									30 years and over.	Aver- age.
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Under 6 months.	6 to 11 months.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.			
1913	2,640	23	23	479	835	891	318	71	11.2	
1914	2,963	20	1	809	910	850	307	66	10.9	
1915	2,728	20	23	437	946	940	280	82	10.7	
1916	2,789	20	32	548	917	887	316	69	10.6	
1917	3,220	13	49	585	1,026	1,079	375	93	10.9	
1918	3,077	26	41	567	937	1,035	382	89	11.1	
1919	3,117	35	37	551	925	1,104	374	91	10.9	
1920	4,373	43	48	939	1,370	1,431	430	112	10.7	
1921	4,555	39	79	968	1,392	1,425	511	141	10.9	
1922	3,727	40	57	841	1,073	1,190	405	121	10.9	
1923	4,116	45	80	1,027	1,166	1,276	418	102	10.4	
1924	4,286	41	71	990	1,287	1,351	456	90	10.6	
1925	3,883	45	72	919	1,181	1,154	391	121	10.7	
1926	4,044	44	67	979	1,225	1,195	430	104	10.6	
1927	4,026	41	63	900	1,305	1,213	402	99	10.7	
1928	4,180	40	79	975	1,371	1,232	385	98	10.2	
1929	5,028	56	86	1,139	1,531	1,549	509	153	10.7	
1930	4,560	55	75	1,070	1,403	1,346	493	116	10.6	
1931	4,301	51	78	1,026	1,270	1,313	444	119	10.6	
1932	4,094	43	76	941	1,214	1,306	433	81	10.5	
1933	3,731	25	66	881	1,162	1,135	383	79	10.4	
1934	4,238	32	74	960	1,280	1,336	456	100	10.6	
1935	4,726	52	81	1,054	1,436	1,517	478	108	10.6	
1936	4,892	49	83	1,045	1,473	1,615	493	134	10.7	
1937	5,216	39	92	1,113	1,528	1,758	546	140	10.7	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of those for which duration of marriage was unknown.

# PART II. D.

## POPULATION STATISTICS

	PAGE
Introductory . . . . .	265
Estimated population . . . . .	265
Statistical table . . . . .	266

**Introductory.** — All vital statistics are based upon the population. The number of births, marriages, divorces and deaths is expressed in relation to the population, usually as rates giving the number occurring during the calendar year per 1,000 inhabitants or group of inhabitants, such as age groups, sex, nativity, race, marital condition, and occupation groups.

Information regarding population is obtained by a census enumeration, and in Massachusetts these enumerations are made every five years. The statistics for 1937 in this report are based on the Federal census taken as of April 1, 1930, and the State census taken as of January 1, 1935.

The population of any community or State is continually changing, in most cases increasing, and for this reason it becomes necessary to make estimates of the population for the periods between the census enumerations upon which to base rates for the various vital events, and especially for the accurate computation and expression of birth, marriage, divorce, and death rates. Such estimates are necessary for all dates except those on which the census enumerations are made, and are in all cases preferable to a repetition of the census returns for a certain year.

For non-census years the statistical tables in this book are based upon the estimated population as determined by the arithmetical method, which assumes a constant amount of increase between the census years.

**Estimated Population.** — The method of calculating estimates of population for the intercensal years is shown in the following example:

Massachusetts had a population of 4,350,910 at the State census of 1935 (January 1), and of 4,249,614 at the Federal census of 1930 (April 1). The increase during the intercensal period (57 months) was 101,296, and the monthly increase according to the arithmetical method of estimating population, was —

$$\frac{4,350,910 - 4,249,614}{57} = 1,777$$

The same annual increase is also assumed to occur until the next census shall have been taken. The population for June 30, 1937, is estimated by adding to the population as it existed at the preceding census (January 1, 1935), 1777 for each month intervening between the date of enumeration and the date for which the estimate is desired (June 30, 1937). There being 30 months between these dates, the calculation would be

$$4,350,910 + (30 \times 1777) = 4,404,220.$$

The census population for each municipality in the Commonwealth having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1935 is shown on page 266.

Table 74

CENSUS POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER  
15,000 INHABITANTS IN 1935: 1910 TO 1935.

MUNICIPALITIES.	January 1, 1935.	April 1, 1930.	March 31, 1925.	January 1, 1920.	April 1, 1915.	April 15, 1910.
<b>The State</b>	<b>4,350,910</b>	<b>4,249,614</b>	<b>4,144,205</b>	<b>3,852,356</b>	<b>3,693,310</b>	<b>3,366,416</b>
<b>CITIES OVER 100,000.</b>						
Boston <sup>1</sup>	817,713	781,188	779,620	748,060	745,439	670,585
Worcester	190,471	195,311	190,757	179,754	162,697	145,986
Springfield	149,642	149,900	142,065	129,614	102,971	88,926
Cambridge	118,075	113,643	119,669	109,694	108,822	104,839
Fall River	117,414	115,274	128,993	120,485	124,791	119,295
New Bedford	110,022	112,597	119,539	121,217	109,568	96,652
Lynn	100,909	102,320	103,081	99,148	95,803	89,336
Somerville	100,773	103,908	99,032	93,091	86,854	77,236
Lowell	100,114	100,234	110,296	112,759	107,978	106,294
<b>50,000 to 100,000.</b>						
Lawrence	86,785	85,068	93,527	94,270	90,259	85,892
Quincy	76,909	71,983	60,055	47,876	40,674	32,642
Newton	66,144	65,276	53,003	46,054	43,113	39,806
Brockton	62,407	63,797	65,343	66,254	62,288	56,878
Medford	61,444	59,714	47,627	39,038	30,509	23,150
Malden	57,277	58,036	51,789	49,103	48,907	44,404
Holyoke	56,139	56,537	60,335	60,203	60,816	57,730
Brookline (town)	50,319	47,490	42,681	37,748	33,490	27,792
<b>25,000 to 50,000.</b>						
Haverhill	49,516	48,710	49,232	53,884	49,450	44,115
Pittsfield	47,516	49,677	46,877	41,763	39,607	32,121
Everett	47,228	48,424	42,072	40,120	37,718	33,484
Salem <sup>2</sup>	43,472	43,353	42,821	42,529	37,200	43,697
Chelsea	42,673	45,816	47,247	43,184	43,426	32,452
Chicopee	41,952	43,930	41,882	36,214	30,138	25,401
Fitchburg	41,700	40,692	43,609	41,029	39,656	37,826
Waltham	40,557	39,247	34,746	30,915	30,154	27,834
Arlington (town)	38,539	36,094	24,943	18,665	14,889	11,187
Taunton	37,431	37,355	39,255	37,137	36,161	34,259
Watertown (town)	35,827	34,913	25,480	21,457	16,515	12,875
Revere	35,319	35,680	33,261	28,823	25,178	18,219
Beverly	25,871	25,086	22,685	22,561	22,959	18,650
<b>15,000 to 25,000.</b>						
Belmont (town)	24,831	21,748	15,256	10,749	8,081	5,542
Northampton	24,525	24,381	24,145	21,951	21,654	19,431
Melrose	24,256	23,170	20,165	18,204	16,880	15,715
Gloucester	24,164	24,204	23,375	22,947	24,478	24,398
Framingham (town)	22,651	22,210	21,078	17,033	15,860	12,948
North Adams	22,085	21,621	22,717	22,282	22,035	22,019
Peabody	22,082	21,345	19,870	19,552	18,625	15,721
Leominster	21,894	21,810	22,120	19,744	17,646	17,580
Attleboro	21,835	21,769	20,623	19,731	18,480	16,215
Weymouth (town)	21,748	20,882	17,253	15,057	13,969	12,895
Methuen (town)	21,073	21,069	20,606	15,189	14,007	11,448
Gardner	20,397	19,399	18,730	16,971	16,376	14,699
Woburn	19,695	19,434	18,370	16,574	16,410	15,308
Westfield	18,788	19,775	19,342	18,604	18,411	16,044
Milton (town)	18,147	16,434	12,861	9,382	8,600	7,924
Braintree (town)	17,122	15,712	13,193	10,580	9,343	8,066
West Springfield (town)	17,118	16,684	15,326	13,443	11,339	9,224
Winthrop (town)	17,001	16,852	16,158	15,455	12,758	10,132
Wakefield (town)	16,494	16,318	15,611	13,025	12,781	11,404
Greenfield (town)	15,903	15,500	15,246	15,462	12,618	10,427
Southbridge (town)	15,786	14,264	15,489	14,245	14,217	12,592
Marlborough	15,781	15,587	16,236	15,028	15,250	14,579
Norwood (town)	15,574	15,049	14,151	12,627	10,977	8,014
Dedham (town)	15,371	15,136	13,918	10,792	11,043	9,284
Saugus (town)	15,076	14,700	12,743	10,874	10,226	8,047
Milford (town)	15,008	14,741	14,781	13,471	13,684	13,055

<sup>1</sup>Hyde Park (in Norfolk County), annexed to Boston (in Suffolk County) in 1911, contained 15,507 inhabitants in 1910. No other counties have had their boundaries changed since 1874.

<sup>2</sup>Abnormal decrease between 1910 and 1915 due to conflagration of June 25, 1914.



## APPENDIX

### INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF CAUSES OF DEATH

1. DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST
2. ABRIDGED INTERNATIONAL LIST

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF CAUSES OF DEATH.<sup>1</sup>

There are two separate and distinct classifications of causes of death embodied in the International List of Causes of Death, these are the detailed and abridged International Lists. The former, as indicated by its name, presents causes of death in greater detail than does the latter; that is, it shows separately certain diseases which in the abridged list are grouped together for presentation. The majority of the titles of the abridged list are therefore consolidations of certain titles of the detailed list. The shorter list is used as a basis for certain tables in this volume for which it is either unnecessary or impracticable to present data for each disease and cause of death shown in the detailed list.

The distinction between these lists should always be considered when using the tables of these reports. There are several cases in which the title headings in the two lists are identical, but the causes included are widely at variance. As an example of this, the title "Other infectious and parasitic diseases" of the detailed list (title No. 44) includes only such epidemic maladies as are not classified separately in titles 1 to 44 of that list; but "Other infectious and parasitic diseases" of the abridged list includes titles 4, 5, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, and 44 of the detailed list.

An asterisk (\*) denotes that, in the opinion of the committee appointed by the Section on Vital Statistics of the American Public Health Association, the titles are acceptable statements of causes of death without autopsy.

The following table shows each title of the Detailed International List:—

### 1. DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST.

#### I. INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES.

1. Typhoid fever.\*
2. Paratyphoid fever.\*
3. Typhus fever.\*
4. Relapsing fever.<sup>2</sup>
5. Undulant fever.
6. Smallpox.\*
7. Measles.\*
8. Scarlet fever.\*
9. Whooping cough.\*
10. Diphtheria.\*
11. Influenza.
  - (a) With respiratory complications specified.
  - (b) Without respiratory complications specified.
12. Cholera.

#### I. INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES.

—Cont.

13. Dysentery.<sup>3</sup>
  - (a) Amebic.
  - (b) Bacillary.
  - (c) Unspecified or due to other causes.
14. Plague.\*
  - (a) Bubonic.
  - (b) Pneumonic.
  - (c) Septicemic.
  - (d) Unspecified.
15. Erysipelas.\*
16. Acute poliomyelitis and acute polioencephalitis.\*
17. Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis.
18. Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.
19. Glanders.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The second decennial revision of the International Classification of Causes of Death was made at Paris, July 1 to 3, 1909. The next revision was also made at Paris, Oct. 11 to 14, 1920, and was used beginning with 1921. The causes of death as given in the third revision number 205, compared with 179 in the first, and 189 in the second classification. The fourth revision of the International List of Causes of Death is largely a revision of the previous edition and is based upon the translation of the official French version of the proceedings of the International Commission of 1929.

<sup>2</sup> This statement is a reliable one, without autopsy, only when the statement of the cause of death is accompanied or supported by a record of the finding of the etiological factor, that is, the *Spirillum* (*Spirillum* *obermeieri*), before death.

<sup>3</sup> Not a reliable statement of cause of death unless the specific cause of infection has been identified.

<sup>4</sup> Not a reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless there is an accompanying record of the finding of the etiological factor; i.e., the *bacillus mallei*.



DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST — *Continued.*I. INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES.  
—*Cont.*

20. Anthrax (*bacillus anthracis*) malignant pustule.<sup>1</sup>
21. Rabies.<sup>2</sup>
22. Tetanus.<sup>3</sup>
23. Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.\*
24. Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system.<sup>4</sup>
25. Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum.<sup>5</sup>
26. Tuberculosis of the vertebral column.\*
27. Tuberculosis of the bones and joints (vertebral column excepted).<sup>6</sup>
  - (a) Tuberculosis of the bones.
  - (b) Tuberculosis of the joints.
28. Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissues.<sup>6</sup>
29. Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (bronchial, mesenteric, and retroperitoneal glands excepted).<sup>6</sup>
30. Tuberculosis of the genitourinary system.<sup>6</sup>
31. Tuberculosis of the other organs.<sup>6</sup>
32. Disseminated tuberculosis.\*
  - (a) Acute.
  - (b) Chronic.
  - (c) Unspecified.
33. Leprosy.\*
34. Syphilis.<sup>7</sup>
35. Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases.<sup>8</sup>
36. Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal).
37. Yellow fever.\*
38. Malaria.<sup>9</sup>
39. Other diseases due to protozoal parasites.
40. Ankylostomiasis.<sup>10</sup>
41. Hydatid cysts.
  - (a) Of the liver.
  - (b) Of other organs.
42. Other diseases caused by helminths.<sup>11</sup>
43. Mycoses.<sup>12</sup>
44. Other infectious and parasitic diseases.
  - (a) Chicken-pox.
  - (b) German measles.
  - (c) Others under this title.

## II. CANCERS AND OTHER TUMORS.

45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity and pharynx.\*
  - (a) Cancer of the lip.
  - (b) Cancer of the tongue.
  - (c) Cancer of the mouth.
  - (d) Cancer of the jaw.
  - (e) Cancer of other and unspecified parts of the buccal cavity.
  - (f) Cancer of the pharynx.

II. CANCERS AND OTHER TUMORS.—*Cont.*

46. Cancer of the digestive tract and peritoneum.<sup>13</sup>
  - (a) Cancer of the esophagus.
  - (b) Cancer of the stomach and duodenum.
  - (c) Cancer of the intestines (except duodenum, rectum and anus).
  - (d) Cancer of the rectum and anus.
  - (e) Cancer of the liver and biliary passages.
  - (f) Cancer of the pancreas.
  - (g) Cancer of the mesentery and peritoneum.
  - (h) Cancer of others under this title.
47. Cancer of the respiratory system.<sup>13</sup>
  - (a) Cancer of the larynx.
  - (b) Cancer of the lungs and pleura.
  - (c) Cancer of other respiratory organs.
48. Cancer of the uterus.<sup>13</sup>
49. Cancer of other female genital organs.<sup>13</sup>
  - (a) Cancer of the ovary and Fallopian tube.
  - (b) Cancer of the vagina and vulva.
  - (c) Cancer of other female genital organs.
50. Cancer of the breast.\*
51. Cancer of the male genitourinary organs.<sup>13</sup>
  - (a) Cancer of the kidneys and suprarenals (male).
  - (b) Cancer of the bladder (male).
  - (c) Cancer of the prostate.
  - (d) Cancer of the testes.
  - (e) Cancer of the scrotum.
  - (f) Cancer of other male genitourinary organs.
52. Cancer of the skin.\*
53. Cancer of other or unspecified organs.<sup>13</sup>
  - (a) Cancer of the kidneys and suprarenals (female).
  - (b) Cancer of the bladder (female).
  - (c) Cancer of the brain.
  - (d) Cancer of the bones (except jaw).
  - (e) Cancer of other or unspecified organs.
54. Nonmalignant tumors.\*<sup>13</sup>
  - (a) Tumors of the ovary.
  - (b) Tumors of the uterus.
  - (c) Tumors of other female genital organs.
  - (d) Tumors of the brain.
  - (e) Tumors of other organs.
55. Tumors of which the nature is not specified.\*<sup>13</sup>
  - (a) Tumors of the ovary (nature unspecified).
  - (b) Tumors of the uterus (nature unspecified).
  - (c) Tumors of other female genital organs (nature unspecified).
  - (d) Tumors of the brain (nature unspecified).
  - (e) Tumors of other organs (nature unspecified).

<sup>1</sup> Not a reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, or without determination of the etiological factor; i.e., the *bacillus anthracis*.

<sup>2</sup> Not a reliable statement of cause of death unless verified by autopsy, or proof that the infecting bite was by a proved rabid animal.

<sup>3</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, when it is accompanied by information as to date, site, nature, and means of injury.

<sup>4</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, for children under 10 years of age, but not for decedents of older groups, unless there is confirmatory bacteriological proof of the presence of the tubercle bacillus in the spinal fluid.

<sup>5</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless proof of an abdominal operation or recovery of tubercle bacillus from the abdominal fluid is presented.

<sup>6</sup> Statements of cause of death which relate to organs or parts of the body which are accessible to direct vision are reliable without autopsy.

<sup>7</sup> Not reliable as a statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless diagnosis was based on lesions superficially situated or visible through body orifices, or confirmed by unquestioned specific test. A statement of the site, extent, and character of the lesion should be given.

<sup>8</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless a gonococcal lesion has been demonstrated by the recovery of the gonococcus from the site of the lesion, or by a specific serum reaction, and unless the lesion was an adequate cause of death.

<sup>9</sup> Not a reliable statement of cause of death without the supporting statement that the etiological factor, the *Plasmodium malariae*, was found in the blood before death or at autopsy.

<sup>10</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, provided the infectious parasite *ankylostoma duodenale* or its ova have been demonstrated.

<sup>11</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, only with the demonstration of the parasite or its ova in the tissues or discharges.

<sup>12</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, only when lesion is accessible to direct examination, or the etiological factor has been identified in the discharges before death.

<sup>13</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless an operation was performed or the neoplasm was otherwise visible or accessible for direct observation.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST — *Continued.*

## III. RHEUMATIC DISEASES, NUTRITIONAL DISEASES, DISEASES OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES.

56. Acute rheumatic fever.\*
57. Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis.
58. Gout.
59. Diabetes mellitus.\*
60. Scurvy.\*
61. Beriberi.\*
62. Pellagra.\*
63. Rickets.\*
64. Osteomalacia.
65. Diseases of the pituitary body.
66. Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands.
  - (a) Simple goiter.
  - (b) Exophthalmic goiter.
  - (c) Myxedema and cretinism.
  - (d) Tetany.
  - (e) Other diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands.
67. Diseases of the thymus gland.
68. Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease not specified as tuberculous).\*
69. Other general diseases.

## IV. DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD-MAKING ORGANS.

70. Hemorrhagic conditions.
  - (a) Primary purpuras.
  - (b) Hemophilia.
71. Anemias.<sup>1</sup>
  - (a) Pernicious anemia.
  - (b) Other anemias.
72. Leukemias and pseudoleukemias.<sup>2</sup>
  - (a) True leukemias.
  - (b) Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease).
73. Diseases of the spleen.
74. Other diseases of the blood and blood-making organs.

## V. CHRONIC POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS.

75. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).\*
76. Chronic poisoning by other organic substances.<sup>3</sup>
  - (a) Occupational.
  - (b) Other chronic poisoning by organic substances.
77. Chronic poisoning by mineral substances.
  - (a) Lead.<sup>4</sup>
  - (b) Occupational (except lead).<sup>5</sup>
  - (c) Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances.<sup>6</sup>

## VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.

78. Encephalitis (nonepidemic).
79. Meningitis.
  - (a) Simple meningitis.
  - (b) Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.
80. Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis).\*
81. Other diseases of the spinal cord.

VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.—*Cont.*

82. Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis.
  - (a) Cerebral hemorrhage.
  - (b) Cerebral embolism and thrombosis.
  - (c) Softening of the brain.
  - (d) Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified.
83. General paralysis of the insane.\*
84. Dementia praecox and other psychoses.
85. Epilepsy.\*
86. Convulsions (under 5 years of age).
87. Other diseases of the nervous system.\*
  - (a) Neuralgia and neuritis.
  - (b) Other diseases of the nervous system.
88. Diseases of the organs of vision.\*
89. Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.\*
  - (a) Diseases of the ear.
  - (b) Diseases of the mastoid process.

## VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

90. Pericarditis.<sup>7</sup>
91. Acute endocarditis.\*
  - (a) Specified as acute.
  - (b) Unspecified (under 45 years of age).
92. Chronic endocarditis, valvular diseases.\*
  - (a) Endocarditis, specified as chronic, and other valvular diseases.
  - (b) Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over).
93. Diseases of the myocardium.\*
  - (a) Acute myocarditis.
  - (b) Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years).
  - (c) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration.
  - (d) Unspecified.
94. Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris.\*
  - (a) Angina pectoris.
  - (b) Diseases of the coronary arteries.
95. Other diseases of the heart.\*
  - (a) Functional diseases of the heart.
  - (b) Other and unspecified.
96. Aneurysm (except of the heart).
97. Arteriosclerosis (diseases of the coronary arteries excepted).
98. Gangrene.
99. Other diseases of the arteries.\*
100. Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).<sup>8</sup>
101. Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).\*
102. Idiopathic anomalies of the blood-pressure.
103. Other diseases of the circulatory system.\*

## VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

104. Diseases of the nasal fossæ and annexæ.\*
105. Diseases of the larynx.\*
106. Bronchitis.
  - (a) Acute.
  - (b) Chronic.\*
  - (c) Unspecified (under 5 years of age).
  - (d) Unspecified (5 years and over).

<sup>1</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless an operation was performed.

<sup>2</sup> Not a reliable statement of cause of death unless verified by confirmatory blood examination.

<sup>3</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* when the source of the poison is specified, or when there is chemical or microscopic proof of the presence of the poison within the body.

<sup>4</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *if* there appears a statement of an occupation in which decedent would be subject to lead poisoning, or if the source of the poisoning is specified and complications accompanying, sufficient to cause death, are described.

<sup>5</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* in cases where the occupation or source of poison is specified and it is indicated that the poison was absorbed as a result of occupation; or the characteristic lesions are superficially located or accessible to direct inspection; or there is chemical or microscopic proof of the presence of poison within the body.

<sup>6</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless death occurred in an epileptic attack and was witnessed, and there was a previous history of epilepsy.

<sup>7</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless accompanied by a statement of primary cause or of the character of exudate obtained by paracentesis.

<sup>8</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if there is an accompanying statement of the site of the lesion or name of the vessel or vessels involved.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST — *Continued.*VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM — *Cont.*

107. Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).<sup>\*</sup>
  - (a) Bronchopneumonia.
  - (b) Capillary bronchitis.
108. Lobar Pneumonia.
109. Pneumonia, unspecified.
110. Pleurisy.<sup>\*</sup>
111. Congestion, edema, embolism, hemorrhagic infarct, and thrombosis of the lung.<sup>1</sup>
  - (a) Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis.
  - (b) Others under this title.
112. Asthma.
113. Pulmonary emphysema.<sup>\*</sup>
114. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).<sup>\*</sup>
  - (a) Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the respiratory system.
  - (b) Others, including gangrene of the lung.

## IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

115. Diseases of the buccal cavity and annæa and of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations).<sup>\*</sup>
  - (a) Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils.
  - (b) Others under this title.
116. Diseases of the esophagus.<sup>\*</sup>
117. Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum.
  - (a) Ulcer of the stomach.
  - (b) Ulcer of the duodenum.
118. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).
119. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age).<sup>\*</sup>
120. Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).
121. Appendicitis.
122. Hernia, intestinal obstruction.
  - (a) Hernia.<sup>2</sup>
  - (b) Intestinal obstruction.<sup>3</sup>
123. Other diseases of the intestines.
124. Cirrhosis of the liver.<sup>\*</sup>
  - (a) Specified as alcoholic.
  - (b) Not specified as alcoholic.
125. Other diseases of the liver (including yellow atrophy of liver).<sup>\*</sup>
  - (a) Yellow atrophy of liver.
  - (b) Others under this title.
126. Biliary calculi.<sup>\*</sup>
127. Other diseases of the gall-bladder and biliary passages.
128. Diseases of the pancreas.
129. Peritonitis, cause not specified.

## X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM.

130. Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years of age).
131. Chronic nephritis.<sup>\*</sup>
132. Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over).<sup>\*</sup>
133. Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters (puerperal diseases excepted).
134. Calculi of the urinary passages.<sup>\*</sup>
135. Diseases of the bladder (tumors excepted).<sup>\*</sup>
136. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.<sup>\*</sup>
  - (a) Stricture of the urethra.
  - (b) Others under this title.
137. Diseases of the prostate.<sup>\*</sup>
138. Diseases of the male genital organs, not specified as venereal.<sup>\*</sup>

XI. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM — *Cont.*

139. Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal.<sup>\*</sup>
  - (a) Cysts of the ovary.
  - (b) Other diseases of the ovaries and diseases of the tubes and parametrium.
  - (c) Diseases of the uterus.
  - (d) Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).
  - (e) Other diseases of the female genital organs.
- XI. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERAL STATE.
140. Abortion with septic conditions.<sup>\*</sup>
141. Abortion without mention of septic conditions (to include hemorrhages).<sup>\*</sup>
142. Ectopic gestation.<sup>\*</sup>
  - (a) Septic conditions specified.
  - (b) Septic conditions not mentioned.
143. Other accidents of pregnancy (not to include hemorrhages).<sup>\*</sup>
144. Puerperal hemorrhage.<sup>\*</sup>
  - (a) Placenta prævia.
  - (b) Other puerperal hemorrhages.
145. Puerperal septicæmia (not specified as due to abortion).<sup>\*</sup>
  - (a) Puerperal septicæmia and pyæmia.
  - (b) Puerperal tetanus.
146. Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia.<sup>\*</sup>
147. Other toxæmias of pregnancy.<sup>\*</sup>
148. Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death (not specified as septic).<sup>\*</sup>
149. Other accidents of childbirth.<sup>\*</sup>
  - (a) Cesarean operation.
  - (b) Others under this title.
150. Other and unspecified conditions of the puerperal state.<sup>\*</sup>

## XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.

151. Furuncle, carbuncle.<sup>4</sup>
152. Phlegmon, acute abscess.<sup>4</sup>
153. Other diseases of the skin and annæa, and of the cellular tissue.<sup>\*</sup>

## XIII. DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.

154. Osteomyelitis.<sup>\*</sup>
155. Other diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).<sup>\*</sup>
156. Diseases of the joints and other organs of locomotion.<sup>\*</sup>
  - (a) Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).
  - (b) Diseases of other organs of locomotion.

## XIV. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.

157. Congenital malformations.<sup>\*</sup>
  - (a) Congenital hydrocephalus.
  - (b) Spina bifida and meningocele.
  - (c) Congenital malformations of the heart.
  - (d) Other congenital malformations.

<sup>1</sup> Pulmonary congestion is considered a reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, only when the cause is specified; as, for example, *accidental inhalation of irritating fumes*, or accompanying lesions which are known to lead to congestion of the lungs.

<sup>2</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death if the hernia is external, or is exposed on operation or autopsy, when internal; also, when conditions adequate to cause of death, together with type and location of hernia, are specified.

<sup>3</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death unless the obstruction is demonstrated on autopsy or operation, or is accessible by examination through the body orifices.

<sup>4</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if there is an accompanying statement of the site and nature of the original infection.



DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST — *Continued.*

## XV. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.

158. Congenital debility.
159. Premature birth.\*
160. Injury at birth.\*
  - (a) Cesarean operation.
  - (b) Without Cesarean operation.
161. Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.
  - (a) Atelectasis.
  - (b) Icterus of the new-born.
  - (c) Sclerema.
  - (d) Others under this title.

## XVI. SENILITY.

162. Senility.

## XVII. VIOLENT AND ACCIDENTAL DEATHS.

163. Suicide by solid or liquid poisons or by absorption of corrosive substances.<sup>1</sup>
  - (a) Arsenical group.
  - (b) Barbituric acid and all derivatives.
  - (c) Cresol compounds group.
  - (d) Mercury compounds.
  - (e) Nux vomica and strychnine.
  - (f) Lye group.
  - (g) Tobacco and derivatives.
  - (h) Narcotic group.
  - (m) Hydrocyanic acid and all cyanides except gases.
  - (o) Carbolic acid and phenol.
  - (x) All other poisons or kinds not stated.
164. Suicide by poisonous gas.<sup>2</sup>
165. Suicide by hanging or strangulation.\*
166. Suicide by drowning.\*
167. Suicide by firearms.\*
168. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.\*
169. Suicide by jumping from high places.\*
170. Suicide by crushing.\*
171. Suicide by other means.\*
172. Homicide (Infanticide, murder of infants less than one year of age).\*
173. Homicide by firearms.\*
174. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.\*
175. Homicide by other means.\*
176. Attack by venomous animals.\*
177. Poisoning by food.\*
178. Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.
179. Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted).
  - (a) Arsenical group.
  - (b) Barbituric acid and all derivatives.
  - (c) Cresol compounds group.
  - (d) Mercury compounds.
  - (e) Nux vomica and strychnine.
  - (f) Lye group.
  - (g) Tobacco and derivatives.
  - (h) Narcotic group.
  - (m) Menthanol, denatured, wood and other alcohols (not ethyl).
  - (o) Carbolic acid and phenol.
  - (x) All other poisons or kinds not stated.
180. Conflagration.\*
181. Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).\*
182. Accidental mechanical suffocation.\*
183. Accidental drowning.\*
184. Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted).
185. Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments (wounds of war excepted).<sup>4</sup>
186. Accidental traumatism by fall, crushing, landslide.\*
  - (a) Fall.
  - (b) Crushing, landslide.
187. Cataclysm.
188. Injuries by animals.\*
189. Hunger and thirst.\*
190. Excessive cold.\*
191. Excessive heat.\*
192. Lightning.\*
193. Accidents due to electric currents.
194. Other accidents.
  - (a) Foreign bodies.
  - (b) Others under this title.

195. Violent deaths of unknown nature.
196. Wounds of war.
197. Execution of civilians by belligerent armies.
198. Legal executions.\*
- XVIII. ILL-DEFINED CAUSES OF DEATH.
199. Sudden death.
200. Cause of death not specified or ill-defined.
  - (a) Ill-defined.
  - (b) Not specified or unknown.

## SUPPLEMENT FOR VIOLENT AND ACCIDENTAL DEATHS.

201. Accidents in mines and quarries.\*
  - (a) Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.
  - (b) Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).
  - (c) Accidental mechanical suffocation.
  - (d) Accidental drowning.
  - (e) Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.
  - (f) Accidental traumatism by fall.
  - (g) Accidental traumatism by crushing, landslide.
  - (h) Accidents due to electric currents.
  - (k) Foreign bodies.
  - (m) Other accidents.
202. Accidents from agricultural machinery.\*
  - (a) Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.
  - (b) Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).
  - (c) Accidental mechanical suffocation.
  - (d) Accidental drowning.
  - (e) Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.
  - (f) Accidental traumatism by fall.
  - (g) Accidental traumatism by crushing, landslide.
  - (h) Accidents due to electric currents.
  - (k) Foreign bodies.
  - (m) Other accidents.
203. Elevator accidents.\*
  - (a) Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.
  - (b) Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).
  - (c) Accidental mechanical suffocation.
  - (d) Accidental drowning.
  - (e) Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.
  - (f) Accidental traumatism by fall.
  - (g) Accidental traumatism by crushing, landslide.
  - (h) Accidents due to electric currents.
  - (k) Foreign bodies.
  - (m) Other accidents.
204. Accidents from machinery used for recreation.\*
  - (a) Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.
  - (b) Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).
  - (c) Accidental mechanical suffocation.
  - (d) Accidental drowning.
  - (e) Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.
  - (f) Accidental traumatism by fall.
  - (g) Accidental traumatism by crushing, landslide.
  - (h) Accidents due to electric currents.
  - (k) Foreign bodies.
  - (m) Other accidents.
205. Other machinery accidents.\*
  - (a) Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.
  - (b) Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).
  - (c) Accidental mechanical suffocation.
  - (d) Accidental drowning.
  - (e) Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.
  - (f) Accidental traumatism by fall.
  - (g) Accidental traumatism by crushing, landslide.
  - (h) Accidents due to electric currents.
  - (k) Foreign bodies.
  - (m) Other accidents.

<sup>1</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if the character of the solid or liquid is specified.

<sup>2</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if the character of the gas is specified.

<sup>3</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death without supporting data as to a group of accompanying cases or the ingestion of the particular poisonous substances.

<sup>4</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death without supporting data, such as site and extent of injury.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST — *Continued.*SUPPLEMENT FOR VIOLENT AND ACCIDENTAL DEATHS—*Cont.*

206. Railroad and automobile collisions.\*  
 (a) Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.  
 (b) Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).  
 (c) Accidental mechanical suffocation.  
 (d) Accidental drowning.  
 (e) Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.  
 (f) Accidental traumatism by fall.  
 (g) Accidental traumatism by crushing, landslide.  
 (h) Accidents due to electric currents.  
 (k) Foreign bodies.  
 (m) Other accidents.
207. Other railroad accidents.\*  
 (a) Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.  
 (b) Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).  
 (c) Accidental mechanical suffocation.  
 (d) Accidental drowning.  
 (e) Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.  
 (f) Accidental traumatism by fall.  
 (g) Accidental traumatism by crushing, landslide.  
 (h) Accidents due to electric currents.  
 (k) Foreign bodies.  
 (m) Other accidents.
208. Street car and automobile collisions.\*  
 (a) Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.  
 (b) Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).  
 (c) Accidental mechanical suffocation.  
 (d) Accidental drowning.  
 (e) Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.  
 (f) Accidental traumatism by fall.  
 (g) Accidental traumatism by crushing, landslide.  
 (h) Accidents due to electric currents.  
 (k) Foreign bodies.  
 (m) Other accidents.
209. Other street car accidents.\*  
 (a) Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.  
 (b) Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).  
 (c) Accidental mechanical suffocation.  
 (d) Accidental drowning.  
 (e) Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.  
 (f) Accidental traumatism by fall.  
 (g) Accidental traumatism by crushing, landslide.  
 (h) Accidents due to electric currents.  
 (k) Foreign bodies.  
 (m) Other accidents.
210. Automobile accidents (primary).\*  
 (a) Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.  
 (b) Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).  
 (c) Accidental mechanical suffocation.  
 (d) Accidental drowning.  
 (e) Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.  
 (f) Accidental traumatism by fall.  
 (g) Accidental traumatism by crushing, landslide.  
 (h) Accidents due to electric currents.  
 (k) Foreign bodies.  
 (m) Other accidents.

SUPPLEMENT FOR VIOLENT AND ACCIDENTAL DEATHS—*Cont.*

211. Motorcycle accidents.\*  
 (a) Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.  
 (b) Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).  
 (c) Accidental mechanical suffocation.  
 (d) Accidental drowning.  
 (e) Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.  
 (f) Accidental traumatism by fall.  
 (g) Accidental traumatism by crushing, landslide.  
 (h) Accidents due to electric currents.  
 (k) Foreign bodies.  
 (m) Other accidents.
212. Other land transportation accidents.\*  
 (a) Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.  
 (b) Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).  
 (c) Accidental mechanical suffocation.  
 (d) Accidental drowning.  
 (e) Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.  
 (f) Accidental traumatism by fall.  
 (g) Accidental traumatism by crushing, landslide.  
 (h) Accidents due to electric currents.  
 (k) Foreign bodies.  
 (m) Other accidents.
213. Water transportation accidents.\*  
 (a) Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.  
 (b) Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).  
 (c) Accidental mechanical suffocation.  
 (d) Accidental drowning.  
 (e) Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.  
 (f) Accidental traumatism by fall.  
 (g) Accidental traumatism by crushing, landslide.  
 (h) Accidents due to electric currents.  
 (k) Foreign bodies.  
 (m) Other accidents.
214. Air transportation accidents.\*  
 (a) Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.  
 (b) Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).  
 (c) Accidental mechanical suffocation.  
 (d) Accidental drowning.  
 (e) Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.  
 (f) Accidental traumatism by fall.  
 (g) Accidental traumatism by crushing, landslide.  
 (h) Accidents due to electric currents.  
 (k) Foreign bodies.  
 (m) Other accidents.



## 2. ABRIDGED INTERNATIONAL LIST.

The following table shows each title of the Abridged International List. The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

Abridged  
Int. List  
Number.

## CAUSE OF DEATH.

1. Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2).\*
2. Typhus fever (3).\*
3. Smallpox (6).\*
4. Measles (7).\*
5. Scarlet fever (8).\*
6. Whooping cough (9).\*
7. Diphtheria (10).\*
8. Influenza (11).
9. Plague (14).\*
10. Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23).\*
11. Other forms of tuberculosis (24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32).
12. Syphilis (34).
13. Malaria (38).
14. Other infectious and parasitic diseases (4, 5, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44).
15. Cancer and other malignant tumors (45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53).
16. Tumors, nonmalignant, or of which the nature is not specified (54, 55).\*
17. Chronic rheumatism and gout (57, 58).
18. Diabetes mellitus (59).
19. Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75).
20. Other general diseases and chronic poisonings (56, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77).
21. Progressive locomotor ataxia and general paralysis of the insane (80, 83).
22. Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis (82).
23. Other diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense (78, 79, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89).
24. Diseases of the heart (90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95).\*
25. Other diseases of the circulatory system (96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103).
26. Bronchitis (106).
27. Pneumonias (107, 108, 109).
28. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted) (104, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114).
29. Diarrhea and enteritis (119, 120).
30. Appendicitis (121).
31. Diseases of the liver and biliary passages (124, 125, 126, 127).
32. Other diseases of the digestive system (115, 116, 117, 118, 122, 123, 128, 129).
33. Nephritis (130, 131, 132).
34. Other diseases of the genitourinary system (133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139).
35. Puerperal septicemia (140, 145).\*
36. Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state (141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150).\*
37. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue, and of the bones and organs of locomotion (151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156).
38. Congenital debility and malformations, premature birth and other diseases of early infancy (157, 158, 159, 160, 161).
39. Senility (162).
40. Suicide (163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171).\*
41. Homicide (172, 173, 174, 175).
42. Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted) (176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198).
43. Cause of death not specified or ill-defined (199, 200).





BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 654 4





